

# 2025 CUMULATIVE SUPPLEMENT

## APPENDICES AND TABLES

|                                                                             | Pages |
|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------|-------|
| APPENDICES                                                                  |       |
| Appendix A - Reorganizational Plans .....                                   | 4819  |
| Appendix D - Schedule of Compensation, 476.405 .....                        | 4833  |
| Appendix E - Schedule of Compensation, 105.005 .....                        | 4839  |
| Appendix F - Executive Pay Plan .....                                       | 4845  |
| Appendix G - Schedule of Compensation .....                                 | 4849  |
| Appendix H - Concurrent Resolutions Having Force & Effect of Law.....       | 4867  |
| Appendix I - Redistricting Maps.....                                        | 4889  |
| Appendix K - Sections Containing Editorial Changes .....                    | 4899  |
| Legislative Amendments to Supreme Court Rules .....                         | 4969  |
| TABLES                                                                      |       |
| Sections Repealed.....                                                      | 4995  |
| Sections Transferred .....                                                  | 5003  |
| Disposition of Sections (99th G.A., 1st Reg. Sess., 2017).....              | 5005  |
| Disposition of Sections (99th G.A., 1st Ex. Sess., 2017).....               | 5009  |
| Disposition of Sections (99th G.A., 2d Ex. Sess., 2017) .....               | 5010  |
| Disposition of Sections (99th G.A., 2d Reg. Sess., 2018) .....              | 5011  |
| Disposition of Sections (99th G.A., 1st Ex. Sess., 2018).....               | 5023  |
| Disposition of Sections (100th G.A., 1st Reg. Sess., 2019).....             | 5024  |
| Disposition of Sections (100th G.A., 1st Ex. Sess., 2019).....              | 5028  |
| Disposition of Sections (100th G.A., 2d Reg. Sess., 2020) .....             | 5029  |
| Disposition of Sections (100th G.A., 1st Ex. Sess., 2020).....              | 5033  |
| Disposition of Sections (101st G.A., 1st Reg. Sess., 2021) .....            | 5034  |
| Disposition of Sections (101st G.A., 1st Ex. Sess., 2021) .....             | 5040  |
| Disposition of Sections (101st G.A., 2d Reg. Sess., 2022).....              | 5041  |
| Disposition of Sections (101st G.A., 1st Ex. Sess., 2022) .....             | 5046  |
| Disposition of Sections (102nd G.A., 1st Reg. Sess., 2023).....             | 5047  |
| Disposition of Sections (102nd G.A., 2d Reg. Sess., 2024).....              | 5054  |
| Disposition of Sections (103rd G.A., 1st Reg. Sess., 2025) .....            | 5057  |
| Disposition of Sections (103rd G.A., 1 <sup>st</sup> Ex. Sess., 2025) ..... | 5063  |

(See next page for continued listing of Tables)

2025 CUMULATIVE SUPPLEMENT

APPENDICES  
AND  
TABLES  
(CONT.)

|                                                                                     | Pages |
|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-------|
| TABLES                                                                              |       |
| Sections Involved in Enactments (99th G.A., 1st Reg. Sess., 2017) .....             | 5065  |
| Sections Involved in Enactments (99th G.A., 1st Ex. Sess., 2017) .....              | 5070  |
| Sections Involved in Enactments (99th G.A., 2d Ex. Sess., 2017) .....               | 5071  |
| Sections Involved in Enactments (99th G.A., 2d Reg. Sess., 2018) .....              | 5072  |
| Sections Involved in Enactments (99th G.A., 1st Ex. Sess., 2018) .....              | 5090  |
| Sections Involved in Enactments (100th G.A., 1st Reg. Sess., 2019) .....            | 5091  |
| Sections Involved in Enactments (100th G.A., 1st Ex. Sess., 2019) .....             | 5097  |
| Sections Involved in Enactments (100th G.A., 2d Reg. Sess., 2020) .....             | 5099  |
| Sections Involved in Enactments (100th G.A., 1st Ex. Sess., 2020) .....             | 5105  |
| Sections Involved in Enactments (101st G.A., 1st Reg. Sess., 2021) .....            | 5107  |
| Sections Involved in Enactments (101st G.A., 1st Ex. Sess., 2021) .....             | 5117  |
| Sections Involved in Enactments (101st G.A., 2d Reg. Sess., 2022) .....             | 5119  |
| Sections Involved in Enactments (101st G.A., 1st Ex. Sess., 2022) .....             | 5127  |
| Sections Involved in Enactments (102nd G.A., 1st Reg. Sess., 2023) .....            | 5129  |
| Sections Involved in Enactments (102nd G.A., 2d Reg. Sess., 2024) .....             | 5141  |
| Sections Involved in Enactments (103rd G.A., 1st Reg. Sess., 2025) .....            | 5145  |
| Sections Involved in Enactments (103rd G.A., 1 <sup>st</sup> Ex. Sess., 2025) ..... | 5155  |
| Popular Name Table .....                                                            | 5157  |
| Acts Omitted .....                                                                  | 5159  |



## APPENDIX A — REORGANIZATION PLANS

January 17, 2019

### REORGANIZATION PLAN NO. 1 2019

TO THE SENATE AND HOUSE OF REPRESENTATIVES OF THE ONE  
HUNDREDTH GENERAL ASSEMBLY OF THE STATE OF MISSOURI:

By virtue of the authority vested in me by the Constitution and laws of the State of Missouri, including the Omnibus State Reorganization Act of 1974 and Sections 26.500 to 26.540, RSMo, I hereby transmit Reorganization Plan No. 1 of 2019, by Executive Order 19-01, to transfer the Division of Energy from the Department of Economic Development and assign it, and all of its responsibilities and functions, to the Department of Natural Resources. The Division of Energy will retain all functions and authority as provided by law. The Department of Natural Resources shall furnish administrative support and staff as is necessary for the effective operation of the Division of Energy.

Respectfully submitted,

/s/ Michael L. Parson  
Governor

### EXECUTIVE ORDER 19-01

WHEREAS, the Missouri Department of Economic Development is created pursuant to Article IV, Section 12 of the Missouri Constitution and Chapter 620, RSMo, and is charged with promoting the economy of the State, the economic development of the State, trade and business, and other activities and programs impacting the economy of the State; and

WHEREAS, the Missouri Department of Natural Resources is created pursuant to Article IV, Section 12 of the Missouri Constitution and Chapter 640, RSMo, and is charged with administering the programs of the State relating to environmental control and the conservation and management of natural resources of the State; and

WHEREAS, the Division of Energy, located within the Department of Economic Development, is charged with coordinating actions relating to energy sustainability in the State, renewable energy use, and energy conservation pursuant to Section 640.157, RSMo; and

WHEREAS, energy sustainability, renewable energy use, and energy conservation are integrally related to the health of natural resources across the State; and

## APPENDIX A — REORGANIZATION PLANS

WHEREAS, the transfer of the Division of Energy from the Department of Economic Development to the Department of Natural Resources will benefit the State of Missouri by enhancing the Department of Natural Resources' ability to balance a healthy environment with a healthy economy; and

WHEREAS, top-performing state economic development agencies focus primarily on business development and community development, as well as close coordination with workforce development; and

WHEREAS, the transfer of the Division of Energy from the Department of Economic Development to the Department of Natural Resources will benefit the State of Missouri by enabling the Department of Economic Development to align itself more fully around the core economic development activities of business development and community development, closely coordinated with workforce development.

NOW THEREFORE, I, MICHAEL L. PARSON, GOVERNOR OF THE STATE OF MISSOURI, by virtue of the authority vested in me by the Constitution and laws of the State of Missouri, do hereby order the Department of Economic Development and the Department of Natural Resources to cooperate to:

1. Transfer all authority, powers, duties, functions, records, personnel, property, contracts, budgets, matters pending, and other pertinent vestiges of the Division of Energy from the Department of Economic Development to the Department of Natural Resources by Type I transfer, as defined under the Reorganization Act of 1974;
2. Develop the mechanisms and processes necessary to effectively transfer the Division of Energy to the Department of Natural Resources; and
3. Take the steps necessary to maintain compliance with federal requirements so as not to jeopardize federal financial participation with this transfer.

This order shall become effective no sooner than August 28, 2019, unless disapproved within sixty days of its submission to the First Regular Session of the 100th General Assembly.

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand and caused to be affixed the Great Seal of the State of Missouri, in the City of Jefferson, on this 17th day of January 2019.

/s/ Michael L. Parson  
Governor

ATTEST:  
/s/ John R. Ashcroft  
Secretary of State

## APPENDIX A — REORGANIZATION PLANS

January 17, 2019

### REORGANIZATION PLAN NO. 2 2019

TO THE SENATE AND HOUSE OF REPRESENTATIVES OF THE ONE  
HUNDREDTH GENERAL ASSEMBLY OF THE STATE OF MISSOURI:

By virtue of the authority vested in me by the Constitution and laws of the State of Missouri, including the Omnibus State Reorganization Act of 1974 and Sections 26.500 to 26.540, RSMo, I hereby transmit Reorganization Plan No. 2 of 2019, by Executive Order 19-02, to transfer the Office of Public Counsel and the Public Service Commission from the Department of Economic Development and assign them, and all of their responsibilities and functions, to the Department of Insurance, Financial Institutions and Professional Registration. The Office of Public Counsel and the Public Service Commission will retain all functions and authority as provided by law. The Department of Insurance, Financial Institutions and Professional Registration shall furnish administrative support and staff as is necessary for the effective operation of the Office of Public Counsel and the Public Service Commission.

Respectfully submitted,

/s/ Michael L. Parson  
Governor

### EXECUTIVE ORDER 19-02

WHEREAS, the Missouri Department of Economic Development is created pursuant to Article IV, Section 12 of the Missouri Constitution and Chapter 620, RSMo, and is charged with promoting the economy of the State, the economic development of the State, trade and business, and other activities and programs impacting the economy of the State; and

WHEREAS, the Missouri Department of Insurance is created pursuant to Article IV, Section 12 of the Missouri Constitution, which was redesignated as the Department of Insurance, Financial Institutions and Professional Registration pursuant to Executive Order 06-04, and is charged with regulation of insurance companies, financial institutions, and professional registration of many industries and occupations, including consumer affairs; and

WHEREAS, the Office of Public Counsel, located within the Department of Economic Development, is charged with representing and protecting the

## APPENDIX A — REORGANIZATION PLANS

interests of the public in any proceeding before or appeal from the Missouri Public Service Commission pursuant to Section 386.710, RSMo; and

WHEREAS, the Public Service Commission, located within the Department of Economic Development, is created pursuant to Chapter 386, RSMo, and is charged with regulating investor-owned electric, natural gas, steam, water, and sewer utilities; and

WHEREAS, the Department of Insurance, Financial Institutions and Professional Registration has extensive expertise in the regulation of complex industries and is well positioned to enhance State functions relating to utility regulation; and

WHEREAS, the transfer of the Office of Public Counsel and the Public Service Commission from the Department of Economic Development to the Department of Insurance, Financial Institutions and Professional Registration will benefit the State of Missouri by consolidating regulatory functions and programs to increase efficiencies and provide a more cohesive and coordinated approach to the regulation of complex industries, including protecting the interests of the public in regard to such industries; and

WHEREAS, top-performing state economic development agencies focus primarily on business development and community development, as well as close coordination with workforce development.

NOW THEREFORE, I, MICHAEL L. PARSON, GOVERNOR OF THE STATE OF MISSOURI, by virtue of the authority vested in me by the Constitution and laws of the State of Missouri, do hereby order the Department of Economic Development and the Department of Insurance, Financial Institutions and Professional Registration to cooperate to:

1. Transfer all authority, powers, duties, functions, records, personnel, property, contracts, budgets, matters pending, and other pertinent vestiges of the Office of Public Counsel and the Public Service Commission from the Department of Economic Development to the Department of Insurance, Financial Institutions and Professional Registration by Type III transfer, as defined under the Reorganization Act of 1974;
2. Develop the mechanisms and processes necessary to effectively transfer the Office of Public Counsel and the Public Service Commission to the Department of Insurance, Financial Institutions and Professional Registration; and
3. Take the steps necessary to maintain compliance with federal requirements so as not to jeopardize federal financial participation with this transfer.

## APPENDIX A — REORGANIZATION PLANS

The Department of Insurance, Financial Institutions and Professional Registration shall henceforth be known as the Department of Commerce and Insurance. Executive Order 06-04's designation of the Department of Insurance as the Department of Insurance, Financial Institutions and Professional Registration is hereby superseded and replaced by the designation as the Department of Commerce and Insurance set forth herein.

This order shall become effective no sooner than August 28, 2019, unless disapproved within sixty days of its submission to the First Regular Session of the 100th General Assembly.

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand and caused to be affixed the Great Seal of the State of Missouri, in the City of Jefferson, on this 17<sup>th</sup> day of January, 2019.

/s/ Michael L. Parson  
Governor

ATTEST:  
/s/ John R. Ashcroft  
Secretary of State

## APPENDIX A — REORGANIZATION PLANS

January 17, 2019

### REORGANIZATION PLAN NO. 3 2019

TO THE SENATE AND HOUSE OF REPRESENTATIVES OF ONE  
HUNDREDTH GENERAL ASSEMBLY OF THE STATE OF MISSOURI:

By virtue of the authority vested in me by the Constitution and laws of the State of Missouri, including the Omnibus State Reorganization Act of 1974 and Sections 26.500 to 26.540, RSMo, I hereby transmit Reorganization Plan No. 3 of 2019, by Executive Order 19-03, to reorganize the divisions of the Department of Economic Development, including the transfer of the Division of Workforce Development and the Missouri Economic Research and Information Center (MERIC) from the Department of Economic Development and assigning them, and all of their responsibilities and functions, to the Department of Higher Education to maximize the State's capacity for the core economic development priorities of business and community development.

The Division of Workforce Development will retain all functions and authority as provided by law, except as set forth herein. The Department of Higher Education shall furnish administrative support and staff as is necessary for the effective operation of the Division of Workforce Development and the Missouri Economic Research and Information Center (MERIC).

The Regional Engagement Division, Strategy and Performance Division, and One Start Division shall be created within the Department of Economic Development, and the Division of Business and Community Services shall be redesignated as the Business and Community Solutions Division. The Department of Economic Development shall furnish administrative support and staff as is necessary for the effective operation of these divisions.

Respectfully submitted,

/s/ Michael L. Parson  
Governor

## APPENDIX A — REORGANIZATION PLANS

### EXECUTIVE ORDER 19-03

WHEREAS, the Missouri Department of Economic Development is created pursuant to Article IV, Section 12 of the Missouri Constitution and Chapter 620, RSMo, and is charged with promoting the economy of the State, the economic development of the State, trade and business, and other activities and programs impacting the economy of the State; and

WHEREAS, the Missouri Department of Higher Education is created pursuant to Article IV, Section 12 of the Missouri Constitution and Chapter 173, RSMo, and is charged with coordinating higher education policy that fosters a quality post-secondary system, as well as increasing participation in Missouri's public institutions of higher education; and

WHEREAS, the Division of Workforce Development, located within the Department of Economic Development, is currently the state agency designated to receive federal Workforce Innovation and Opportunity Act (WIOA) and Wagner-Peyser funds, conduct job training programs and labor exchanges, and administer other federal and State workforce development programs pursuant to Section 620.010, RSMo; and

WHEREAS, the Division of Workforce Development and the Department of Higher Education have worked closely with each other in the past on issues relating to workforce development and higher education; and

WHEREAS, combining the post-secondary talent development functions of the Department of Higher Education and the Division of Workforce Development will result in better consolidation and coordination of the State's functions relating to workforce development and higher education and would benefit the citizens of the State by promoting efficient administration of post-secondary talent development functions; and

WHEREAS, the Missouri Economic Research and Information Center (MERIC), located within the Department of Economic Development's Division of Business and Community Services, compiles and analyzes labor market information that is essential to the effective and efficient administration of workforce development programs; and

WHEREAS, combining MERIC with the Department of Higher Education and the Division of Workforce Development would provide targeted labor market information and analyses critical to advancing Missouri's post-secondary talent development functions; and

## APPENDIX A — REORGANIZATION PLANS

WHEREAS, the transfer of the Division of Workforce Development from the Department of Economic Development to the Department of Higher Education will benefit the State of Missouri by enabling the Department of Economic Development to align itself around the core economic development activities of business and community development, while maintaining close coordination and partnership with the Division of Workforce Development and the Department of Higher Education; and

WHEREAS, the transfer of the Division of Workforce Development's customized job training programs to the newly created One Start division within the Department of Economic Development will promote economic growth and job creation; and

WHEREAS, the establishment of the Regional Engagement Division for business retention, expansion, and recruitment functions will enable the Department of Economic Development to better serve individuals and businesses in different regions of the State; and

WHEREAS, the establishment of the Strategy and Performance Division will enable the Department of Economic Development to enhance its long-term planning and use of data to more effectively carry out its internal and external operations; and

WHEREAS, the Division of Business and Community Services, located within the Department of Economic Development, provides finance and compliance functions and subject matter expertise crucial to helping Missouri's businesses and communities grow; and

WHEREAS, redesignating the Division of Business and Community Services as the Business and Community Solutions Division will more accurately reflect the Division's solutions-oriented nature and its mission of solving businesses' and communities' challenges across the State.

NOW THEREFORE, I, MICHAEL L. PARSON, GOVERNOR OF THE STATE OF MISSOURI, by virtue of the authority vested in me by the Constitution and laws of the State of Missouri, do hereby:

1. Establish the Regional Engagement Division within the Department of Economic Development and transfer all of the authority, powers, duties, functions, records, personnel, property, contracts, budgets, matters pending, and other pertinent vestiges of the Division of Business and Community Services relating to sales, marketing, and initial customer engagement for business retention and expansion and business recruitment functions to the Regional Engagement Division by Type I transfer, as defined under the Reorganization Act of 1974;



## APPENDIX A — REORGANIZATION PLANS

2. Establish the Strategy and Performance Division within the Department of Economic Development and transfer all of the authority, powers, duties, functions, records, personnel, property, contracts, budgets, matters pending, and other pertinent vestiges of the Department of Economic Development and the Division of Business and Community Services relating to economic analysis, communications and marketing, broadband development, departmental performance and improvement, legislative affairs, military asset support, and strategic initiatives to the Strategy and Performance Division by Type I transfer, as defined under the Reorganization Act of 1974;
3. Establish the One Start Division within the Department of Economic Development and transfer all of the authority, powers, duties, functions, records, personnel, property, contracts, budgets, matters pending, and other pertinent vestiges of the Division of Workforce Development relating to customized job training programs to the One Start Division by Type I transfer, as defined under the Reorganization Act of 1974;
4. Redesignate the Division of Business and Community Services within the Department of Economic Development as the Business and Community Solutions Division in recognition of its solutions-oriented mission to support businesses and communities through economic development finance and compliance functions and subject matter expertise;
5. Transfer all powers, duties and responsibilities of the Division of Business and Community Services not otherwise transferred pursuant to this Executive Order to the redesignated Business and Community Solutions Division;
6. Transfer the Division of Workforce Development and all of its authority, powers, duties, functions, records, personnel, property, contracts, budgets, matters pending, and other pertinent vestiges, except as set forth herein, from the Department of Economic Development to the Department of Higher Education by Type I transfer, as defined under the Reorganization Act of 1974;
7. Transfer the Missouri Economic Research and Information Center (MERIC) and all of its authority, powers, duties, functions, records, personnel, property, contracts, budgets, matters pending, and other pertinent vestiges, from the Department of Economic Development to the Department of Higher Education by Type I transfer, as defined under the Reorganization Act of 1974;
8. Transfer all of the authority, powers, duties, functions, records, personnel, property, contracts, budgets, matters pending, and other pertinent vestiges of the Division of Workforce Development relating to employer service representatives to the Regional Engagement Division by Type I transfer, as defined under the Reorganization Act of 1974;
9. Order the Department of Economic Development and the Department of Higher Education to develop the mechanisms and processes necessary to effectively complete the orders described herein; and

## APPENDIX A — REORGANIZATION PLANS

10. Order the Department of Economic Development and the Department of Higher Education to take the steps necessary to maintain compliance with federal requirements so as not to jeopardize federal financial participation with the transfers completed herein.

This order shall become effective no sooner than August 28, 2019, unless disapproved within sixty days of its submission to the First Regular Session of the 100th General Assembly.

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand and caused to be affixed the Great Seal of the State of Missouri, in the City of Jefferson, on this 17th day of January, 2019.

/s/ Michael L. Parson  
Governor

ATTEST:  
/s/ John R. Ashcroft  
Secretary of State

## APPENDIX A — REORGANIZATION PLANS

January 29, 2021

### REORGANIZATION PLAN NO. 1 2021

TO THE SENATE AND HOUSE OF REPRESENTATIVES OF THE ONE  
HUNDRED AND FIRST GENERAL ASSEMBLY OF THE STATE OF  
MISSOURI:

By virtue of the authority vested in me by the Constitution and laws of the State of Missouri, the Omnibus State Reorganization Act 1974 and Sections 26.500 to 26.540, RSMo, I hereby transmit Reorganization Plan No. 1 of 2021, by Executive Order 21-02, establishing the Office of Childhood within the Department of Elementary and Secondary Education. I hereby transfer the following to the Office of Childhood: the Early Childhood Comprehensive System, Safe Sleep and Safe Cribs program, and Home Visiting Unit within the Section for Healthy Families and Youth, and the Child Care Health Consultation Program within the Section for Women's Health within the Division of Community and Public Health of the Department of Health and Senior Services; the Section for Child Care Regulation within the Division of Regulation and Licensure of the Department of Health and Senior Services; the Home Visiting Program, the Purchase of Child Care Program, the Child Care Subsidy Program, and Thirteenth Day–Friday, January 29, 2021 437 the Early Childhood Section within the Children's Division of the Department of Social Services; and, the Office of Early Learning within the Division of Learning Services of the Department of Elementary and Secondary Education.

Sincerely,

/s/ Michael L. Parson  
Governor

### EXECUTIVE ORDER

#### 21-02

WHEREAS, early childhood is the most formative developmental period of life, with ninety percent of brain development occurring by age five, and early brain development linked to social and emotional development, health, and academic performance well into adulthood; and

WHEREAS, early childhood education, home visiting, and child care programs are critical to Missouri families in raising safe, healthy, and school-ready children; and

## **APPENDIX A — REORGANIZATION PLANS**

WHEREAS, early childhood education, home visiting, and child care programs are currently housed in three different state agencies, with varying visions and goals for the programs and services they provide; and

WHEREAS, integrating, aligning, and coordinating Missouri's public and private childhood education, home visiting, and child care programs will lead to better outcomes, improve the overall effectiveness of the state's early childhood support and services, and improve access for Missouri families; and

WHEREAS, early childhood education, home visiting, and child care programs are also critical to the stability and strength of the overall workforce; and

WHEREAS, safe, healthy, and school-ready children have the greatest opportunities to participate in the workforce later in their lives and to meaningfully contribute to a thriving, sustainable economy; and

WHEREAS, the Department of Health and Senior Services is created pursuant to section 192.005, RSMo; and

WHEREAS, the Early Childhood Comprehensive System, Safe Sleep and Safe Cribs program, and Home Visiting Unit within the Section for Healthy Families and Youth, and the Child Care Health Consultation Program within the Section for Women's Health, within the Division of Community and Public Health of the Department of Health and Senior Services are created pursuant to section 192.050, RSMo; and

WHEREAS, the Section for Child Care Regulation within the Division of Regulation and Licensure of the Department of Health and Senior Services is created pursuant to sections 192.050 and 210.221, RSMo; and

WHEREAS, the Department of Social Services is created pursuant to Article IV, Section 12, of the Missouri Constitution and Chapter 660, RSMo; and

WHEREAS, the Home Visiting Program within the Children's Division of the Department of Social Services is created pursuant to section 161.215, RSMo; and

WHEREAS, the Purchase of Child Care Program within the Children's Division of the Department of Social Services is created pursuant to sections 161.215, 208.044, and 208.046, RSMo; and

WHEREAS, the Child Care Subsidy Program within the Children's Division of the Department of Social Services is created pursuant to sections 161.215, 208.044, and 208.046, RSMo; and

WHEREAS, the Early Childhood Section within the Children's Division of the Department of Social Services is created pursuant to Chapter 207, RSMo; and

## APPENDIX A — REORGANIZATION PLANS

WHEREAS, the State Board of Education is created pursuant to Article IX, Section 2(a), of the Missouri Constitution, and the Department of Elementary and Secondary Education is created pursuant to Article IV, Section 12, of the Missouri Constitution and section 161.020, RSMo; and

WHEREAS, the Office of Early Learning is located within the Division of Learning Services of the Department of Elementary and Secondary Education; and

WHEREAS, federal law establishes public assistance programs, separately, that fund numerous programs within the foregoing departments, divisions, and sections; and

NOW, THEREFORE I, MICHAEL PARSON, GOVERNOR OF THE STATE OF MISSOURI, by virtue of the authority vested in me by the Constitution and laws of the State of Missouri, including Article IV, Section 12, the Missouri Constitution, Chapter 26, RSMo, and the Omnibus State Reorganization Act of 1974, hereby establish the Office of Childhood within the Department of Elementary and Secondary Education, and order the Missouri Department of Elementary and Secondary Education, the Missouri Department of Social Services, and the Missouri Department of Health and Senior Services to cooperate to:

Carry out the mission of the Office of Childhood by working together to ensure that Missouri children are safe, healthy, and successful learners; and

Transfer the authority, powers, duties, functions, records, personnel, property, contracts, budgets, matters pending, and other pertinent vestiges of the Early Childhood Comprehensive System, Safe Sleep and Safe Cribs program, and Home Visiting Unit within the Section for Healthy Families and Youth and the Child Care Health Consultation Program within the Section for Women's Health within the Division of Community and Public Health of the Department of Health and Senior Services to the Office of Childhood, by Type I transfer, as defined under the Reorganization Act of 1974; and

Transfer all authority, powers, duties, functions, records, personnel, property, contracts, budgets, matters pending, and other pertinent vestiges of the Section for Child Care Regulation within the Division of Regulation and Licensure of the Department of Health and Senior Services to the Office of Childhood, by Type I transfer, as defined under the Reorganization Act of 1974; and

Transfer or share the authority, powers, duties, functions, records, personnel, property, contracts, budgets, matters pending, and other pertinent vestiges of the Home Visiting Program within the Children's Division of the Department of Social Services to the Office of Childhood, by Type I transfer, as defined under the Reorganization Act of 1974; and

## APPENDIX A — REORGANIZATION PLANS

Transfer or share the authority, powers, duties, functions, records, personnel, property, contracts, budgets, matters pending, and other pertinent vestiges of the Purchase of Child Care Program within the Children's Division of the Department of Social Services to the Office of Childhood, by Type I transfer, as defined under the Reorganization Act of 1974; and

Transfer or share the authority, powers, duties, functions, records, personnel, property, contracts, budgets, matters pending, and other pertinent vestiges of the Child Care Subsidy Program within the Children's Division of the Department of Social Services to the Office of Childhood, by Type I transfer, as defined under the Reorganization Act of 1974; and

Transfer or share the authority, powers, duties, functions, records, personnel, property, contracts, budgets, matters pending, and other pertinent vestiges of the Early Childhood Section within the Children's Division of the Department of Social Services to the Office of Childhood, by Type I transfer, as defined under the Reorganization Act of 1974; and

Transfer all authority, powers, duties, functions, records, personnel, property, contracts, budgets, matters pending, and other pertinent vestiges of the Office of Early Learning within the Division of Learning Services of the Department of Elementary and Secondary Education, to the Office of Childhood, by Type I transfer, as defined under the Reorganization Act of 1974; and

The Office of Childhood is charged with coordinating these early childhood education, home visiting, and child care functions to ensure seamless alignment, equitable access, and effective service delivery; and

The Office of Childhood shall take the steps necessary to maintain compliance with federal requirements, such as filing any necessary state plan amendments, so as not to jeopardize federal financial participation.

This Order shall become effective no sooner than August 28, 2021, unless disapproved within sixty days of its submission to the First Regular Session of the 101st General Assembly.

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand and caused to be affixed the Great Seal of the State of Missouri, in the City of Jefferson, on this 28th day of January, 2021.

/s/ Michael L. Parson  
Governor

ATTEST:  
/s/ John R. Ashcroft  
Secretary of State

**APPENDIX D**  
**2017-2018**  
**Schedule of Compensation as Required by Section 476.405, RSMo**

**Schedule of Compensation as Required by Section 476.405, RSMo**

|                                    | RSMo<br>Citation | Highest Salary<br>FY 2018 |
|------------------------------------|------------------|---------------------------|
| <u>Supreme Court</u>               |                  |                           |
| Chief Justice                      | 477.130          | \$181,677                 |
| Judges                             | 477.130          | 173,742                   |
| <u>Court of Appeals</u>            |                  |                           |
| Judges                             | 477.130          | 158,848                   |
| <u>Circuit Court</u>               |                  |                           |
| Circuit Court Judges               | 478.013          | 149,723                   |
| Associate Circuit Judges           | 478.018          | 137,745                   |
| <u>Juvenile Officers</u>           | 211.381          |                           |
| Juvenile Officer                   |                  | 49,062                    |
| Chief Deputy Juvenile Officer      |                  | 42,721                    |
| Deputy Juvenile Officer Class I    |                  | 38,121                    |
| Deputy Juvenile Officer Class 2    |                  | 34,759                    |
| Deputy Juvenile Officer Class 3    |                  | 31,742                    |
| <u>Court Reporters</u>             | 485.060          | 58,322                    |
| <u>Probate Commissioner *</u>      | 478.266          | 149,723                   |
|                                    | & 478.267        |                           |
| Deputy Probate Commissioner *      | 478.266          | 137,745                   |
| <u>Family Court Commissioner *</u> | 211.023          | 137,745                   |
|                                    | & 487.020        |                           |
| <u>Circuit Clerk</u>               |                  |                           |
| 1st Class Counties                 | 483.083          | 71,846                    |
| St. Louis City                     | 483.083          | 115,850                   |
| Jackson, Jasper & Cape Girardeau   | 483.083          | 76,145                    |
| 2nd & 4th Class Counties           | 483.083          | 64,800                    |
| 3rd Class Counties                 | 483.083          | 56,752                    |
| Marion-Hannibal & Palmyra          | 483.083          | 63,798                    |
| Randolph                           | 483.083          | 61,981                    |

\*Salaries are tied to those of Circuit and Associate Circuit Judges, subject to appropriation.

**APPENDIX D**  
**2018-2019**  
**Schedule of Compensation as Required by Section 476.405, RSMo**

Salary Schedule Maintained pursuant to Section 476.405, RSMo

|                                      | <u>FY 2019 Salary</u> |
|--------------------------------------|-----------------------|
| <u>Supreme Court</u>                 |                       |
| Chief Justice                        | \$184,230             |
| Judges                               | 176,157               |
| <u>Court of Appeals</u>              |                       |
| Judges                               | 161,038               |
| <u>Circuit Court</u>                 |                       |
| Circuit Court Judges                 | 151,840               |
| Associate Circuit Judges             | 139,693               |
| <u>Juvenile Officers</u>             |                       |
| Juvenile Officer                     | 49,062                |
| Chief Deputy Juvenile Officer        | 42,721                |
| Deputy Juvenile Officer Class 1      | 38,121                |
| Deputy Juvenile Officer Class 2      | 24,759                |
| Deputy Juvenile Officer Class 3      | 31,742                |
| <u>Court Reporters</u>               | 58,322                |
| <u>Probate Commissioner *</u>        | 149,723               |
| <u>Deputy Probate Commissioner *</u> | 137,745               |
| <u>Family Court Commissioner *</u>   | 137,745               |
| <u>Circuit Clerk</u>                 |                       |
| 1st Class Counties                   | 71,846                |
| St. Louis City                       | 115,850               |
| Jackson, Jasper & Cape Girardeau     | 76,145                |
| 2nd & 4th Class Counties             | 64,800                |
| 3rd Class Counties                   | 56,752                |
| Marion-Hannibal & Palmyra            | 63,798                |
| Randolph                             | 61,981                |

*As per appropriated pay plan beginning January 1, 2019, the salaries of other state employees generally will increase by 1% (or \$700 for salaries less than \$70,000).*

*\*Salaries are tied to those of Circuit and Associate Circuit Judges, subject to appropriation.*



**APPENDIX D**  
**2019-2020**  
**Schedule of Compensation as Required by Section 476.405, RSMo**

**Salary Schedule Maintained pursuant to Section 476.405, RSMo**

| <u>Office</u>                        | <u>FY 2020 Salary</u> |
|--------------------------------------|-----------------------|
| <u>Supreme Court</u>                 |                       |
| Chief Justice                        | \$186,783             |
| Judges                               | 178,641               |
| <u>Court of Appeals</u>              |                       |
| Judges                               | 163,301               |
| <u>Circuit Court</u>                 |                       |
| Circuit Court Judges                 | 153,957               |
| Associate Circuit Judges             | 141,640               |
| <u>Juvenile Officers**</u>           |                       |
| Juvenile Officer                     | 49,062                |
| Chief Deputy Juvenile Officer        | 42,721                |
| Deputy Juvenile Officer Class I      | 38,121                |
| Deputy Juvenile Officer Class 2      | 34,759                |
| Deputy Juvenile Officer Class 3      | 31,742                |
| <u>Court Reporters**</u>             | 58,322                |
| <u>Probate Commissioner *</u>        | 149,723               |
| <u>Deputy Probate Commissioner *</u> | 137,745               |
| <u>Family Court Commissioner *</u>   | 137,745               |
| <u>Circuit Clerk**</u>               |                       |
| 1st Class Counties                   | 71,846                |
| St. Louis City                       | 115,850               |
| Jackson, Jasper & Cape Girardeau     | 76,145                |
| 2nd & 4th Class Counties             | 64,800                |
| 3rd Class Counties                   | 56,752                |
| Marion-Hannibal & Palmyra            | 63,798                |
| Randolph                             | 61,981                |

*\*Salaries are tied to those of Circuit and Associate Circuit Judges, subject to appropriation.*

*\*\*As per appropriated pay plan beginning January 1, 2020, the salaries of other state employees generally will increase by 3%.*

**APPENDIX D**  
**2020-2021**  
**Schedule of Compensation as Required by Section 476.405, RSMo**

**Salary Schedule Maintained pursuant to Section 476.405, RSMo**

| <u>Office</u>                        | <u>FY 2021 Salary</u> |
|--------------------------------------|-----------------------|
| <u>Supreme Court</u>                 |                       |
| Chief Justice                        | \$191,613             |
| Judges                               | 183,264               |
| <u>Court of Appeals</u>              |                       |
| Judges                               | 167,535               |
| <u>Circuit Court</u>                 |                       |
| Circuit Court Judges                 | 157,972               |
| Associate Circuit Judges             | 145,334               |
| <u>Juvenile Officers</u>             |                       |
| Juvenile Officer                     | 50,534                |
| Chief Deputy Juvenile Officer        | 44,003                |
| Deputy Juvenile Officer Class 1      | 39,265                |
| Deputy Juvenile Officer Class 2      | 35,802                |
| Deputy Juvenile Officer Class 3      | 32,694                |
| <u>Court Reporters</u>               | 60,072                |
| <u>Probate Commissioner *</u>        | 149,723               |
| <u>Deputy Probate Commissioner *</u> | 137,745               |
| <u>Family Court Commissioner *</u>   | 137,745               |
| <u>Circuit Clerk</u>                 |                       |
| 1st Class Counties                   | 74,001                |
| St. Louis City                       | 119,326               |
| Jackson, Jasper & Cape Girardeau     | 78,429                |
| 2nd & 4th Class Counties             | 66,744                |
| 3rd Class Counties                   | 58,455                |
| Marion-Hannibal & Palmyra            | 65,712                |
| Randolph                             | 68,840                |

*\*Salaries are tied to those of Circuit and Associate  
Circuit Judges, subject to appropriation.*

**APPENDIX D**  
**2021-2022**  
**Schedule of Compensation as Required by Section 476.405, RSMo**

**Salary Schedule Maintained pursuant to Section 476.405, RSMo**

| <u>Office</u>                    | <u>FY 2022 Salary</u> |
|----------------------------------|-----------------------|
| <u>Supreme Court</u>             |                       |
| Chief Justice                    | \$193,545             |
| Judges                           | 185,127               |
| <u>Court of Appeals</u>          |                       |
| Judges                           | 169,214               |
| <u>Circuit Court</u>             |                       |
| Circuit Court Judges             | 159,578               |
| Associate Circuit Judges         | 148,812               |
| <u>Juvenile Officers</u>         |                       |
| Juvenile Officer                 | 50,534                |
| Chief Deputy Juvenile Officer    | 44,003                |
| Deputy Juvenile Officer Class 1  | 39,285                |
| Deputy Juvenile Officer Class 2  | 35,802                |
| Deputy Juvenile Officer Class 3  | 32,694                |
| <u>Court Reporters</u>           |                       |
| Probate Commissioner *           | 60,072                |
| Deputy Probate Commissioner *    | 149,723               |
| Family Court Commissioner *      | 137,745               |
| <u>Circuit Clerk</u>             |                       |
| 1st Class Counties               | 74,001                |
| St. Louis City                   | 119,328               |
| Jackson, Jasper & Cape Girardeau | 78,429                |
| 2nd & 4th Class Counties         | 66,744                |
| 3rd Class Counties               | 58,455                |
| Marion-Hannibal & Palmyra        | 65,712                |
| Randolph                         | 63,840                |

*\*Salaries are tied to those of Circuit and Associate Circuit Judges, subject to appropriation.*

## **APPENDIX D**

### **Schedule of Compensation as Required by Section 476.405, RSMo**

Since 2022, no additional Schedules of Compensation have been provided by the Office of Administration to the Revisor of Statutes.

## APPENDIX E

2017-2018

### Schedule of Compensation as Required by Section 105.005, RSMo

#### Schedule of Compensation as Required by Section 105.005, RSMo

| <u>Office</u>                                   | <u>RSMo<br/>Citation</u> | <u>Statutory Salary<br/>FY 2018</u> |
|-------------------------------------------------|--------------------------|-------------------------------------|
| <u>Elected Officials</u>                        |                          |                                     |
| Governor                                        | 26.010                   | \$133,821                           |
| Lt. Governor                                    | 26.010                   | 86,484                              |
| Attorney General                                | 27.010                   | 116,437                             |
| Secretary of State                              | 28.010                   | 107,746                             |
| State Treasurer                                 | 30.010                   | 107,746                             |
| State Auditor                                   | 29.010                   | 107,746                             |
| <u>General Assembly</u>                         |                          |                                     |
| Senator                                         | 21.140                   | 35,915                              |
| Representative                                  | 21.140                   | 35,915                              |
| Speaker of House                                | 21.140                   | 38,415                              |
| President Pro Tem of Senate                     | 21.140                   | 38,415                              |
| Speaker Pro Tem of the House                    | 21.140                   | 37,415                              |
| Majority Floor Leader of House                  | 21.140                   | 37,415                              |
| Majority Floor Leader of Senate                 | 21.140                   | 37,415                              |
| Minority Floor Leader of House                  | 21.140                   | 37,415                              |
| Minority Floor Leader of Senate                 | 21.140                   | 37,415                              |
| <u>State Tax Commissioners</u>                  | 138.230                  | 108,759                             |
| <u>Administrative Hearing Commissioners</u>     | 621.015                  | 106,039                             |
| <u>Labor and Industrial Relations</u>           |                          |                                     |
| <u>Commissioners</u>                            | 286.005                  | 108,759                             |
| <u>Division of Workers' Compensation</u>        |                          |                                     |
| Chief Legal Counsel *                           | 287.615                  | 112,196                             |
| Administrative Law Judge *                      | 287.615                  | 123,971                             |
| Administrative Law Judge in Charge *            | 287.615                  | 128,971                             |
| Director, Division of<br>Workers' Compensation* | 287.615                  | 130,971                             |
| <u>Public Service Commissioners</u>             | 386.150                  | 108,759                             |

|                                                                                                                                                                            | <u>RSMo<br/>Citation</u> | <u>Executive Level<br/>FY 2018</u> |
|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|--------------------------|------------------------------------|
| <u>Statutory Department Directors</u>                                                                                                                                      |                          |                                    |
| Administration, Agriculture, Corrections,<br>Economic Development, Labor and<br>Industrial Relations, Natural Resources,<br>Public Safety, Revenue, and<br>Social Services | 105.950                  | I<br>\$88,212 - \$128,244          |
| <u>Probation and Parole</u>                                                                                                                                                |                          |                                    |
| Chairman                                                                                                                                                                   | 217.665                  | III<br>\$74,220 - \$107,520        |
| Board Members                                                                                                                                                              |                          | IV<br>\$69,528 - \$98,436          |

\*Division of Workers' Compensation salaries are tied to those of Associate Circuit Judges, subject to appropriation; actual salaries may be less.

**APPENDIX E**  
**2018-2019**  
**Schedule of Compensation as Required by Section 105.005, RSMo**

Salary Schedule Maintained pursuant to Section 105.005, RSMo

| <u>Office</u>                                                                                                                                                              | <u>FY 2019 Salary</u> |
|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----------------------|
| <u>Elected Officials</u>                                                                                                                                                   |                       |
| Governor                                                                                                                                                                   | \$133,821             |
| Lt. Governor                                                                                                                                                               | 86,484                |
| Attorney General                                                                                                                                                           | 116,437               |
| Secretary of State                                                                                                                                                         | 107,746               |
| State Treasurer                                                                                                                                                            | 107,746               |
| State Auditor                                                                                                                                                              | 107,746               |
| <u>General Assembly</u>                                                                                                                                                    |                       |
| Senator                                                                                                                                                                    | 35,915                |
| Representative                                                                                                                                                             | 35,915                |
| Speaker of House                                                                                                                                                           | 38,415                |
| President Pro Tem of Senate                                                                                                                                                | 38,415                |
| Speaker Pro Tem of the House                                                                                                                                               | 37,415                |
| Majority Floor Leader of House                                                                                                                                             | 37,415                |
| Majority Floor Leader of Senate                                                                                                                                            | 37,415                |
| Minority Floor Leader of House                                                                                                                                             | 37,415                |
| Minority Floor Leader of Senate                                                                                                                                            | 37,415                |
| State Tax Commissioners**                                                                                                                                                  | 108,756               |
| Administrative Hearing Commissioners**                                                                                                                                     | 106,039               |
| <u>Labor and Industrial Relations</u>                                                                                                                                      |                       |
| Commissioners**                                                                                                                                                            | 108,759               |
| <u>Division of Workers' Compensation</u>                                                                                                                                   |                       |
| Chief Legal Counsel *                                                                                                                                                      | 113,754               |
| Administrative Law Judge *                                                                                                                                                 | 125,724               |
| Administrative Law Judge in Charge *                                                                                                                                       | 130,724               |
| Director, Division of<br>Workers' Compensation*                                                                                                                            | 132,724               |
| Public Service Commissioners**                                                                                                                                             | 108,759               |
| <br><u>FY 2019</u>                                                                                                                                                         |                       |
| <u>Statutory Department Directors**</u>                                                                                                                                    | \$86,688 - \$147,408  |
| Administration, Agriculture, Corrections,<br>Economic Development, Labor and<br>Industrial Relations, Natural Resources,<br>Public Safety, Revenue, and<br>Social Services |                       |
| <u>Probation and Parole**</u>                                                                                                                                              |                       |
| Chairman                                                                                                                                                                   | \$66,624 - \$106,632  |
| Board Members                                                                                                                                                              | \$50,112 - \$80,184   |

*\*Division of Workers' Compensation statutory salaries are tied to those of Associate Circuit Judges and are subject to appropriation.*

*\*\*As per appropriated pay plan beginning January 1, 2019, these salaries and the salaries of other state employees generally will increase by 1% (or \$700 for salaries less than \$70,000).*

**APPENDIX E**  
**2019-2020**  
**Schedule of Compensation as Required by Section 105.005, RSMo**

**Salary Schedule Maintained pursuant to Section 105.005, RSMo**

| <u>Office</u>                                                                                                                                                              | <u>FY 2020 Salary</u> |
|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----------------------|
| <u>Elected Officials</u>                                                                                                                                                   |                       |
| Governor                                                                                                                                                                   | \$133,821             |
| Lt. Governor                                                                                                                                                               | 86,484                |
| Attorney General                                                                                                                                                           | 116,437               |
| Secretary of State                                                                                                                                                         | 107,746               |
| State Treasurer                                                                                                                                                            | 107,746               |
| State Auditor                                                                                                                                                              | 107,746               |
| <u>General Assembly</u>                                                                                                                                                    |                       |
| Senator                                                                                                                                                                    | 35,915                |
| Representative                                                                                                                                                             | 35,915                |
| Speaker of House                                                                                                                                                           | 38,415                |
| President Pro Tem of Senate                                                                                                                                                | 38,415                |
| Speaker Pro Tem of the House                                                                                                                                               | 37,415                |
| Majority Floor Leader of House                                                                                                                                             | 37,415                |
| Majority Floor Leader of Senate                                                                                                                                            | 37,415                |
| Minority Floor Leader of House                                                                                                                                             | 37,415                |
| Minority Floor Leader of Senate                                                                                                                                            | 37,415                |
| <u>State Tax Commissioners**</u>                                                                                                                                           | 109,844               |
| <u>Administrative Hearing Commissioners**</u>                                                                                                                              | 107,099               |
| <u>Labor and Industrial Relations</u>                                                                                                                                      |                       |
| <u>Commissioners**</u>                                                                                                                                                     | 109,843               |
| <u>Division of Workers' Compensation</u>                                                                                                                                   |                       |
| Chief Legal Counsel *                                                                                                                                                      | 111,121               |
| Administrative Law Judge *                                                                                                                                                 | 122,762               |
| Administrative Law Judge in Charge *                                                                                                                                       | 127,762               |
| Director, Division of                                                                                                                                                      |                       |
| Workers' Compensation*                                                                                                                                                     | 129,762               |
| <u>Public Service Commissioners**</u>                                                                                                                                      | 109,847               |
| <u>FY 2020</u>                                                                                                                                                             |                       |
| <u>Statutory Department Directors**</u>                                                                                                                                    | \$87,554 - \$148,883  |
| Administration, Agriculture, Corrections,<br>Economic Development, Labor and<br>Industrial Relations, Natural Resources,<br>Public Safety, Revenue, and<br>Social Services |                       |
| <u>Probation and Parole**</u>                                                                                                                                              |                       |
| Chairman                                                                                                                                                                   | \$74,513 - \$126,703  |
| Board Members                                                                                                                                                              | \$67,324 - \$107,699  |

*\*Division of Workers' Compensation statutory salaries are tied to those of Associate Circuit Judges and are subject to appropriation.*

*\*\*As per appropriated pay plan beginning January 1, 2020, these salaries and the salaries of other state employees generally will increase by 3%.*

**APPENDIX E**  
**2020 - 2021**  
**Schedule of Compensation as Required by Section 105.005, RSMo**

**Salary Schedule Maintained pursuant to Section 105.005, RSMo**

| <u>Office</u>                                                                                                                                                              | <u>FY 2021 Salary</u> |
|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----------------------|
| <u>Elected Officials</u>                                                                                                                                                   |                       |
| Governor                                                                                                                                                                   | \$133,821             |
| Lt. Governor                                                                                                                                                               | 86,484                |
| Attorney General                                                                                                                                                           | 116,437               |
| Secretary of State                                                                                                                                                         | 107,746               |
| State Treasurer                                                                                                                                                            | 107,746               |
| State Auditor                                                                                                                                                              | 107,746               |
| <u>General Assembly</u>                                                                                                                                                    |                       |
| Senator                                                                                                                                                                    | 35,915                |
| Representative                                                                                                                                                             | 35,915                |
| Speaker of House                                                                                                                                                           | 38,415                |
| President Pro Tem of Senate                                                                                                                                                | 38,415                |
| Speaker Pro Tem of the House                                                                                                                                               | 37,415                |
| Majority Floor Leader of House                                                                                                                                             | 37,415                |
| Majority Floor Leader of Senate                                                                                                                                            | 37,415                |
| Minority Floor Leader of House                                                                                                                                             | 37,415                |
| Minority Floor Leader of Senate                                                                                                                                            | 37,415                |
| <u>State Tax Commissioners**</u>                                                                                                                                           | 113,139               |
| <u>Administrative Hearing Commissioners</u>                                                                                                                                | 110,312               |
| <u>Labor and Industrial Relations</u>                                                                                                                                      |                       |
| Commissioners                                                                                                                                                              | 113,139               |
| <u>Division of Workers' Compensation</u>                                                                                                                                   |                       |
| Chief Legal Counsel *                                                                                                                                                      | 111,121               |
| Administrative Law Judge *                                                                                                                                                 | 122,762               |
| Administrative Law Judge in Charge *                                                                                                                                       | 127,762               |
| Director, Division of<br>Workers' Compensation*                                                                                                                            | 129,762               |
| <u>Public Service Commissioners**</u>                                                                                                                                      | 113,142               |
|                                                                                                                                                                            | <u>FY 2021</u>        |
| <u>Statutory Department Directors</u>                                                                                                                                      | \$90,168 - \$153,372  |
| Administration, Agriculture, Corrections,<br>Economic Development, Labor and<br>Industrial Relations, Natural Resources,<br>Public Safety, Revenue, and<br>Social Services |                       |
| <u>Probation and Parole</u>                                                                                                                                                |                       |
| Chairman                                                                                                                                                                   | \$76,728 - \$130,524  |
| Board Members                                                                                                                                                              | \$69,336 - \$111,864  |

*\*Division of Workers' Compensation statutory salaries  
are tied to those of Associate Circuit Judges and are  
subject to appropriation.*



**APPENDIX E**  
**2021-2022**  
**Schedule of Compensation as Required by Section 105.005, RSMo**

**Salary Schedule Maintained pursuant to Section 105.005, RSMo**

| <u>Office</u>                                                                                                                                                              | <u>FY 2022 Salary</u> |
|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----------------------|
| <u>Elected Officials</u>                                                                                                                                                   |                       |
| Governor                                                                                                                                                                   | \$ 137,167            |
| Lt. Governor                                                                                                                                                               | 88,646                |
| Attorney General                                                                                                                                                           | 119,348               |
| Secretary of State                                                                                                                                                         | 110,439               |
| State Treasurer                                                                                                                                                            | 110,439               |
| State Auditor                                                                                                                                                              | 110,439               |
| <u>General Assembly</u>                                                                                                                                                    |                       |
| Senator                                                                                                                                                                    | 36,813                |
| Representative                                                                                                                                                             | 36,813                |
| Speaker of House                                                                                                                                                           | 39,313                |
| President Pro Tem of Senate                                                                                                                                                | 39,313                |
| Speaker Pro Tem of the House                                                                                                                                               | 38,313                |
| Majority Floor Leader of House                                                                                                                                             | 38,313                |
| Majority Floor Leader of Senate                                                                                                                                            | 38,313                |
| Minority Floor Leader of House                                                                                                                                             | 38,313                |
| Minority Floor Leader of Senate                                                                                                                                            | 38,313                |
| <u>State Tax Commissioners**</u>                                                                                                                                           | 114,273               |
| <u>Administrative Hearing Commissioners</u>                                                                                                                                | 110,312               |
| <u>Labor and Industrial Relations</u>                                                                                                                                      |                       |
| Commissioners                                                                                                                                                              | 115,935               |
| <u>Division of Workers' Compensation</u>                                                                                                                                   |                       |
| Chief Legal Counsel *                                                                                                                                                      | 111,121               |
| Administrative Law Judge *                                                                                                                                                 | 122,762               |
| Administrative Law Judge in Charge *                                                                                                                                       | 127,762               |
| Director, Division of                                                                                                                                                      |                       |
| Workers' Compensation *                                                                                                                                                    | 129,762               |
| <u>Public Service Commissioners**</u>                                                                                                                                      | 114,273               |
|                                                                                                                                                                            | <u>FY 2022</u>        |
| <u>Statutory Department Directors</u>                                                                                                                                      | \$91,992 - \$156,456  |
| Administration, Agriculture, Corrections,<br>Economic Development, Labor and<br>Industrial Relations, Natural Resources,<br>Public Safety, Revenue, and<br>Social Services |                       |
| <u>Probation and Parole</u>                                                                                                                                                |                       |
| Chairman                                                                                                                                                                   | \$76,728 - \$130,524  |
| Board Members                                                                                                                                                              | \$69,336 - \$111,864  |

*\*Division of Workers' Compensation statutory salaries are tied to those of Associate Circuit Judges and are subject to appropriation.*

## **APPENDIX E**

### **Schedule of Compensation as Required by Section 105.005, RSMo**

Since 2022, no additional Schedules of Compensation have been provided by the Office of Administration to the Revisor of Statutes.

**APPENDIX F**  
**Missouri Executive Pay Plan**  
**Fiscal Year 2018**

**Missouri Executive Pay Plan**  
**Fiscal Year 2018**

| Executive Level | Minimum  | Maximum   |
|-----------------|----------|-----------|
| I               | \$88,212 | \$128,244 |
| II              | \$80,880 | \$117,372 |
| III             | \$74,220 | \$107,520 |
| IV              | \$69,528 | \$98,436  |

**APPENDIX F**  
**Missouri Executive Pay Plan**  
**Fiscal Year 2019\***

**Missouri Executive Pay Plan**  
**Fiscal Year 2019\***

| Executive Level | Minimum  | Maximum   |
|-----------------|----------|-----------|
| I               | \$86,688 | \$147,408 |
| II              | \$73,776 | \$125,448 |
| III             | \$66,624 | \$106,632 |
| IV              | \$50,112 | \$80,184  |

\*As per appropriated pay plan beginning January 1, 2019, these salaries and the salaries of other state employees generally will increase by 1% (or \$700 for salaries less than \$70,000).

**APPENDIX F**  
**Missouri Executive Pay Plan**  
**Fiscal Year 2020\***

**Missouri Executive Pay Plan**  
**Fiscal Year 2020\***

| Executive Level | Minimum  | Maximum   |
|-----------------|----------|-----------|
| I               | \$87,554 | \$148,883 |
| II              | \$74,513 | \$126,703 |
| III             | \$67,324 | \$107,699 |

\*As per appropriated pay plan beginning January 1, 2020, these salaries and the salaries of other state employees generally will increase by 3%.

**APPENDIX F**  
**Missouri Executive Pay Plan**  
**Fiscal Year 2021**

**Missouri Executive Pay Plan**  
**Fiscal Year 2021**

Executive Pay Ranges as of January 1, 2020

| Executive Level | Minimum  | Maximum   |
|-----------------|----------|-----------|
| I               | \$90,168 | \$153,372 |
| II              | \$76,728 | \$130,524 |
| III             | \$69,336 | \$111,864 |

After Fiscal Year 2021, the Office of Administration discontinued providing this table to the Revisor of Statutes.

## APPENDIX G — SCHEDULE OF COMPENSATION



### Missouri Citizens' Commission on Compensation for Elected Officials

November 30, 2020

The Honorable John R. Ashcroft  
Secretary of State  
600 West Main Street  
Jefferson City, MO 65101

Representative Dan Shaul  
Chair, Joint Committee on Legislative Research  
Reviser of Statutes  
117-A State Capitol Building  
201 W. High Street  
Jefferson City, MO 65101

Dear Secretary of State Ashcroft and Representative Shaul:

Article XIII, section 3 of the Missouri Constitution requires that the Missouri Citizens' Commission on Compensation for Elected Officials file its report no later than December 1.

The Commission hereby files its report. The report is attached and contains the schedule of compensation required.

Sincerely,

*Chris Kelly*

Chris Kelly  
Chairman

*Marga Hoelscher*

Marga Hoelscher  
Vice Chairman



**Report of the Missouri  
Citizens' Commission on  
Compensation for Elected  
Officials**

**November 30, 2020**



## APPENDIX G — SCHEDULE OF COMPENSATION



### Report of the Missouri Citizens' Commission on Compensation for Elected Officials

November 30, 2020

#### A. INTRODUCTION

In order to ensure that the power to control the rate of compensation of Missouri's elected officials is retained and exercised by the tax paying citizens of Missouri, the Missouri Constitution calls for the creation of a commission known as the "Missouri Citizens' Commission on Compensation for Elected Officials" (the "Commission"). The Commission is comprised of Missouri residents selected both at random by the Secretary of State and by the Governor (by and with the advice and consent of the Senate) and meets biannually to hold public hearings throughout the state and to review and make recommendations regarding annual compensation of all elected state officials, members of the General Assembly, and non-municipal judges. Commission members are not compensated for their service (other than reimbursement for actual and reasonable travel expenses to attend Commission meetings).

The Commission members have been honored to serve the citizens of Missouri by fulfilling our responsibilities under the Missouri Constitution, and have performed due diligence to this end, reviewing and analyzing past commission reports, available comparative salary data and other economic data, and holding public hearings to provide citizens of Missouri an opportunity to provide testimony for review and incorporation into this final report. The Commission believes that the elected officials of our state in the executive, judicial, and legislative branches should now be given due compensation for their commitment to public service, and worked diligently to strike a balance between adequate compensation and budgetary restraints. By a vote of 16 to two with two absences, the report was approved. The Commission respectfully submits these recommendations regarding the fair and equitable compensation of our state's public servants with deference to budget constraints, economic conditions, and the ability of the state to sufficiently fund vital services.

#### B. OFFICIAL SCHEDULE OF COMPENSATION

##### 1) FOR MEMBERS OF THE GENERAL ASSEMBLY

This schedule specifically authorizes a compensation approach for each member of the General Assembly.

The compensation payable to all members of the State of Missouri General Assembly for the fiscal years beginning July 1, 2021 and July 1, 2022 shall be increased by two and one half percent each year for the next two years. This equates to a five percent total increase over the two-year period for senator and representative positions. The percentage increase is slightly lower for leadership as the Commission recommends increasing compensation by the same dollar amount for all members in order to maintain the leadership differentials outlined in Sec. 21.140, RSMo. The following chart shows the specific dollar amounts each General Assembly member position shall be paid in each year.

## APPENDIX G — SCHEDULE OF COMPENSATION

| General Assembly Members     | FY 2022  | FY 2023  |
|------------------------------|----------|----------|
| Senators                     | \$36,813 | \$37,711 |
| Senate President Pro Tem     | \$39,375 | \$40,336 |
| Senate Majority Floor Leader | \$38,350 | \$39,286 |
| Senate Minority Floor Leader | \$38,350 | \$39,286 |
| Representatives              | \$36,813 | \$37,711 |
| Speaker of the House         | \$39,375 | \$40,336 |
| Speaker Pro Tem of the House | \$38,350 | \$39,286 |
| House Majority Floor Leader  | \$38,350 | \$39,286 |
| House Minority Floor Leader  | \$38,350 | \$39,286 |

Beginning in FY 2024, if no subsequent Commission Report has become effective by July 1, 2024, members of the General Assembly shall receive the same percentage increase as was received by Circuit Judges in their most recent yearly increase.

The total additional cost to the state of Missouri for the recommended salary adjustments to all General Assembly members is \$177,215 in FY 2022 and an additional \$177,215 in FY 2023.

To the extent members of the General Assembly are entitled to receive a per diem, they shall receive the per diem provided for in §21.145 RSMo.

To the extent members of the General Assembly are entitled to receive any mileage reimbursement, they shall receive the same reimbursement as State of Missouri employees.

### 2) FOR STATEWIDE ELECTED OFFICIALS

This schedule specifically authorizes a two year compensation approach for all statewide elected officials.

The compensation payable to the Governor of the State of Missouri for the fiscal years beginning July 1, 2022 and July 1, 2023 shall be increased by two and one half percent each year for the next two years. This equates to a five percent total increase over the two-year period. This brings the salary equivalent to \$137,166 for FY 2022 and \$140,596 for FY 2023.

The compensation payable to the Lieutenant Governor of the State of Missouri for the fiscal years beginning July 1, 2022 and July 1, 2023 shall be increased by two and one half percent each year for the next two years. This equates to a five percent total increase over the two-year period. This brings the salary equivalent to \$88,646 for FY 2022 and \$90,862 for FY 2023.

The compensation payable to the Attorney General of the State of Missouri for the fiscal years beginning July 1, 2022 and July 1, 2023 shall be increased by two and one half percent each year for the next two years. This equates to a five percent total increase over the two-year period. This brings the salary equivalent to \$119,348 for FY 2022 and \$122,332 for FY 2023.

The compensation payable to the State of Missouri Treasurer, the Missouri Secretary of State, and the State of Missouri Auditor for the fiscal years beginning July 1, 2022 and July 1, 2023 shall be increased by two and one half percent each year for the next two years. This equates to a five percent total increase over the two-year period. This brings the salary equivalent to \$110,439 for FY 2022 and \$113,200 for FY 2023.

The total additional cost to the state of Missouri for the recommended salary adjustments to all statewide elected officials is \$36,813 in FY 2022 and an additional \$37,733 in FY 2023.

To the extent statewide elected officials are entitled to receive any mileage reimbursement, they shall receive the same reimbursement as State of Missouri employees.

## APPENDIX G — SCHEDULE OF COMPENSATION

### 3) FOR JUDGES

The salary for judges shall continue to be calculated under the formula in effect on December 1, 2020. Any change in the salary under the formula shall be effective on July 1 and calculated on the basis of the federal judicial salaries in effect on the previous January 1.

To the extent judges are entitled to receive any mileage reimbursement, they shall receive the same reimbursement as State of Missouri employees.

### C. ADDITIONAL RECOMMENDATIONS

The members of the Commission noted that there was very little time for analysis of salary information from the public and private sectors, and correspondingly, limited time for public notice of the Commission's meetings. The Commission makes the following recommendations:

- Several more months for the Commission to hold meetings before the report's due date;
- More advance notice and more overall publication of the public meetings. Specifically, the Office of Administration should utilize the State's social media accounts, including Facebook, Twitter, and Snapchat to publicize the meetings several weeks in advance.
- Additional on-the-record public meetings should be held in locations sufficient to provide all citizens of the state an opportunity to fully participate.

### D. CONCLUSION

The members of the Commission had the opportunity to review the 2016 report of the previous commission and quickly understood the daunting task at hand. Without regard to the political affiliations of any current legislative or executive office holder, the Commission respectfully examined the extensive management responsibilities for state operations relative to these full time positions compared to other major private and public leadership positions. The commission determined that these positions are substantially underpaid for such major responsibilities.

Additionally, the Commission determined that although the legislator position may appear to be a part-time role in a citizens' legislature, the time required for the person elected to one of these positions is most often a full-time responsibility. The position entails more than just a January to mid-May, Monday through Thursday schedule. Constituents expect and need their legislators available for comments, concerns, and assistance year-round.

The Commission accepted the comparative salary information, the constitutional duties for the elected positions, and other relevant data requested and provided in its consideration of appropriate compensation. We noted that the statewide elected officials and legislators have foregone raises for the past thirteen years. This information provided the basis for the analysis of the salary gaps existing between Missouri public servants and other states' public servants and private entities. The Commission believes compensation provides opportunities for a broad demographic of individuals in early, mid, senior or retired career situations for service in these elected positions. Therefore, we feel it is important to begin a process of compensating these individuals as appropriate for their services. This is the first step toward resolving such inequities.

Future commissions would also benefit from formal testimony or communication from each of the state's constitutional officers, from a representative of the state's judiciary, and from the leadership from both houses of the General Assembly. Information from these officers will provide the Commission with a deeper understanding of their view of these issues. Although their testimony would in no way bind the deliberations of the Commission, their perspectives would serve to better inform the Commission.

This Commission met six times, including four public hearings, one discussion meeting and a working session and final report approval meeting. The meeting information is referenced in Section E of this report, which also includes a list of the Commission members.

## APPENDIX G — SCHEDULE OF COMPENSATION

We hope that this report is given appropriate consideration to achieve a fair and equitable compensation for our Missouri leaders, with the expectation that it will encourage and allow even more Missouri citizens to consider a public servant role.

### E. MEETING INFORMATION AND COMMISSION MEMBERSHIP

The Commission met and received testimony at four public meetings as required by the constitution, discussion meeting and a final report approval meeting:

- |                                                                                                                                                   |                                                                                                                                                             |
|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| 1. November 6, 2020<br>9:00 AM<br>Via WebEx                                                                                                       | 4. November 12, 2020<br>10:30 AM<br>Via WebEx and<br>Suite 530, Teasdale Building 8800 E 63rd<br>St, Raytown, MO 64133                                      |
| 2. November 10, 2020<br>9:30 AM<br>Via WebEx and<br>Wainwright State Office Building.<br>111 N. 7 <sup>th</sup> Street, Room 116<br>St. Louis, MO | 5. November 12, 2020<br>3:00 PM<br>Via Web Ex and<br>Suite 430 Personnel Advisory Board Room<br>Truman Building, 301 W High St,<br>Jefferson City, MO 65101 |
| 3. November 10, 2020<br>3:00 PM<br>Via WebEx and<br>Conference Room 816,<br>149 Park Central Square,<br>Springfield, MO 65806                     | 6. November 17, 2020<br>9:00 AM<br>Via Web Ex                                                                                                               |

The members of the 2020 Citizens' Commission on Compensation are:

Chris Kelly of Columbia  
Marga Hoelscher of Kansas City  
Jacob Hummel of St. Louis  
Adam Couch of Odessa  
Bill Lovegreen of Kirksville  
Alexander Hover of Ozark  
Kathy Chinn of Macon  
Gayle Holliday of Kansas City  
John Cauthorn of Mexico  
Roger Parshall of Tarkio  
Doyle Childers of Reeds Springs  
James Welsh of Liberty  
Veronica Marshall of St Louis  
Shirley Henderson of St Louis  
Linda Gregory of St Peters  
Jo Ann Lane of Warsaw  
Brandi Pederson of Kansas City  
Daryl Biermann of Mound City  
John Davis of Branson  
Edward Thompson of Cape Girardeau

## APPENDIX G — SCHEDULE OF COMPENSATION

### F. ADDITIONAL INFORMATION

Attached to this report is the informational report provided to the Commission before it began meeting. This informational report formed a basis for many of the Commission's discussions.

## APPENDIX G — SCHEDULE OF COMPENSATION

Table 1. Comparison of Missouri Judicial Salaries to All Other States

|                      | Highest Court    |           | Appellate Court  |           | Trial Court       |           |
|----------------------|------------------|-----------|------------------|-----------|-------------------|-----------|
|                      | Salary           | Rank      | Salary           | Rank      | Salary            | Rank      |
| Alabama              | \$166,072        | 36        | \$165,072        | 24        | \$126,018         | 52        |
| Alaska               | \$205,176        | 11        | \$193,836        | 9         | \$200,724         | 6         |
| Arizona              | \$159,685        | 42        | \$154,534        | 33        | \$149,383         | 39        |
| Arkansas             | \$181,860        | 27        | \$176,475        | 21        | \$172,298         | 21        |
| California           | \$261,949        | 1         | \$245,578        | 1         | \$214,601         | 2         |
| Colorado             | \$188,151        | 20        | \$180,697        | 15        | \$173,248         | 18        |
| Connecticut          | \$191,178        | 19        | \$179,552        | 16        | \$172,663         | 20        |
| Delaware             | \$197,245        | 16        |                  |           | \$185,444         | 11        |
| District of Columbia | \$229,500        | 5         |                  |           | \$216,400         | 1         |
| Florida              | \$220,600        | 6         | \$169,554        | 23        | \$160,688         | 28        |
| Georgia              | \$179,112        | 28        | \$177,990        | 19        | \$173,715         | 17        |
| Hawaii               | \$231,672        | 4         | \$214,788        | 4         | \$209,088         | 5         |
| Idaho                | \$157,800        | 43        | \$147,800        | 37        | \$141,800         | 43        |
| Illinois             | \$246,256        | 2         | \$231,773        | 2         | \$212,681         | 3         |
| Indiana              | \$188,037        | 21        | \$182,787        | 13        | \$156,125         | 32        |
| Iowa                 | \$178,304        | 29        | \$161,588        | 29        | \$150,444         | 34        |
| Kansas               | \$145,641        | 50        | \$140,940        | 39        | \$128,636         | 51        |
| Kentucky             | \$142,362        | 52        | \$136,631        | 41        | \$130,926         | 50        |
| Louisiana            | \$168,583        | 35        | \$157,331        | 31        | \$150,972         | 33        |
| Maine                | \$146,474        | 49        |                  |           | \$137,280         | 45        |
| Maryland             | \$191,433        | 18        | \$181,633        | 14        | \$169,433         | 24        |
| Massachusetts        | \$200,984        | 15        | \$190,087        | 11        | \$184,694         | 12        |
| Michigan             | \$164,610        | 37        | \$163,909        | 27        | \$149,656         | 38        |
| Minnesota            | \$186,692        | 24        | \$175,915        | 22        | \$165,136         | 25        |
| Mississippi          | \$152,250        | 46        | \$144,827        | 38        | \$136,000         | 47        |
| <b>Missouri</b>      | <b>\$183,264</b> | <b>26</b> | <b>\$167,535</b> | <b>24</b> | <b>\$157,972*</b> | <b>31</b> |
| Montana              | \$149,681        | 47        |                  |           | \$136,896         | 46        |
| Nebraska             | \$187,588        | 22        | \$177,684        | 20        | \$173,008         | 19        |
| Nevada               | \$170,000        | 33        | \$165,000        | 26        | \$160,000         | 29        |
| New Hampshire        | \$175,837        | 30        |                  |           | \$164,911         | 26        |
| New Jersey           | \$209,482        | 10        | \$199,534        | 7         | \$189,000         | 9         |
| New Mexico           | \$148,207        | 48        | \$140,797        | 40        | \$133,757         | 48        |
| New York             | \$233,400        | 3         | \$222,200        | 3         | \$210,900         | 4         |
| North Carolina       | \$156,664        | 44        | \$150,184        | 36        | \$142,082         | 42        |
| North Dakota         | \$163,394        | 38        |                  |           | \$149,926         | 37        |
| Ohio                 | \$175,214        | 31        | \$163,309        | 28        | \$150,183         | 36        |
| Oklahoma             | \$161,112        | 41        | \$152,632        | 35        | \$145,566         | 40        |
| Oregon               | \$162,356        | 40        | \$159,224        | 30        | \$150,188         | 35        |
| Pennsylvania         | \$215,037        | 8         | \$202,898        | 6         | \$186,665         | 10        |
| Rhode Island         | \$201,049        | 14        |                  |           | \$178,334         | 14        |
| South Carolina       | \$202,057        | 13        | \$197,005        | 8         | \$191,954         | 8         |
| South Dakota         | \$143,122        | 51        |                  |           | \$133,680         | 49        |
| Tennessee            | \$196,968        | 17        | \$190,416        | 10        | \$183,852         | 13        |
| Texas                | \$184,800        | 25        | \$178,400        | 18        | \$172,000         | 22        |
| Utah                 | \$187,500        | 23        | \$178,950        | 17        | \$170,450         | 23        |
| Vermont              | \$169,121        | 34        |                  |           | \$160,777         | 27        |
| Virginia             | \$202,896        | 12        | \$186,426        | 12        | \$175,826         | 16        |
| Washington           | \$220,320        | 7         | \$209,730        | 5         | \$199,675         | 7         |
| West Virginia        | \$136,000        | 53        |                  |           | \$126,000         | 53        |
| Wisconsin            | \$162,500        | 39        | \$153,301        | 34        | \$144,623         | 41        |
| Wyoming              | \$175,000        | 32        |                  |           | \$160,000         | 29        |

\*This is the salary of a Missouri circuit judge. Of the 344 trial court judges in Missouri, 202 are associate circuit judges with a salary of \$145,334.

Source: National Center for State Courts, [www.ncsc.org](http://www.ncsc.org), Survey of Judicial Salaries, Jul, 1, 2020

## APPENDIX G — SCHEDULE OF COMPENSATION

Table 2. Judicial Salaries in Missouri Compared with States with +/- 6,000,000 in Population (as of July 1, 2019)

| Chief Justice                   | Supreme Court Judge             | Court of Appeals Judge          | Trial Court Judge               |
|---------------------------------|---------------------------------|---------------------------------|---------------------------------|
| Massachusetts - \$199,989       | Massachusetts - \$200,984       | Massachusetts - \$190,087       | Massachusetts - \$184,694       |
| Maryland - \$195,433            | Tennessee - \$188,952           | Tennessee - \$182,664           | Tennessee - \$176,364           |
| Tennessee - \$190,128           | Maryland - \$181,433            | Indiana - \$172,296             | Maryland - \$159,433            |
| Mean (excluding MO) - \$178,565 | Mean (excluding MO) - \$177,933 | Mean (excluding MO) - \$169,749 | Mean (excluding MO) - \$159,802 |
| Missouri - \$181,677            | Indiana - \$177,244             | Maryland - \$168,633            | Missouri - \$151,840*           |
| Indiana - \$173,599             | Missouri - \$176,157            | Missouri - \$161,038            | Arizona - \$149,383             |
| Arizona - \$164,836             | Arizona - \$159,685             | Arizona - \$154,534             | Indiana - \$147,164             |
| Wisconsin - \$147,403           | Wisconsin - \$159,297           | Wisconsin - \$150,280           | Wisconsin - \$141,773           |

Source: The Council of State Government, *The Book of States*, 2019

Source: National Center for State Courts, [www.ncsc.org](http://www.ncsc.org), *Survey of Judicial Salaries*, Jan. 6, 2019

Table 3. Judicial Salaries in Missouri Compared with States Adjacent to Missouri (as of July 1, 2019)

| Chief Justice                   | Supreme Court Judge             | Court of Appeals Judge          | Trial Court Judge               |
|---------------------------------|---------------------------------|---------------------------------|---------------------------------|
| Illinois - \$229,345            | Illinois - \$234,391            | Illinois - \$220,605            | Illinois - \$202,433            |
| Tennessee - \$190,128           | Tennessee - \$188,952           | Tennessee - \$182,664           | Tennessee - \$176,364           |
| Arkansas - \$183,600            | Nebraska - \$176,299            | Arkansas - \$169,672            | Arkansas - \$168,096            |
| Mean (excluding MO) - \$174,861 | Mean (excluding MO) - \$173,066 | Mean (excluding MO) - \$164,463 | Mean (excluding MO) - \$156,249 |
| Iowa - \$183,001                | Missouri - \$176,157            | Nebraska - \$167,484            | Nebraska - \$163,077            |
| Missouri - \$181,677            | Arkansas - \$174,925            | Missouri - \$161,038            | Missouri - \$151,840*           |
| Nebraska - \$173,694            | Iowa - \$174,808                | Iowa - \$158,420                | Iowa - \$147,494                |
| Oklahoma - \$155,820            | Oklahoma - \$154,174            | Oklahoma - \$146,059            | Oklahoma - \$139,298            |
| Kansas - \$142,793              | Kansas - \$142,089              | Kansas - \$137,502              | Kentucky - \$127,733            |
| Kentucky - \$140,508            | Kentucky - \$138,890            | Kentucky - \$133,299            | Kansas - \$125,499              |

Source: The Council of State Government, *The Book of States*, 2019

Source: National Center for State Courts, [www.ncsc.org](http://www.ncsc.org), *Survey of Judicial Salaries*, Jan. 6, 2019

Table 4. Effect of 2011 Judicial Retirement Changes: A 4-% Pay Decrease

|                         | Current Pay | 4-% Retirement Withholding | Net Pay after Retirement Withholding |
|-------------------------|-------------|----------------------------|--------------------------------------|
| Chief Justice           | \$186,783   | -\$7,471                   | \$179,312                            |
| Supreme Court Judge     | \$178,641   | -\$7,146                   | \$171,495                            |
| Court of Appeals Judge  | \$163,301   | -\$6,532                   | \$156,769                            |
| Circuit Judge           | \$153,957   | -\$6,158                   | \$147,799                            |
| Associate Circuit Judge | \$141,641   | -\$5,665                   | \$135,974                            |

Source: National Center for State Courts, [www.ncsc.org](http://www.ncsc.org), *Survey of Judicial Salaries*, Jan. 1, 2020

Source: The Council of State Governments, [www.csg.org](http://www.csg.org), *The Book of States*, 2019

## APPENDIX G — SCHEDULE OF COMPENSATION

Table 5. Missouri Comparison of Judicial Salaries with Private-Practice Attorneys' Median Salaries

| Position                | Median    |
|-------------------------|-----------|
| Senior partner          | \$300,000 |
| Partner                 | \$200,000 |
| Managing Partner        | \$190,000 |
| Chief Justice           | \$184,230 |
| Supreme Court Judge     | \$176,157 |
| Court of Appeals Judge  | \$161,038 |
| Circuit Court Judge     | \$151,840 |
| Associate Circuit Judge | \$139,693 |
| Junior Partner          | \$125,000 |
| Other                   | \$122,500 |
| Of Counsel              | \$120,000 |
| All full-time private   | \$115,000 |
| Sole Practitioner       | \$82,000  |
| Associate               | \$82,000  |

Source: *The Missouri Bar Economic Survey-2019*, [www.mobar.org](http://www.mobar.org) (Table 3.15)

Table 6. Median Net Income of Missouri Attorneys, by Age Group

| Age in Years | Median Net Income* |
|--------------|--------------------|
| 36-45        | \$96,819           |
| 46-55        | \$116,000          |
| 56-65        | \$120,000          |
| 66-75        | \$100,000          |

\*The results include full-time and part-time total incomes, from respondents in both the private and public sectors, and income from members who are retired.

Source: *The Missouri Bar Economic Survey-2019*, [www.mobar.org](http://www.mobar.org) (Table 1.34)

Table 7. Public University President and Chancellor Salaries for Fiscal Year 2020

| Institution                                              | Base Salary |
|----------------------------------------------------------|-------------|
| University of Missouri system (Chancellor)               | 390,212     |
| University of Missouri- St. Louis (Chancellor)           | 281,212     |
| Missouri State University                                | 351,800     |
| Missouri University of Science & Technology (Chancellor) | 360,000     |
| University of Central Missouri                           | 290,000     |
| University of Missouri- Kansas City (Chancellor)         | 399,458     |
| Southeast Missouri State University                      | 280,780     |
| Northwest Missouri State University                      | 296,820     |
| Truman State University                                  | 268,775     |
| Missouri Western State University                        | 290,000     |
| Lincoln University                                       | 234,000     |
| Harris-Stowe State University                            | 290,000     |
| University of Missouri system (President)                | 538,480     |
| Missouri Southern State University                       | 195,125     |

Source: Missouri Department of Higher Education, [dhe.mo.gov/data](http://dhe.mo.gov/data), 2020 President's & Chancellor's Compensation Survey



## APPENDIX G — SCHEDULE OF COMPENSATION

**Table 8. Missouri Public School District Superintendent Salaries**

|    |                                   |           |
|----|-----------------------------------|-----------|
| 1  | NORTH KANSAS CITY 74              | \$280,000 |
| 2  | PARKWAY C-2                       | \$275,091 |
| 3  | SPRINGFIELD R-XII                 | \$274,389 |
| 4  | KANSAS CITY 33                    | \$265,000 |
| 5  | BLUE SPRINGS R-IV                 | \$265,000 |
| 6  | LIBERTY 53                        | \$259,083 |
| 7  | PATTONVILLE R-III                 | \$255,340 |
| 8  | HAZELWOOD                         | \$253,126 |
| 9  | SPECL. SCH. DST. ST. LOUIS CO.    | \$245,000 |
| 10 | INDEPENDENCE 30                   | \$244,300 |
| 11 | ORCHARD FARM R-V                  | \$242,287 |
| 12 | RAYTOWN C-2                       | \$241,226 |
| 13 | PARK HILL                         | \$240,000 |
| 14 | HANCOCK PLACE                     | \$235,115 |
| 15 | FERGUSON-FLORISSANT R-II          | \$234,470 |
| 16 | ST. LOUIS CITY                    | \$234,052 |
| 17 | BELTON 124                        | \$228,267 |
| 18 | FRANCIS HOWELL R-III              | \$227,826 |
| 19 | JEFFERSON CITY                    | \$227,112 |
| 20 | ROCKWOOD R-VI                     | \$225,000 |
| 21 | KIRKWOOD R-VII                    | \$224,950 |
| 22 | CLAYTON                           | \$223,775 |
| 23 | RITENOUR                          | \$223,600 |
| 24 | JENNINGS                          | \$223,389 |
| 25 | MEHLVILLE R-IX                    | \$223,330 |
| 26 | WEBSTER GROVES                    | \$222,700 |
| 27 | BAYLESS                           | \$221,000 |
| 28 | COLUMBIA 93                       | \$220,592 |
| 29 | PLATTE CO. R-III                  | \$219,468 |
| 30 | WENTZVILLE R-IV                   | \$217,350 |
| 31 | LADUE                             | \$214,000 |
| 32 | KEARNEY R-I                       | \$212,731 |
| 33 | RAYMORE-PECULIAR R-II             | \$211,958 |
| 34 | NIXA                              | \$211,139 |
| 35 | FORT OSAGE R-I                    | \$210,660 |
| 36 | LINDBERGH SCHOOLS                 | \$210,000 |
| 37 | ST. JOSEPH                        | \$210,000 |
| 38 | FT. ZUMWALT R-II                  | \$209,115 |
| 39 | TROY R-III                        | \$204,400 |
| 40 | FESTUS R-VI                       | \$203,304 |
| 41 | NORMANDY SCHOOLS<br>COLLABORATIVE | \$202,000 |
| 42 | UNIVERSITY CITY                   | \$201,630 |
| 43 | WINDSOR C-1                       | \$199,600 |
| 44 | MAPLEWOOD-RICHMOND HEIGHTS        | \$199,000 |
| 45 | ST. CHARLES R-VI                  | \$196,800 |
| 46 | JOPLIN SCHOOLS                    | \$190,994 |
| 47 | HICKMAN MILLS C-1                 | \$190,603 |
| 48 | UNION R-XI                        | \$187,000 |
| 49 | WASHINGTON                        | \$186,704 |
| 50 | BRENTWOOD                         | \$185,658 |
| 51 | AFFTON 101                        | \$185,400 |

## APPENDIX G — SCHEDULE OF COMPENSATION

|     |                                |           |
|-----|--------------------------------|-----------|
| 52  | WEBB CITY R-VII                | \$182,750 |
| 53  | ROLLA 31                       | \$182,699 |
| 54  | FOX C-6                        | \$182,500 |
| 55  | NORTHWEST R-I                  | \$181,572 |
| 56  | RIVERVIEW GARDENS              | \$181,289 |
| 57  | VALLEY PARK                    | \$180,000 |
| 58  | NEOSHO SCHOOL DISTRICT         | \$178,500 |
| 59  | EXCELSIOR SPRINGS 40           | \$176,000 |
| 60  | WAYNESVILLE R-VI               | \$175,693 |
| 61  | GRANDVIEW C-4                  | \$175,683 |
| 62  | GRAIN VALLEY R-V               | \$175,100 |
| 63  | JACKSON R-II                   | \$175,049 |
| 64  | POTOSI R-III                   | \$175,000 |
| 65  | WARRENSBURG R-VI               | \$175,000 |
| 66  | BRANSON R-IV                   | \$174,182 |
| 67  | CAPE GIRARDEAU 63              | \$173,600 |
| 68  | REPUBLIC R-III                 | \$172,908 |
| 69  | CARTHAGE R-IX                  | \$169,703 |
| 70  | CAMDENTON R-III                | \$166,860 |
| 71  | STE. GENEVIEVE CO. R-II        | \$166,565 |
| 72  | MERAMEC VALLEY R-III           | \$165,000 |
| 73  | WILLARD R-II                   | \$165,000 |
| 74  | FARMINGTON R-VII               | \$164,992 |
| 75  | CENTER 58                      | \$163,500 |
| 76  | WARREN CO. R-III               | \$163,200 |
| 77  | WRIGHT CITY R-II OF WARREN CO. | \$163,136 |
| 78  | DUNKLIN R-V                    | \$162,548 |
| 79  | OZARK R-VI                     | \$162,400 |
| 80  | SCHOOL OF THE OSAGE            | \$160,000 |
| 81  | MARSHALL                       | \$159,885 |
| 82  | MCDONALD CO. R-I               | \$159,884 |
| 83  | SIKESTON R-6                   | \$158,000 |
| 84  | LEBANON R-III                  | \$155,351 |
| 85  | ODESSA R-VII                   | \$155,000 |
| 86  | SMITHVILLE R-II                | \$153,994 |
| 87  | DESOTO 73                      | \$153,311 |
| 88  | CARL JUNCTION R-I              | \$153,000 |
| 89  | JEFFERSON CO. R-VII            | \$152,700 |
| 90  | GRANDVIEW R-II                 | \$151,542 |
| 91  | SEDALIA 200                    | \$150,800 |
| 92  | HARRISONVILLE R-IX             | \$149,350 |
| 93  | LAFAYETTE CO. C-I              | \$148,920 |
| 94  | FULTON 58                      | \$148,826 |
| 95  | HOLLISTER R-V                  | \$148,623 |
| 96  | CENTRAL R-III                  | \$148,446 |
| 97  | WEST PLATTE CO. R-II           | \$148,326 |
| 98  | DALLAS CO. R-I                 | \$148,291 |
| 99  | BOLIVAR R-I                    | \$147,633 |
| 100 | AVA R-I                        | \$147,361 |

Source: Missouri Department of Elementary & Secondary  
Education  
[apps.dese.mo.gov/MSCD/Home.aspx](https://apps.dese.mo.gov/MSCD/Home.aspx), Superintendent Salaries  
(District) spreadsheet

## APPENDIX G — SCHEDULE OF COMPENSATION

Table 9. Comparison of Missouri Judicial Salaries with Their Federal Correspondents

|                                      | FY20 Missouri | 80% of FY20 Federal | FY20 Federal |
|--------------------------------------|---------------|---------------------|--------------|
| Chief Justice                        | \$186,783     | \$222,160           | \$277,700    |
| Supreme Court                        | \$178,641     | \$212,480           | \$265,600    |
| Appellate                            | \$163,301     | \$183,600           | \$229,500    |
| Circuit Court/Federal District Court | \$153,957     | \$173,120           | \$216,400    |
| Associate Circuit/Federal Magistrate | \$141,641     | \$157,630           | \$197,037    |

Source: <http://www.uscourts.gov/judges-judgeships/judicial-compensation> (2020)

## APPENDIX G — SCHEDULE OF COMPENSATION

**Table 10. Statewide Elected Officials and Legislature Salaries in Missouri Compared with Highest, Lowest, and Adjacent States to Missouri (as of May 2019)**

| Governor                          | Lieutenant Governor          | Secretary of State               | State Auditor                     | State Treasurer                  | Attorney General                 | State Legislator                  |
|-----------------------------------|------------------------------|----------------------------------|-----------------------------------|----------------------------------|----------------------------------|-----------------------------------|
| California (highest)<br>\$201,680 | Ohio (highest)<br>\$176,426  | Tennessee (highest)<br>\$209,520 | California (highest)<br>\$209,944 | Tennessee (highest)<br>\$209,520 | Tennessee (highest)<br>\$188,952 | California (highest)<br>\$110,459 |
| Tennessee<br>\$194,112            | Tennessee<br>\$72,948        | Tennessee<br>\$209,520           | Tennessee<br>209,520              | Tennessee<br>\$209,520           | Tennessee<br>\$188,952           | Tennessee<br>\$24,316             |
| Illinois<br>\$177,412             | Illinois<br>\$135,669        | Illinois<br>\$156,541            | Illinois<br>\$157,512             | Illinois<br>\$135,669            | Illinois<br>\$156,541            | Illinois<br>\$65,836              |
| Oklahoma<br>\$147,000             | Oklahoma<br>\$114,713        | Oklahoma<br>\$140,000            | Oklahoma<br>\$114,713             | Oklahoma<br>\$114,713            | Oklahoma<br>\$132,825            | Oklahoma<br>\$35,021              |
| Kentucky<br>\$148,781             | Kentucky<br>\$126,485        | Kentucky<br>\$126,485            | Kentucky<br>\$126,485             | Kentucky<br>\$126,485            | Kentucky<br>\$126,485            | Kentucky<br>\$11,293              |
| <b>Missouri<br/>\$133,821</b>     | <b>Missouri<br/>\$86,484</b> | <b>Missouri<br/>\$107,746</b>    | <b>Missouri<br/>\$107,746</b>     | <b>Missouri<br/>\$107,746</b>    | <b>Missouri<br/>\$116,437</b>    | <b>Missouri<br/>\$35,915</b>      |
| Iowa<br>\$130,000                 | Iowa<br>\$103,212            | Iowa<br>\$103,212                | Iowa<br>\$103,212                 | Iowa<br>\$103,212                | Iowa<br>\$123,669                | Iowa<br>\$25,000                  |
| Nebraska<br>\$105,000             | Nebraska<br>\$75,000         | Nebraska<br>\$85,000             | Nebraska<br>\$85,000              | Nebraska<br>\$85,000             | Nebraska<br>\$95,000             | Nebraska<br>\$12,000              |
| Kansas<br>\$99,636                | Kansas<br>\$54,000           | Kansas<br>\$86,003               | Kansas<br>N.A.                    | Kansas<br>\$86,003               | Kansas<br>\$98,901               | Kansas<br>\$7,979                 |
| Arkansas<br>\$148,134             | Arkansas<br>\$43,584         | Arkansas<br>\$94,554             | Arkansas<br>\$89,300              | Arkansas<br>\$89,300             | Arkansas<br>\$136,578            | Arkansas<br>\$41,394              |
| Maine (lowest)<br>\$70,000        | Texas (lowest)<br>\$7,200    | Arizona (lowest)<br>\$70,000     | Indiana (lowest)<br>\$82,640      | Arizona (lowest)<br>\$70,000     | Oregon (lowest)<br>\$82,220      | Texas (lowest)<br>\$7,200         |

N.A. - Not available.

Source: The Council of State Governments, [www.csg.org](http://www.csg.org), *The Book of the States*, May, 2019

**Table 11. Annual Estimates of the Population for the States: July 1, 2019**

| STATE       | 2019 Pop. Estimates | Chief Judge  | Supreme Court Judge | Court of Appeals Judge | Trial Court Judge |
|-------------|---------------------|--------------|---------------------|------------------------|-------------------|
| Alabama     | 4,903,185           | \$181,127.00 | \$172,716           | \$184,244.00           | \$138,991.00      |
| Alaska      | 731,545             | \$205,776.00 | \$205,176           | \$193,836.00           | \$189,720.00      |
| Arizona     | 7,278,717           | \$164,836.00 | \$159,685           | \$154,534.00           | \$149,383.00      |
| Arkansas    | 3,017,804           | \$183,600.00 | \$174,925           | \$169,672.00           | \$168,096.00      |
| California  | 39,512,223          | \$256,059.00 | \$253,189           | \$237,365.00           | \$207,424.00      |
| Colorado    | 5,758,736           | \$181,219.00 | \$182,671           | \$175,434.00           | \$168,202.00      |
| Connecticut | 3,565,287           | \$200,599.00 | \$185,610           | \$174,323.00           | \$167,634.00      |
| Delaware    | 973,764             | \$204,148.00 | \$196,245           | ...                    | \$184,444         |
| Florida     | 21,477,737          | \$178,420.00 | \$220,600           | \$169,554.00           | \$160,688.00      |
| Georgia     | 10,617,423          | \$175,600.00 | \$175,600           | \$174,500.00           | \$173,714.00      |
| Hawaii      | 1,415,872           | \$231,468.00 | \$227,664           | \$210,780.00           | \$205,080.00      |
| Idaho       | 1,787,065           | \$149,700.00 | \$151,400           | \$141,400.00           | \$135,400.00      |

## APPENDIX G — SCHEDULE OF COMPENSATION

|                 |                  |                     |                  |                     |                     |
|-----------------|------------------|---------------------|------------------|---------------------|---------------------|
| Illinois        | 12,671,821       | \$229,345.00        | \$234,391        | \$220,605.00        | \$202,433.00        |
| Indiana         | 6,732,219        | \$173,599.00        | \$177,244        | \$172,296.00        | \$147,164.00        |
| Iowa            | 3,155,070        | \$183,001.00        | \$174,808        | \$158,420.00        | \$147,494.00        |
| Kansas          | 2,913,314        | \$142,793.00        | \$142,089        | \$137,502.00        | \$125,499.00        |
| Kentucky        | 4,467,673        | \$140,508.00        | \$138,890        | \$133,299.00        | \$127,733.00        |
| Louisiana       | 4,648,794        | \$177,703.00        | \$170,325        | \$159,347.00        | \$153,143.00        |
| Maine           | 1,344,212        | \$154,981.00        | \$138,070        | ...                 | \$129,397.00        |
| Maryland        | 6,045,680        | \$195,433.00        | \$181,433        | \$168,633.00        | \$159,433.00        |
| Massachusetts   | 6,892,503        | \$199,989.00        | \$200,984        | \$190,087.00        | \$184,694.00        |
| Michigan        | 9,986,857        | \$164,610.00        | \$164,610        | \$160,695.00        | \$146,721.00        |
| Minnesota       | 5,639,632        | \$190,699.00        | \$177,697        | \$167,438.00        | \$157,179.00        |
| Mississippi     | 2,976,149        | \$159,000.00        | \$152,250        | \$144,827.00        | \$136,000.00        |
| <b>Missouri</b> | <b>6,137,428</b> | <b>\$181,677.00</b> | <b>\$176,157</b> | <b>\$161,038.00</b> | <b>\$151,840.00</b> |
| Montana         | 1,068,778        | \$145,621.00        | \$144,061        | ...                 | \$132,558.00        |
| Nebraska        | 1,934,408        | \$173,694.00        | \$176,299        | \$167,484.00        | \$163,077.00        |
| Nevada          | 3,080,156        | \$170,000.00        | \$170,000        | \$165,000.00        | \$160,000.00        |
| New Hampshire   | 1,359,711        | \$167,271.00        | \$175,837        | ...                 | \$164,911.00        |
| New Jersey      | 8,882,190        | \$192,795.00        | \$201,842        | \$191,534.00        | \$181,000.00        |
| New Mexico      | 2,096,829        | \$133,174.00        | \$139,819        | \$132,838.00        | \$126,187.00        |
| New York        | 19,453,561       | \$222,500.00        | \$230,200        | \$219,200.00        | \$208,000.00        |
| North Carolina  | 10,488,084       | \$150,086.00        | \$149,115        | \$142,947.00        | \$135,236.00        |
| North Dakota    | 762,062          | \$161,517.00        | \$157,009        | ...                 | \$143,869.00        |
| Ohio            | 11,689,100       | \$174,700.00        | \$172,200        | \$160,500.00        | \$147,600.00        |
| Oklahoma        | 3,956,971        | \$155,820.00        | \$154,174        | \$146,059.00        | \$139,298.00        |
| Oregon          | 4,217,737        | \$150,572.00        | \$154,040        | \$150,980.00        | \$142,136.00        |
| Pennsylvania    | 12,801,989       | \$213,748.00        | \$211,027        | \$199,114.00        | \$183,184.00        |
| Rhode Island    | 1,059,361        | \$193,458.00        | \$183,872        |                     | \$165,545.00        |
| South Carolina  | 5,148,714        | \$156,234.00        | \$148,794        | \$145,074.00        | \$141,354.00        |
| South Dakota    | 884,659          | \$137,270.00        | \$136,893        | ...                 | \$127,862.00        |
| Tennessee       | 6,829,174        | \$190,128.00        | \$188,952        | \$182,664.00        | \$176,364.00        |
| Texas           | 28,995,881       | \$170,500.00        | \$168,000        | \$158,500.00        | \$149,000.00        |
| Utah            | 3,205,958        | \$180,500.00        | \$182,950        | \$174,600.00        | \$166,300.00        |
| Vermont         | 623,989          | \$166,130.00        | \$163,757        | ...                 | \$155,677.00        |
| Virginia        | 8,535,519        | \$210,017.00        | \$197,827        | \$181,610.00        | \$171,120.00        |
| Washington      | 7,614,893        | \$189,374.00        | \$190,415        | \$181,263.00        | \$172,571.00        |
| West Virginia   | 1,792,147        | \$136,000.00        | \$136,000        | ...                 | \$126,000.00        |
| Wisconsin       | 5,822,434        | \$147,403.00        | \$159,297        | \$150,280.00        | \$141,773.00        |
| Wyoming         | 578,759          | \$165,000.00        | \$165,000        | ...                 | \$150,000.00        |

Source: U.S. Census Bureau, Population Division, December 2019

## APPENDIX G — SCHEDULE OF COMPENSATION

### PAST COMPENSATION PLANS

| Year | Commission Recommendation                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             | General Assembly Action                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                | COLA for average state workers                                                                                                                                                                              |
|------|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| 1996 | <p>For fiscal 1998, set judicial salaries at:</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>• Chief Justice \$122,500</li> <li>• Supreme Court Judge \$120,000</li> <li>• Court of Appeals Judge \$112,000</li> <li>• Circuit Judge \$105,000</li> <li>• Associate Circuit Judge \$ 99,000</li> </ul> <p>For fiscal 1999, recommend judges receive a COLA as appropriated by the legislature and approved by the Governor.</p>                                                                                                                                                                           | <p>The General Assembly disapproved the report (SCR 3 passed; HCR 3 failed) but, through the appropriations process, granted COLA's of 2.9 % for fiscal 1998 and about 5.1 % for fiscal 1999.</p>                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      | <p>For fiscal 1998, granted 1 % plus a one or two step increase.</p> <p>For fiscal 1999, granted 1 % plus a one or two step increase.</p>                                                                   |
| 1998 | <p>For fiscal 2000, set judicial salaries at:</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>• Chief Justice \$122,500</li> <li>• Supreme Court Judge \$120,000</li> <li>• Court of Appeals Judge \$112,000</li> <li>• Circuit Judge \$105,000</li> <li>• Associate Circuit Judge \$ 93,000</li> </ul> <p>For fiscal 2001, set judicial salaries at:</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>• Chief Justice \$128,500</li> <li>• Supreme Court Judge \$126,000</li> <li>• Court of Appeals Judge \$118,000</li> <li>• Circuit Judge \$111,000</li> <li>• Associate Circuit Judge \$ 99,000</li> </ul> | <p>The General Assembly did not disapprove the report (both HCR 6 and SCR 9 failed), which became effective July 1, 1999.</p> <p>The General Assembly appropriated the salaries as recommended for fiscal year 2000, but the Governor vetoed the appropriation.</p> <p>For fiscal 2001, the legislature appropriated salaries at:</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>• Chief Justice \$125,500</li> <li>• Supreme Court Judge \$123,000</li> <li>• Court of Appeals Judge \$115,000</li> <li>• Circuit Judge \$108,000</li> <li>• Associate Circuit Judge \$ 96,000</li> </ul> | <p>For fiscal 2000, granted a 1 % plus a one or two step increase.</p> <p>For fiscal 2001, granted \$600 plus a one step increase effective July 1, 2000, plus another \$420 effective January 1, 2001.</p> |
| 2000 | <p>For fiscal 2002 and again in fiscal 2003 each judge to receive a 5.5 % increase in base salary. For fiscal 2002 only, associate circuit judges to receive an additional \$1,000.</p>                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               | <p>The General Assembly disapprove the report (SCR 2 passed; HCR 7 and 8 failed) and did not appropriate any COLA's.</p>                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               | <p>The previous \$420 COLA continued for the remainder of fiscal 2002.</p> <p>No COLA granted for fiscal 2003</p>                                                                                           |
| 2002 | <p>For fiscal 2004 and again in fiscal 2005, each judge to receive a \$6,000 increase in base salary.</p>                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             | <p>The General Assembly disapproved the report (SCR 1 passed; HCR 4 failed) and did not appropriate any COLA's.</p>                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    | <p>For fiscal 2004, granted \$50 to only those earning less than \$40,000 annually.</p> <p>For fiscal 2005, granted \$1,200</p>                                                                             |
| 2004 | <p>No Commission members were appointed, so there was no commission</p>                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               | <p>Because there was no commission, there no report. No COLA was appropriated separately.</p>                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          | <p>For fiscal 2006, no COLA</p> <p>For fiscal 2007, granted 4 %</p>                                                                                                                                         |

## APPENDIX G — SCHEDULE OF COMPENSATION

|      |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         |                                                                                                                                                                                                                       |                                                                                                                                                                                                           |
|------|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| 2006 | <p>For FY08 each judge to receive an increase of \$1200.00 plus 4 % (the same amounts received as COLA by average state workers since 2000). Associate circuit judges to receive an additional \$2,000.00. Each judge also to receive any COLA recommended for average state workers for fiscal 2008.</p> <p>For fiscal 2009, each judge to receive any COLA recommended for average state workers for fiscal 2009.</p>                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 | <p>The General Assembly did not disapprove the report (both HCR3 and SCR 4 failed) which became effective July 1, 2007. All increases, including the COLAs for each fiscal year were appropriated as recommended.</p> | <p>For Fiscal 2008 granted 3 %.</p> <p>For Fiscal 2009 granted 3 %</p>                                                                                                                                    |
| 2008 | <p>Each judge to receive any COLA increase recommended for the average state worker. Associate circuit judges to receive a \$1,500 increase in FY09 and again in FY10</p>                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               | <p>The General Assembly disapproved the report (HCR5 passed/SCR 6 failed) and did not appropriate the COLAs</p>                                                                                                       | <p>No COLAs granted for either fiscal year 2010 and 2011</p>                                                                                                                                              |
| 2010 | <p>For FY13 judicial salaries set at:</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>• Chief Justice \$154,215</li> <li>• Supreme Court Judges \$147,591</li> <li>• Court of Appeals \$134,685</li> <li>• Circuit Judges \$127,020</li> <li>• Associate Circuit Judges \$116,858.40</li> </ul> <p>Missouri judge salaries are indexed to their federal counterparts</p>                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     | <p>The General Assembly did not disapprove the report and therefore increases for FY13 and FY15 were appropriated as approved.</p>                                                                                    | <p>Fiscal 2012 a 2 % granted for employees making less than \$70,000.</p> <p>Fiscal 2013 a general structure adjustment for January 1, 2014 for \$500 for all employees was appropriated and approved</p> |
| 2012 | <p>No Commission members were appointed, therefore no commission</p>                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    | <p>There was no commission; therefore no report. No COLA was appropriated separately.</p>                                                                                                                             | <p>Fiscal 2014 a \$500 per year per employee granted.</p> <p>Fiscal 2015 a general structure adjustment for January 1, 2015 for 1% for all employees is appropriated.</p>                                 |
| 2014 | <p>For FY15 judicial salaries set at:</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>• Chief Justice \$176,295</li> <li>• Supreme Court Judges \$168,636</li> <li>• Court of Appeals \$154,176</li> <li>• Circuit Judges \$145,343</li> <li>• Associate Circuit Judges \$133,716</li> </ul> <p>For FY16 judicial salaries set at:</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>• Chief Justice \$178,089</li> <li>• Supreme Court Judges \$170,292</li> <li>• Court of Appeals \$155,709</li> <li>• Circuit Judges \$146,803</li> <li>• Associate Circuit Judges \$135,059</li> </ul> <p>For FY17 judicial salaries indexed to the Federal Level Salary percentage below:</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>• Chief Justice 69%</li> <li>• Supreme Court Judges 69%</li> <li>• Court of Appeals 73%</li> <li>• Circuit Judges 73%</li> <li>• Associate Circuit Judges 73%</li> </ul> | <p>The General Assembly disapproved the report (SCR 1 passed; HCR 4 failed) and did not appropriate any COLA's.</p>                                                                                                   | <p>Funding was appropriated for a general structure adjustment beginning January 1, 2015 of 1% per year for all employees.</p>                                                                            |

## APPENDIX G — SCHEDULE OF COMPENSATION

|      |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 |                                                                                                |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     |
|------|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
|      | 100% of standard federal per diem est. by IRS<br><br>100% of standard mileage rate est. by IRS                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  |                                                                                                |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     |
| 2016 | <p>For FY18 judicial salaries set at:</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>• Chief Justice \$181,677</li> <li>• Supreme Court Judges \$173,742</li> <li>• Court of Appeals \$158,848</li> <li>• Circuit Judges \$149,723</li> <li>• Associate Circuit Judges \$137,745</li> </ul> <p>For FY19 judicial salaries set at:</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>• Chief Justice \$184,230</li> <li>• Supreme Court Judges \$176,157</li> <li>• Court of Appeals \$161,038</li> <li>• Circuit Judges \$151,840</li> <li>• Associate Circuit Judges \$139,693</li> </ul> | The General Assembly disapproved the report (HCR 4 failed) and did not appropriate any COLA's. | Fiscal Year 2017 a general structure adjustment for 2% for all employees is appropriated.                                                                                                                                                                                                           |
| 2018 | No Commission members were appointed, therefore no commission                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   | There was no commission; therefore no report. No COLA was appropriated separately.             | <p>Funding was not appropriated for general structure for Fiscal Year 2018.</p> <p>Fiscal Year 2019 a general structure adjustment beginning January 1, 2019 of \$700 per year for all employees making less than \$70,000 and 1% increase for those making \$70,000 or higher is appropriated.</p> |



## APPENDIX H

### CONCURRENT RESOLUTIONS HAVING FORCE AND EFFECT OF LAW

|               |                                                                                                                                                                                                           |
|---------------|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| 2017 — HCR 4  | Relating to disapproving the recommendations of the Missouri Citizens' Commission on Compensation for Elected Officials.                                                                                  |
| 2018 — HCR 63 | Relating to DeMolay Day.                                                                                                                                                                                  |
| 2018 — HCR 70 | Relating to youth violence.                                                                                                                                                                               |
| 2018 — SCR 36 | Relating to Shingles Awareness and Prevention Month in Missouri.                                                                                                                                          |
| 2018 — SCR 40 | Relating to an application to Congress for the calling of an Article V convention of states to propose an amendment to the United States Constitution regarding term limits for members of Congress.      |
| 2018 — SCR 49 | Relating to the election date for the referendum on Senate Substitute #2 for Senate Bill 19 as enacted by the Ninety-ninth General Assembly, First Regular Session.                                       |
| 2019 — SCR 2  | Relating to the replacement of a Statue in the Statuary Hall of the Capitol of the United States.                                                                                                         |
| 2019 — SCR 4  | Relating to the designation of the Kansas City Chiefs as the official professional football team of the state of Missouri.                                                                                |
| 2019 — SCR 14 | Relating to transportation bonds.                                                                                                                                                                         |
| 2020 — SCR 38 | Relating to the disapproval of the Missouri Hazardous Waste Management Commission's recommendations regarding Commission fees and taxes.                                                                  |
| 2021 — SCR 4  | Relating to an application to Congress for the calling of an Article V convention of states to propose certain amendments to the United State Constitution which place limits on the federal government.  |
| 2021 — SCR 7  | Relating to the North Central Missouri Regional Water Commission.                                                                                                                                         |
| 2022 — SCR 25 | Relating to an application to Congress for the calling of an Article V convention of states to propose certain amendments to the United State Constitution regarding term limits for members of Congress. |
| 2022 — SCR 31 | Relating to the approval of the Missouri Water Resources Plan.                                                                                                                                            |
| 2023 — SCR 7  | Relating to the America 250 Missouri Commission.                                                                                                                                                          |
| 2025 — SCR 3  | Relating to missions of institutions of higher education.                                                                                                                                                 |

#### **2017 — HCR 4. Relating to disapproving the recommendations of the Missouri Citizens' Commission on Compensation for Elected Officials.**

WHEREAS, Article XIII, Section 3 of the Missouri Constitution charges the Missouri Citizens' Commission on Compensation for Elected Officials with setting the amounts of compensation paid to statewide elected officials, legislators, and judges; and

WHEREAS, the Constitution provides the Commission with a four-month window prior to its constitutional deadline for making salary recommendations to hold public hearings around the state to gather testimony related to salaries for affected state officials and to carefully consider whether pay increases are warranted; and

WHEREAS, the Missouri Citizens' Commission on Compensation for Elected Officials has recommended that the compensation for statewide elected officials be increased by eight percent over fiscal years 2018 and 2019, representing a total additional cost to the state of Missouri for the recommended salary adjustments of \$54,884 in 2018 to \$57,023 in 2019; and

## APPENDIX H

### Concurrent Resolutions Having Force and Effect of Law

WHEREAS, the Missouri Citizens' Commission on Compensation for Elected Officials has also recommended that the compensation for members of the General Assembly be increased by two and one-half percent for the next two years, representing a total additional cost to the state of Missouri for the recommended salary adjustments of \$176,881 in 2018 to \$181,303 in 2019; and

WHEREAS, the Missouri Citizens' Commission on Compensation for Elected Officials recommended that daily expense compensation for members of the General Assembly be \$150 per day of service; and

WHEREAS, the Missouri Citizens' Commission on Compensation for Elected Officials recommended the salary for judges to continue to be calculated under the formula currently in place over fiscal years 2018 and 2019; and

WHEREAS, the state has many other priorities for appropriating money in the budget that are far more important than the salary increases recommended by the commission; and

WHEREAS, the Commission's recommendations shall take effect unless disapproved by the General Assembly through a concurrent resolution process passed by two-thirds majorities in each legislative chamber before February 1, 2017:

NOW THEREFORE BE IT RESOLVED that the members of the House of Representatives of the Ninety-ninth General Assembly, First Regular Session, the Senate concurring therein, hereby disapprove the recommendations of the Missouri Citizens' Commission on Compensation for Elected Officials contained in its report of December 2016; and

BE IT FURTHER RESOLVED that this resolution be sent to the Governor for his approval or rejection pursuant to the Missouri Constitution.

Approved January 31, 2017

#### **2018 — HCR 63. Relating to DeMolay Day.**

WHEREAS, it is important for children of all ages to develop conscious social and historical awareness through practical leadership training, hands-on learning, and modern, dynamic extracurricular activities and education; and

WHEREAS, the importance of developing real-world experience and community values at an early age is magnified in light of the increasing number of high school and college graduates unable to compete in the modern workforce or find their place as ethical and valuable contributing citizens; and

WHEREAS, the future of our communities, state, and nation, and preservation of the sacred values, human rights, and timeless principles upon which equality, justice, and freedom stand, is dependent on giving every child the opportunity and inspiration to succeed in life; and

WHEREAS, in order to perpetuate human progress, enfranchise human thought, preserve the freedom of human conscience, and guarantee equal rights to all, it is crucial to focus attention on ensuring that children engage in opportunity-creating activities,

## APPENDIX H

### Concurrent Resolutions Having Force and Effect of Law

leadership, and public speaking training and education, and early community involvement with adult mentors; and

WHEREAS, increasing the development of essential skills and relevant, necessary education that is applicable to real-life situations will lead to a more enlightened, inspired, and optimistic citizenry; and

WHEREAS, increasing the number of young persons who designate a portion of their time each week to work and connect with adult mentors and volunteers will lead to decreased numbers of uneducated, unemployed, and uninspired citizens; and

WHEREAS, the Order of DeMolay was founded in Kansas City, Missouri in 1919 for the purpose of giving young people higher education, guidance in life, and an environment to develop critical leadership skills, social value, universal moral ethics, greater intellectual learning, and the inspiration to succeed in all facets of their lives through service to others and service to our world at large; and

WHEREAS, Missouri DeMolay offers advanced degrees to its members and students, including higher education in the areas of communication, history, philosophy, psychology, and ethics and offers leadership and business training with concentrations on small and large group facilitation, project organization, public speaking, scheduling, and budgeting; and

WHEREAS, the Order of DeMolay has been a breeding ground for not only many prominent industry, business, professional sports, military, and world leaders, including presidents, governors, congressmen, astronauts, national radio and television personalities, but also a vast number of other valuable contributing citizens participating in all walks of life in our society for nearly a century; and

WHEREAS, graduates of the DeMolay program, including Governor Melvin E. Carnahan; entertainers and entrepreneurs Walt Disney, Mel Blanc, Burl Ives, Paul Harvey, Buddy Ebsen, John Wayne, and Gary Collins; author John Steinbeck; astronauts Frank Borman and Edgar Mitchell; journalist Paul Harvey; Governor and U.S. Secretary of Agriculture Edward T. Schafer; Ambassador Leonard G. Shurtleff; professional football player Fran Tarkenton; Congressman and Ambassador Walter C. Ploeser; president and CEO of the San Diego Chargers Dean Spanos; Senator and Governor Mark Hatfield; Olympian and politician Bob Mathias; and broadcasting legends Walter Cronkite, Dan Rather, David C. Goodnow, and John King, to name a few, have all profusely expressed that their early experiences and higher education in the Order of DeMolay were the foundation and springboard to their successes; and

WHEREAS, President Harry S. Truman of Missouri was elected as an Honorary Grand Master of the International Supreme Council of the Order of DeMolay, and he frequently sought the counsel and wisdom of DeMolay's founder, Frank S. Land. President Truman publically and fervently revered the youth leadership organization and exclaimed, "The greatest honor that has ever come to me, and that can ever come to me in my life, is to be the Grand Master of Masons in Missouri," the sponsoring body of Missouri DeMolay; and

WHEREAS, Walt Disney, an original member of the DeMolay Chapter in Kansas City, Mother Chapter, and founder of what is now a worldwide and

## APPENDIX H

### Concurrent Resolutions Having Force and Effect of Law

massively iconic company, stated, “I feel a great sense of obligation and gratitude toward the Order of DeMolay for the important part it played in my life. Its precepts have been invaluable in making decisions, facing dilemmas, and crises. DeMolay stands for all that is good for the family and for our country. I feel privileged to have enjoyed membership in DeMolay”; and

WHEREAS, the Order of DeMolay is a youth leadership organization built on wholesome, fundamental values that transcend religious, political, or ideological affiliation: love of parents, reverence for all that is sacred, courtesy, friendship, fidelity, cleanness, and patriotism; and that gives incredible credence to faith, and champions the positive values of spirituality without diminishing or favoring any one particular dogma or religious creed, and is built upon the sacred foundations of loyalty, toleration, human liberty, and human progress; and

WHEREAS, the Order of DeMolay has spread to twenty-four countries around the world to date, all with various political, religious, and cultural foundations; and

WHEREAS, there are numerous DeMolay chapters in the state of Missouri, including clubs being developed on Missouri college campuses, with over one thousand active DeMolays and thousands more alumni who are actively involved in serving their communities; and

WHEREAS, Missouri has been a leader in DeMolay International since 1919 in the most worthy needed causes, including education, membership, programming, and youth leadership:

NOW THEREFORE BE IT RESOLVED that the members of the House of Representatives of the Ninety-ninth General Assembly, Second Regular Session, the Senate concurring therein, hereby recognize Missouri DeMolay as an Institution of Higher Education and designate March eighteenth of each year as DeMolay Day and recommend that the citizens of the state engage in activities and conscious awareness to highlight the importance of youth leadership, rewarding higher education, and learning the cultural and historical significance of freedom of thought, freedom of religion, and freedom of speech in conjunction with the recognition of the consecrated leadership and wisdom of those who came before us who established, fought, and died for the perpetuation and preservation of such high universal ideals throughout the world; and

BE IT FURTHER RESOLVED that the Chief Clerk of the Missouri House of Representatives be instructed to prepare a properly inscribed copy of this resolution for the executive officer of the Missouri chapter of DeMolay International.

Approved July 12, 2018

#### **2018 — HCR 70. Relating to youth violence.**

WHEREAS, youth across this state are committing acts of violence against one another and throughout their communities; and

## APPENDIX H

### Concurrent Resolutions Having Force and Effect of Law

WHEREAS, a national survey by the Centers for Disease Control and Prevention (CDC) found that United States adults reported approximately 1.56 million incidents of victimization by perpetrators estimated to be between 12 and 20 years of age; and

WHEREAS, the CDC states, “Violence is a serious public health problem in the United States. From infants to the elderly, it affects people in all stages of life. In 2007, more than 18,000 people were victims of homicide and more than 34,000 took their own life.”; and

WHEREAS, the CDC reports that many people survive violence and are left with permanent physical and emotional scars and that violence erodes communities by reducing productivity, decreasing property values, and disrupting social services; and

WHEREAS, a national initiative led by the CDC, Striving to Reduce Youth Violence Everywhere (STRYVE), assists communities in applying a public health perspective to preventing youth violence; and

WHEREAS, in 1985, former United States Surgeon General C. Everett Koop declared violence as a public health issue and called for the application of the science of public health to the treatment and prevention of violence; and

WHEREAS, in 2000, former United States Surgeon General David Satcher declared youth violence as a public health epidemic; and

WHEREAS, Dr. Satcher released a report that deems youth violence as a threat to public health and calls for federal, state, local, and private entities to invest in research on youth violence and for the use of the knowledge gained to inform intervention programs; and

WHEREAS, the report states that the public health approach to youth violence involves identifying risk and protective factors, determining how they work, making the public aware of these findings, and designing programs to prevent or stop the violence; and

WHEREAS, the 2000 public health report calls for national resolve to confront the problem of youth violence systematically; to facilitate entry of youth into effective intervention programs rather than incarceration; to improve public awareness of effective interventions; to convene youth, families, researchers, and public and private organizations for a periodic youth violence summit; to develop new collaborative multidisciplinary partnerships; and to hold periodic, highly visible national summits; and

WHEREAS, an individual’s characteristics, experiences, and environmental conditions during childhood and adolescence are an indicator of future violent behavior; and

WHEREAS, ages 15 through 18, the ages that students spend in high school, are the peak years of offending; and

## APPENDIX H

### Concurrent Resolutions Having Force and Effect of Law

WHEREAS, there is concern about high school dropout rates, academic performance, and violence in schools across this state; and

WHEREAS, according to the Yale School of Medicine Child Study Center, the Comer School Development Program offers low-achieving schools assistance in creating a conducive learning environment while providing a solid foundation for students; and

WHEREAS, the work of the Yale School of Medicine Child Study Center has demonstrated that, “When teachers, administrators, parents, and mature adults interact with students in a supportive school environment and culture and provide adequate instruction in a way that mediates physical, social-interactive, psycho-emotional, moral-ethical, linguistic and cognitive-intellectual development, acceptable academic achievement will take place.”; and

WHEREAS, the Comer School Development Program is an operating system comprised of three teams: the School Planning and Management Team, the Student and Staff Support Team, and the Parent Team, which work together to create a comprehensive school plan; and

WHEREAS, the Comer School Development Program model is guided by three principles: decision-making by consensus, no-fault problem solving, and collaboration; and

WHEREAS, due to the violence epidemic, youth suffer from either primary or secondary trauma. Primary trauma is trauma associated with the violent death of a loved one. Secondary trauma results from exposure to violence present within their community; and

WHEREAS, exposure to violence in families and communities, as well as exposure to homicidal death, can lead to youth-specific post-traumatic stress disorder with complex effects as well as homicidal grief; and

WHEREAS, trauma is not easily visible within youth because it requires proper assessment and, due to the amount of violence youth are currently exposed to, measures should be taken to properly assess the issue; and

WHEREAS, the experience of trauma impacts children of all situations and conditions across this state; and

WHEREAS, in August 2007, the CDC deemed schools as providing “a critical opportunity for changing societal behavior because almost the entire population is engaged in this institution for many years, starting at an early and formative period” and “Universal school based violence prevention programs represent an important means of reducing violent and aggressive behavior in the United States.”;

NOW THEREFORE BE IT RESOLVED that the members of the Missouri House of Representatives, Ninety-ninth General Assembly, Second Regular Session, the Senate concurring therein, hereby declare youth violence as a public health epidemic and support the establishment of statewide trauma-informed education; and

## APPENDIX H

### Concurrent Resolutions Having Force and Effect of Law

BE IT FURTHER RESOLVED that June seventh of each year shall be known and is designated as “Christopher Harris Day” in Missouri to remember children in St. Louis and throughout the state of Missouri lost to violence; and

BE IT FURTHER RESOLVED that this resolution be sent to the Governor for his approval or rejection pursuant to the Missouri Constitution.

Approved July 5, 2018

#### **2018 — SCR 36. Relating to Shingles Awareness and Prevention Month in Missouri.**

Whereas, herpes zoster (shingles) is a disease caused by the same virus (zoster) that causes chickenpox; therefore, any individual who has contracted chickenpox is at risk for shingles, corresponding to approximately ninety-eight percent of U.S. adults; and

Whereas, nearly one in three people in the United States will contract shingles in their lifetime, corresponding to an estimated one million people annually; and

Whereas, the risk of shingles increases with age, with nearly half of those affected being over sixty years old and half of people living until eighty-five years old developing shingles; and

Whereas, shingles is a viral infection that causes a painful rash that can be severe, along with other symptoms, including long-term nerve pain, fever, headache, chills, upset stomach, muscle weakness, skin infection, scarring, and a decrease or loss of vision or hearing; and

Whereas, as many as twenty percent of adults who have contracted shingles will develop postherpetic neuralgia, a debilitating complication of shingles that causes severe pain and that may interfere with sleep and recreational activities and be associated with clinical depression; and

Whereas, vaccines have reduced the burden of widespread and often fatal diseases, enabling individuals to lead longer and healthier lives while reducing health care costs; and

Whereas, much attention has been paid to the importance of childhood vaccinations, but there is a general lack of awareness of adult-recommended vaccines and a misperception that immunizations are unnecessary for healthy adults; and

Whereas, the United States Centers for Disease Control and Prevention (CDC) and the Advisory Committee on Immunization Practices (ACIP) recommend that healthy adults fifty years and older be vaccinated against shingles to prevent shingles and shingles-related complications; and

Whereas, despite the recommendations of CDC officials and other experts that all healthy adults be vaccinated against shingles, as of 2015 only thirty percent of eligible adults had received the shingles vaccine; and

## APPENDIX H

### Concurrent Resolutions Having Force and Effect of Law

Whereas, the annual economic burden of shingles in American adults is estimated to be between \$782 million and \$5 billion; and

Whereas, the Institute of Medicine has stated that one of the six causes of excess costs in the U.S. health care system is missed prevention opportunities; and

Whereas, millions of American adults go without routine and recommended vaccinations because medical systems are not designed to ensure that adults receive regular preventive health care; and

Whereas, as the month of August is observed as National Immunization Awareness Month, residents of Missouri should be encouraged to speak with their health care provider to ensure that they have been properly vaccinated against shingles according to current CDC and ACIP recommendations:

Now, Therefore, Be It Resolved by the members of the Missouri Senate, Ninety-ninth General Assembly, Second Regular Session, the House of Representatives concurring therein, hereby designate August as “Shingles Awareness and Prevention Month” in Missouri to increase public awareness of the importance of adults receiving vaccines against shingles and to promote outreach and education efforts concerning adult vaccinations; and

Be It Further Resolved that the Department of Health and Senior Services shall take appropriate action to promote Shingles Awareness and Prevention Month, including urging health care practitioners to discuss vaccines for shingles with adult patients and adopting appropriate programs and initiatives to raise public awareness of the importance of adult vaccinations; and

Be It Further Resolved that the Department of Health and Senior Services shall create and disseminate educational resources on shingles and shingles vaccinations to educate the residents of Missouri on vaccine-preventable diseases, including shingles; and

Be It Further Resolved that the Secretary of the Missouri Senate be instructed to send a properly inscribed copy of this resolution to the Governor for his approval or rejection pursuant to the Missouri Constitution.

Approved July 6, 2018

### **2018 — SCR 40. Relating to an application to Congress for the calling of an Article V convention of states to propose an amendment to the United States Constitution regarding term limits for members of Congress.**

Whereas, Article V of the Constitution of the United States requires a Convention to be called by the Congress of the United States for the purpose of proposing an amendment to the Constitution upon application of two-thirds of the Legislatures of the several states; and

Whereas, the Legislature of the State of Missouri favors a proposal and ratification of an amendment to said Constitution, which shall set a limit on the



## APPENDIX H

### Concurrent Resolutions Having Force and Effect of Law

number of terms that a person may be elected as a member of the United States House of Representatives and as a member of the United States Senate:

Now, Therefore, Be It Resolved by the members of the Missouri Senate, Ninety-ninth General Assembly, Second Regular Session, the House of Representatives concurring therein, hereby make an application to Congress, as provided by Article V of the Constitution of the United States of America, to call a convention limited to proposing an amendment to the Constitution of the United States of America to set a limit on the number of terms that a person may be elected as a member of the United States House of Representatives and to set a limit on the number of terms that a person may be elected as a member of the United States Senate; and

Be It Further Resolved that this application shall be considered as covering the same subject matter as the applications from other states to Congress to call a convention to set a limit on the number of terms that a person may be elected to the House of Representatives of the Congress of the United States and the Senate of the United States; and this application shall be aggregated with same for the purpose of attaining the two-thirds of states necessary to require Congress to call a limited convention on this subject, but shall not be aggregated with any other applications on any other subject; and

Be It Further Resolved that this application shall expire five (5) years after the passage of this resolution; and

Be It Further Resolved that the Secretary of the Senate be instructed to prepare a properly inscribed copy of this resolution for the President and Secretary of the Senate of the United States and to the Speaker, Clerk, and Judiciary Committee Chairman of the House of Representatives of the Congress of the United States, and copies to each member of the Missouri Congressional delegation, and the presiding officers of each of the legislative houses in the several states, requesting their cooperation.

#### **2018 — SCR 49. Relating to the election date for the referendum on Senate Substitute #2 for Senate Bill 19 as enacted by the Ninety-ninth General Assembly, First Regular Session.**

Whereas, the voters of Missouri through the referendum process have ordered an election on the enactment of Senate Substitute #2 for Senate Bill 19; and

Whereas, Senate Substitute #2 for Senate Bill 19 provides that no person shall be required to pay dues to a union without his or her affirmative consent; and

Whereas, there is substantial need for the protection of a person's right to support or refrain from supporting a union; and

Whereas, the Constitution of Missouri provides in Article III, Section 52(b) in part "...all elections on measures referred to the people shall be had at the general state elections, except when the General Assembly shall order a special election...":

## APPENDIX H

### Concurrent Resolutions Having Force and Effect of Law

Now Therefore Be It Resolved by the members of the Missouri Senate, Ninety-ninth General Assembly, Second Regular Session, the House of Representatives concurring therein, that the referendum on Senate Substitute #2 for Senate Bill 19 of the Ninety-ninth General Assembly, First Regular Session, officially entitled on the ballot as an act "which prohibits as a condition of employment the forced membership in a labor organization (union) or forced payments of dues in full or pro-rata (fair-share); makes any activity which violates employees' rights illegal and ineffective; allows legal remedies for anyone injured as a result of another person violating or threatening to violate employees' rights; and which shall not apply to union agreements entered into before the effective date of Senate Bill 19" be submitted to the voters of Missouri at a statewide election to be held on August 7, 2018; and

Be It Further Resolved that this resolution be sent to the Governor for his approval or rejection pursuant to the Missouri Constitution.

Approved May 24, 2018

#### **2019 — SCR 2. Relating to the replacement of a Statue in the Statuary Hall of the Capitol of the United States.**

Whereas, 40 U.S.C. Section 187 permits a state to ask the Joint Committee on the Library of Congress for replacement of a statue it provided for display in the National Statuary Hall in the Capitol of the United States after the passage of the required display time period specified in 40 U.S.C. Section 187a; and

Whereas, that request must be made by a resolution adopted by the legislature of the state and approved by the Governor; and

Whereas, in 1895, the Missouri General Assembly authorized placement of statues of Thomas Hart Benton and Francis Preston Blair in Statuary Hall, which statues were placed there in 1899; and

Whereas, Thomas Hart Benton was a five-term United States Senator from Missouri and was an architect and champion of westward expansion by the United States; and

Whereas, Harry S Truman was the most important statesman Missouri ever gave the nation, an outstanding county official, United States Senator, Vice President and President of the United States who brought the Second World War to completion, led the free world at the beginning of the Cold War, and stood for fairness and opportunity for all Americans:

Now Therefore Be It Resolved by the members of the Missouri Senate, One-hundredth General Assembly, First Regular Session, the House of Representatives concurring therein, hereby request approval from the Joint Committee on the Library of Congress to replace the statue of Thomas Hart Benton with a statue of Harry S Truman as one of the two statues Missouri is entitled to display in the Statuary Hall of the United States Capitol; and

## APPENDIX H

### Concurrent Resolutions Having Force and Effect of Law

Be It Further Resolved that the Missouri General Assembly requests the Statue of Thomas Hart Benton be returned to the State of Missouri as permitted under 40 U.S.C. Section 187a(d); and

Be It Further Resolved that Secretary of the Senate be instructed to send copies of this resolution for the Joint Committee on the Library of Congress in care of the chair of the committee and to each member of the Missouri Congressional delegation; and

Be It Further Resolved that the Secretary of the Senate be instructed to send a properly inscribed copy of this resolution to the Governor for his approval or rejection pursuant to the Missouri Constitution.

Approved July 11, 2019

#### **2019 — SCR 4. Relating to the designation of the Kansas City Chiefs as the official professional football team of the state of Missouri.**

Whereas, the Kansas City Chiefs are Missouri's professional National Football League team; and

Whereas, Lamar Hunt was instrumental in the creation of the Kansas City Chiefs when he brought the franchise to Kansas City from Dallas, Texas in 1963, when the team was known as the Dallas Texans; and

Whereas, a fan contest determined the name "Chiefs" in honor of the nickname of Mayor Harold Roe Bartle, who persuaded Hunt to bring the team to Kansas City; and

Whereas, the Chiefs initially were a franchise in the American Football League, prior to its merger with the National Football League; and

Whereas, before merging with the National Football League, the Chiefs were the most successful team in AFL during the 1960s; and

Whereas, that success led to the Kansas City Chiefs being a part of the first Super Bowl, and the winning team in Super Bowl IV against the Minnesota Vikings; and

Whereas, over the years, the Kansas City Chiefs have had many successful seasons and many all-pro players; and

Whereas, the team and its players have been an important part of the city and state:

Now Therefore Be It Resolved by the members of the Missouri Senate, One-hundredth General Assembly, First Regular Session, the House of Representatives concurring therein, hereby designate the Kansas City Chiefs as the official NFL football team of the state of Missouri; and

Be It Further Resolved that the Secretary of the Missouri Senate be instructed to send a properly inscribed copy of this resolution to the Governor for his approval or rejection pursuant to the Missouri Constitution.

Approved July 9, 2019

## APPENDIX H

### Concurrent Resolutions Having Force and Effect of Law

#### **2019 — SS#2 SCR 14. Relating to transportation bonds.**

Whereas, the General Assembly recognizes the need for the repair of bridges on the state highway system that are contained in the Highways and Transportation Commission's Statewide Transportation Improvement Program for years 2020 to 2024; and

Whereas, pursuant to Article IV, Section 30(b) of the Missouri Constitution, the Highways and Transportation Commission is authorized to issue state road bonds to fund the construction and reconstruction of the state highway system; and

Whereas, the General Assembly desires that the Highways and Transportation Commission issue state road bonds to finance the planning, designing, construction, reconstruction, rehabilitation, and significant repair of two hundred fifteen bridges on the state highway system that are contained in the Statewide Transportation Improvement Program for 2020 to 2024; and

Whereas, the General Assembly wishes to assist the Highways and Transportation Commission by providing funds as first recourse for payment of the debt service for such bonds from General Revenue Fund revenues to the State Road Fund:

Now Therefore Be It Resolved that the members of the Missouri Senate, One-hundredth General Assembly, First Regular Session, the House of Representatives concurring therein, hereby support the following:

1. The planning, designing, construction, reconstruction, rehabilitation, and significant repair of two hundred fifteen bridges on the state highway system as selected by the Highways and Transportation Commission and included in the Commission's latest approved Statewide Transportation Improvement Program for years 2020 to 2024;
2. The total estimated project costs for two hundred fifteen bridges, not to exceed three hundred one million dollars; and
3. The issuance of Highways and Transportation Commission state road bonds in an amount sufficient to pay such project costs, plus costs of issuance, with such bonds to be payable over a term not to exceed seven years and such term of payment to begin no earlier than July 1, 2020; and

Be It Further Resolved that the members of the General Assembly support the following:

1. That the debt service for such state road bonds issued by the Highways and Transportation Commission shall be payable from future appropriations to be made by the General Assembly of General Revenue Fund revenues to the State Road Fund; and
2. Pursuant to Article IV, Section 28 of the Missouri Constitution, this resolution shall not bind future General Assemblies to make any appropriation for this purpose, although it is the present intent of the General Assembly that during each of the fiscal years of the state in which the term of such state road bonds remain outstanding, General Revenue Fund revenues be appropriated to the State Road Fund in an amount sufficient to pay the debt service on such bonds; and

## APPENDIX H

### Concurrent Resolutions Having Force and Effect of Law

Be It Further Resolved that the members of the Missouri General Assembly authorize and direct the Office of Administration and such other state departments, offices, and agencies as the Office of Administration may deem necessary or appropriate to:

1. Assist the members, staff, consultants, and advisors of the Highways and Transportation Commission in issuing such state road bonds; and
2. Execute and deliver a financing agreement with the Highways and Transportation Commission to provide funds appropriated on an annual basis from General Revenue Fund revenues to the State Road Fund for payment of the debt service on such bonds and such other documents and certificates related to such bonds as are consistent with the terms of this concurrent resolution; and

Be It Further Resolved that this resolution shall take effect upon acceptance by the Missouri Department of Transportation of a grant from the federal government for road and bridge purposes; and

Be It Further Resolved that this resolution be sent to the Governor for his approval or rejection pursuant to the Missouri Constitution.

Approved June 10, 2019

#### **2020 — SCR 38. Relating to the disapproval of the Missouri Hazardous Waste Management Commission's recommendations regarding the Commission fees and taxes.**

Whereas, the Hazardous Waste Management Commission of the State of Missouri is required pursuant to Sections 260.380 and 260.475 of the Revised Statutes of Missouri to complete a comprehensive review of the fee structure of hazardous waste management fees and promulgate by regulation a rule adopting any updated fees based on its comprehensive review; and

Whereas, on August 30, 2019, the Hazardous Waste Management Commission filed with the Secretary of State a proposed amendment to 10 CSR 25-12.010 Fees and Taxes; and

Whereas, the proposed amendment to 10 CSR 25-12.010 increases the fees to generators of hazardous waste beyond the level which the General Assembly considers to be fair and reasonable; and

Whereas, Sections 260.380 and 260.475 of the Revised Statutes of Missouri permits the General Assembly to disapprove, within the first sixty days of the regular session, the promulgated fee changes:

Now Therefore Be It Resolved that the members of the Missouri Senate, One Hundredth General Assembly, Second Regular Session, the House of Representatives concurring therein, hereby disapprove of the new fees and taxes contained in the proposed amendment to 10 CSR 25-12.010 and provide that the Hazardous Waste Management Commission shall continue to use values set forth in

## APPENDIX H

### Concurrent Resolutions Having Force and Effect of Law

the most recent preceding regulation promulgated under Sections 260.380 and 260.475 of the Revised Statutes of Missouri; and

Be It Further Resolved that the Secretary of the Missouri Senate be instructed to prepare properly inscribed copies of this resolution for Governor Mike Parson and the Missouri Hazardous Waste Management Commission.

#### **2021 — SCR 4. Relating to an application to Congress for the calling of an Article V convention of states to propose certain amendments to the United State Constitution which place limits on the federal government.**

Whereas, the Founders of our Constitution empowered state legislators to be guardians of liberty against future abuses of power by the federal government; and

Whereas, the federal government has created a crushing national debt through improper and imprudent spending; and

Whereas, the federal government has invaded the legitimate roles of the states through the manipulative process of federal mandates, most of which are unfunded to a great extent; and

Whereas, the federal government has ceased to live under a proper interpretation of the Constitution of the United States; and

Whereas, it is the solemn duty of the states to protect the liberty of our people - particularly for the generations to come - to propose amendments to the United States Constitution through a convention of states under Article V to place clear restraints on these and related abuses of power; and

Whereas, the Ninety-ninth General Assembly of Missouri, First Regular Session, adopted Senate Concurrent Resolution 4, which contained an application for an Article V Convention to propose constitutional amendments identical to those proposed in this resolution, but provided that the application would expire five years after the passage of Senate Concurrent Resolution 4:

Now, Therefore, Be It Resolved by the members of the Missouri Senate, One Hundred First General Assembly, First Regular Session, the House of Representatives concurring therein, hereby apply to Congress, under the provisions of Article V of the United States Constitution, for the calling of a convention of the states limited to proposing amendments to the United States Constitution that impose fiscal restraints on the federal government, limit the power and jurisdiction of the federal government, and limit the terms of office for its officials and members of Congress; and

Be It Further Resolved that the General Assembly adopts this application with the following understandings (as the term "understandings" is used within the context of "reservations, understandings, and declarations"):

## APPENDIX H

### Concurrent Resolutions Having Force and Effect of Law

- (1) An application to Congress for an Article V convention confers no power on Congress other than to perform a ministerial function to "call" for a convention;
  - (2) This ministerial duty shall be performed by Congress only when Article V applications for substantially the same purpose are received from two-thirds of the legislatures of the several states;
  - (3) The power of Congress to "call" a convention solely consists of the authority to name a reasonable time and place for the initial meeting of the convention;
  - (4) Congress possesses no power whatsoever to name delegates to the convention, as this power remains exclusively within the authority of the legislatures of the several states;
  - (5) Congress possesses no power to set the number of delegates to be sent by any states;
  - (6) Congress possesses no power whatsoever to determine any rules for such convention;
  - (7) By definition, a Convention of States means that states vote on the basis of one state, one vote;
  - (8) A Convention of States convened pursuant to this application is limited to consideration of topics specified herein and no other;
  - (9) The General Assembly of Missouri may recall its delegates at any time for breach of their duties or violations of their instructions pursuant to the procedures adopted in this resolution;
  - (10) Pursuant to the text of Article V, Congress may determine whether proposed amendments shall be ratified by the legislatures of the several states or by special state ratification conventions. The General Assembly of Missouri recommends that Congress specify its choice on ratification methodology contemporaneously with the call for the convention;
  - (11) Congress possesses no power whatsoever with regard to the Article V convention beyond the two powers acknowledged herein;
  - (12) Missouri places express reliance on prior legal and judicial determinations that Congress possesses no power under Article I relative to the Article V process, and that Congress must act only as expressly specified in Article V; and
- Be It Further Resolved that this application hereby repeals, rescinds, cancels, renders null and void, and supercedes the application to the Congress of the United States for a convention under Article V of the Constitution of the United States by this state in Senate Concurrent Resolution No. 4 as adopted by the Ninety-ninth General Assembly, First Regular Session; and

## APPENDIX H

### Concurrent Resolutions Having Force and Effect of Law

Be It Further Resolved that the Secretary of the Senate be instructed to prepare a properly inscribed copy of this resolution for the President and Secretary of the United States Senate, the Speaker and Clerk of the United States House of Representatives, each member of the Missouri Congressional delegation, and the presiding officers of each of the legislative houses in the several states requesting their cooperation.

#### **2021 — SCR 7. Relating to the North Central Missouri Regional Water Commission.**

Whereas, the General Assembly recognizes the need for all Missourians and all geographic areas of the state to have access to a reliable and safe water supply; and

Whereas, the Multipurpose Water Resource Act, set forth in Sections 256.435 to 256.445 of the Revised Statutes of Missouri, permits the Missouri Department of Natural Resources to participate in the development, construction, or renovation of approved water resource projects, which may include the use of money in the Multipurpose Water Resource Program Fund established in the state treasury to carry out approved water resource projects; and

Whereas, the North Central Missouri Regional Water Commission is sponsoring a project to develop a long-term water resource reservoir for a ten county area in north central Missouri - the reservoir to be located in Sullivan County; and

Whereas, the North Central Missouri Regional Water Commission's project has been approved in accordance with the Multipurpose Water Resource Act to receive funds from the Multipurpose Water Resource Program Fund; and

Whereas, the North Central Missouri Regional Water Commission expects the U.S. Army Corps of Engineers to issue a Record of Decision and permit the commencement of construction of the reservoir in the current calendar year (2021); and

Whereas, the North Central Missouri Regional Water Commission requires funding that exceeds the current balance in the Multipurpose Water Resource Program Fund. Therefore, once a Record of Decision is issued, the North Central Missouri Regional Water Commission intends to secure a loan and grant package from the United States Department of Agriculture - Rural Development. The funding package will consolidate the North Central Missouri Regional Water Commission's debt and provide funding for construction of the reservoir. The North Central Missouri Regional Water Commission's funding package could total 48.5 million dollars with a thirty five year repayment schedule; and

Whereas, as a stipulation of the Letter of Conditions between the United States Department of Agriculture - Rural Development and the North Central Missouri Regional Water Commission, it will be necessary for the state to enter into an agreement with the North Central Missouri Regional Water Commission for financial assurances associated with loans made from the United States Department



## APPENDIX H

### Concurrent Resolutions Having Force and Effect of Law

of Agriculture - Rural Development and the North Central Missouri Regional Water Commission; and

Whereas, it may be additionally necessary for the state to annually appropriate, and for the Missouri Department of Natural Resources to allocate, funds from the Multipurpose Water Resource Program Fund over the thirty five year repayment term of the United States Department of Agriculture - Rural Development loan:

Now, Therefore Be It Resolved, that the members of the Missouri Senate of the One Hundred First General Assembly, First Regular Session, the House of Representatives concurring therein, hereby support the funding of the North Central Missouri Regional Water Commission project by the state entering into a long-term commitment of money in the Multipurpose Water Resource Program Fund, subject to appropriations; provided that the total annual cost does not exceed 1.5 million dollars, and the total cost over the life of the contract does not exceed 24 million dollars; and

Be It Further Resolved that the members of the General Assembly support the following:

1. The payment of debt service to the United States Department of Agriculture - Rural Development on behalf of the North Central Missouri Regional Water Commission, which shall be payable from future appropriations to be made by the General Assembly of General Revenue funds to the Multipurpose Water Resource Program Fund; and

2. Pursuant to Article IV, Section 28 of the Missouri Constitution, this resolution shall not bind future General Assemblies to make any appropriation for the purposes enumerated herein. It is the present intent of the General Assembly that during each of the fiscal years in which the state has entered into an agreement for long-term support of a project, General Revenue be appropriated to the Multipurpose Water Resource Program Fund in an amount sufficient to fulfill the obligations of the contract between the state and the North Central Missouri Regional Water Commission; and

Be It Further Resolved that this resolution shall be approved or rejected by the Governor pursuant to the Missouri Constitution.

Approved June 10, 2021

### **2022 — SCR 25. Relating to an application to Congress for the calling of an Article V convention of states to propose certain amendments to the United State Constitution regarding term limits for members of Congress.**

Whereas, Article V of the Constitution of the United States requires a convention to be called by the Congress of the United States for the purpose of proposing an amendment to the Constitution upon application of two-thirds of the Legislatures of the several states; and

## **APPENDIX H**

### **Concurrent Resolutions Having Force and Effect of Law**

Whereas, the Legislature of the State of Missouri favors a proposal and ratification of an amendment to the U.S. Constitution, which shall set a limit on the number of terms that a person may be elected as a member of the United States House of Representatives and as a member of the United States Senate; and

Whereas, the Ninety-ninth General Assembly of Missouri, Second Regular Session, adopted Senate Concurrent Resolution 40, which contained an application for an Article V Convention to propose an amendment identical to that proposed in this resolution, but provided that the application would expire five years after the passage of Senate Concurrent Resolution 40:

Now, Therefore, Be It Resolved by the members of the Missouri Senate, One Hundred First General Assembly, Second Regular Session, the House of Representatives concurring therein, hereby make an application to Congress, as provided by Article V of the Constitution of the United States of America, to call a convention limited to proposing an amendment to the Constitution of the United States of America to set a limit on the number of terms that a person may be elected as a member of the United States House of Representatives and to set a limit on the number of terms that a person may be elected as a member of the United States Senate; and

Be It Further Resolved that this application shall be considered as covering the same subject matter as the applications from other states to Congress to call a convention to set a limit on the number of terms that a person may be elected to the House of Representatives of the Congress of the United States and the Senate of the United States; and this application shall be aggregated with same for the purpose of attaining the two-thirds of states necessary to require Congress to call a limited convention on this subject, but shall not be aggregated with any other applications on any other subject; and

Be It Further Resolved that this application hereby repeals, rescinds, cancels, renders null and void, and supercedes the application to the Congress of the United States for a convention under Article V of the Constitution of the United States by this state in Senate Concurrent Resolution No. 40 as adopted by the Ninety-ninth General Assembly, Second Regular Session; and

Be It Further Resolved that the Secretary of the Senate be instructed to prepare a properly inscribed copy of this resolution for the President and Secretary of the Senate of the United States and to the Speaker, Clerk, and Judiciary Committee Chairman of the House of Representatives of the Congress of the United States, and copies to each member of the Missouri Congressional delegation, and the presiding officers of each of the legislative houses in the several states, requesting their cooperation.

Approved May 10, 2022

**APPENDIX H**  
Concurrent Resolutions Having Force and Effect of Law

**2022 — SCR 31. Relating to approval of the Missouri Water Resources Plan.**

Whereas, Missouri's thousands of miles of rivers, streams, and lakes, along with underground aquifers, supply our state's 6 million residents with critical water resources; and

Whereas, the water resources of the state of Missouri are essential to the well-being of its people, agriculture, industry, economy, and environment; and

Whereas, an understanding of the water resources of Missouri and planning for their development and use is essential to securing their benefits; and

Whereas, water planning is necessary to identify water supply needs, plan for future shortfalls in water supply, prepare for drought conditions, and properly implement strategies for resiliency; and

Whereas, the Department of Natural Resources has gathered input from citizens and stakeholders to help identify water resource priorities, coordinated with the Interagency Task Force advisory group, and convened five technical workgroups to guide development of the water plan content; and

Whereas, the Department of Natural Resources has completed an update of the Missouri Water Resources Plan according to Section 640.415 of the Revised Statutes of Missouri which requires the Department to develop, maintain, and periodically update the Missouri Water Resources Plan and submit the Plan to the General Assembly for approval:

Now, Therefore, Be It Resolved that the members of the Missouri Senate, One Hundred First General Assembly, Second Regular Session, the House of Representatives concurring therein, hereby approve the Missouri Water Resources Plan and its implementation; and

Be It Further Resolved that the Secretary of the Senate be instructed to prepare a properly inscribed copy of this resolution for the Director of the Department of Natural Resources.

Approved May 5, 2022

**2023 — HCS SCR 7. Relating to the America 250 Missouri Commission.**

Whereas, the 250th anniversary of the Declaration of Independence and 250th anniversary of the United States of America are approaching in the coming years; and

Whereas, such anniversaries are worthy of celebration at both the federal and state levels; and

Whereas, in order to effect such a celebration in Missouri, there needs to be a coordinated effort at the state level:

## APPENDIX H

### Concurrent Resolutions Having Force and Effect of Law

Now, Therefore, Be It Resolved that the members of the House of Representatives of the One Hundred Second General Assembly, First Regular Session, the Senate concurring therein, hereby create the America 250 Missouri Commission; and

Be It Further Resolved that the principal purpose of the Commission shall be to plan, promote, and implement where appropriate public celebrations and commemorations of the 250th anniversary of the Declaration of Independence on July 4, 2026, and the 250th anniversary of the United States of America; and

Be It Further Resolved that the Commission is authorized to cooperate with the United States Semiquincentennial Commission created by Public Law 114-196, other national and state organizations engaged in commemoration and celebration of the United States Semiquincentennial, and other national, regional, state, and local public and private organizations having compatible purposes. It shall encourage various state agencies and organizations to work cooperatively to promote the Semiquincentennial; and

Be It Further that the Commission shall consider promoting and encouraging as part of its celebratory and commemorative events, electronic media, printed products, symposia, and educational outreach all of the following:

- (1) Awareness and understanding of the principles of the Declaration of Independence, of the winning of American independence in the American Revolutionary War, and of the establishment of America's system of constitutional self-government;
- (2) Teaching students and increasing public knowledge and appreciation of the breadth of American history and the centuries-long quest for "liberty and justice for all". This includes sharing the stories and contributions of the various people who have populated the land, from indigenous peoples, explorers, British colonists, seekers of religious freedom, enslaved African Americans, and many others who are part of America's stories. This should also include the commemoration of events that occurred in Missouri during the American Revolutionary War period, such as the Battle of Fort San Carlos in what is now the city of St. Louis in 1780;
- (3) Advancing the cause of liberty and American self-government and of the meaning of "E Pluribus Unum" ("From many, one"), through promoting civic knowledge and practice, including America's "Charters of Freedom" (the Declaration of Independence, the Constitution, and the Bill of Rights), and the constitutional features of self-government which emphasize the roles of active and engaged good citizens;
- (4) Emphasizing the service and sacrifices of veterans of all generations who have secured and preserved American independence and freedom and encouraging Missourians to honor them;
- (5) Celebratory and commemorative events and activities throughout the State of Missouri; and

Be It Further Resolved that the membership of the Commission shall consist of fifteen voting members as follows:

**APPENDIX H**  
Concurrent Resolutions Having Force and Effect of Law

- (1) The Governor of Missouri or his designee, who shall serve as chair of the Commission;
- (2) Two members appointed by the Lieutenant Governor;
- (3) Two members appointed by the President Pro Tempore of the Senate, one of whom shall be from each party, and two members appointed by the Speaker of the House of Representatives, one of whom shall be from each party;
- (4) Two members who are Missourians serving on the United States Semiquincentennial Commission as certified by the executive officer of that Commission; and
- (5) One member who is a representative of the Missouri Society of the Sons of the American Revolution appointed by the Governor;
- (6) One member who is a representative of the Missouri State Society Daughters of the American Revolution appointed by the Governor;
- (7) Two citizens at large appointed by the Governor;
- (8) Two members of the State Historical Society of Missouri appointed by the Governor; and

Be It Further Resolved members shall serve for the life of the Commission, provided any public official's expiration of his or her term shall create a vacancy, and all vacancies shall be filled in the same manner as originally appointed; and

Be It Further Resolved that the appointing authorities shall coordinate their appointments so that diversity of gender, race, and geographical areas is reflective of the makeup of this state; and

Be It Further Resolved that the Commission shall elect its chair, vice chair and any other officers it deems necessary. A majority of the members shall constitute a quorum to conduct business; and

Be It Further Resolved that the Office of Administration shall provide administrative support for the Commission; and

Be It Further Resolved that the Commission, its members, and any staff assigned to the Commission shall receive reimbursement for their actual and necessary expenses in attending meetings of the Commission, with such reimbursement for the legislative members only coming from the Joint Contingent Fund; and

Be It Further Resolved that that the Commission shall terminate by either a majority of the members voting for termination, or by December 31, 2027, whichever occurs first; and

Be It Further Resolved that this resolution be sent to the Governor for his approval or rejection pursuant to the Missouri Constitution.

Approved July 6, 2023

## APPENDIX H

### Concurrent Resolutions Having Force and Effect of Law

#### **2025 — SCR 3. Relating to missions of institutions of higher education.**

Whereas, Missouri state law provides a process that state colleges and universities may use to seek a statewide mission designation; and

Whereas, this process authorizes the Coordinating Board for Higher Education to approve a change in the statewide mission of any state college or university upon being presented with evidence that the institution has the capacity to implement such mission change successfully; and

Whereas, Missouri Southern State University has provided the Coordinating Board for Higher Education with evidence that it has the capacity to discharge a statewide mission in health and life sciences and immersive learning experiences, in addition to the University's existing statewide mission in international or global education; and

Whereas, the Coordinating Board for Higher Education voted to approve Missouri Southern State University's request for such mission change at the Board's meeting on September 13, 2023;

Now, Therefore, Be It Resolved that the members of the Missouri Senate, One Hundred Third General Assembly, First Regular Session, the House of Representatives concurring therein, hereby approve the proposed mission change of Missouri Southern State University; and

Be It Further Resolved that Missouri Southern State University is hereby designated and shall hereafter be operated as a statewide institution of international or global education, health and life sciences, and immersive learning experiences; and

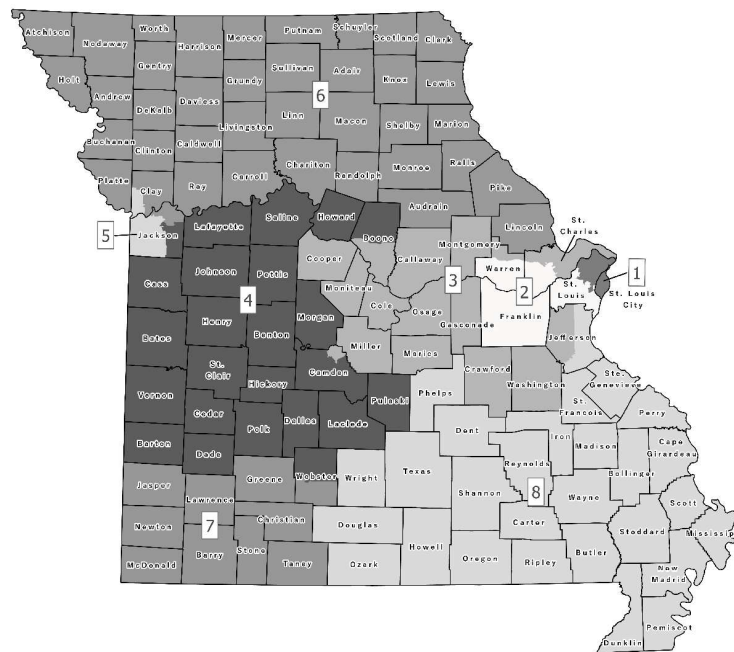
Be It Further Resolved that this resolution be sent to the Governor for his approval or rejection pursuant to the Missouri Constitution.

Approved July 9, 2025

**APPENDIX I**  
**Redistricting 2020**

**STATEWIDE MAP**

Truly Agreed to and Finally Passed HCS HB 2909

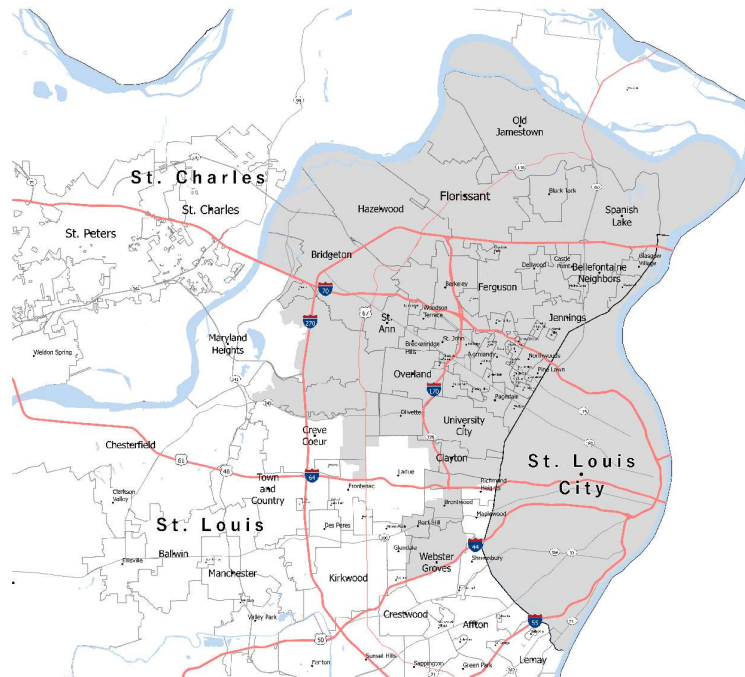


All maps provided by the Missouri House of Representatives.

**APPENDIX I**  
**Redistricting 2020**

**DISTRICT 1**

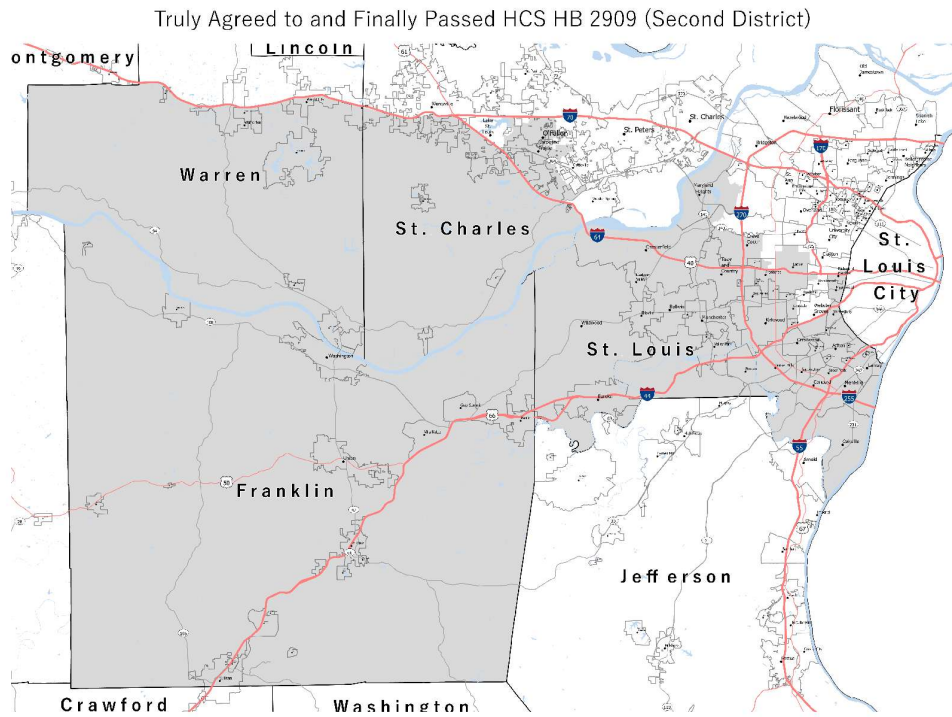
Truly Agreed to and Finally Passed HCS HB 2909 (First District)





**APPENDIX I**  
**Redistricting 2020**

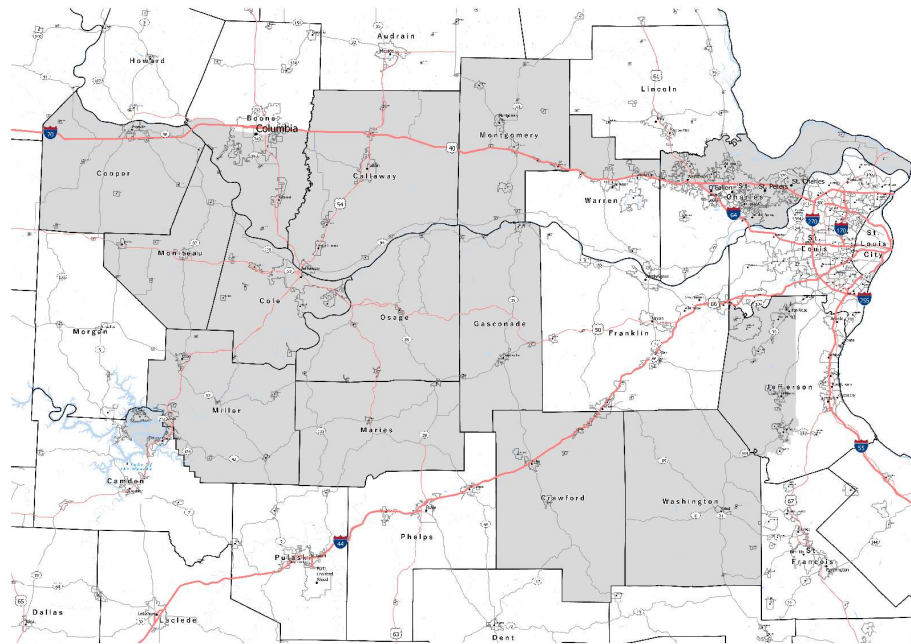
**DISTRICT 2**



**APPENDIX I**  
**Redistricting 2020**

**DISTRICT 3**

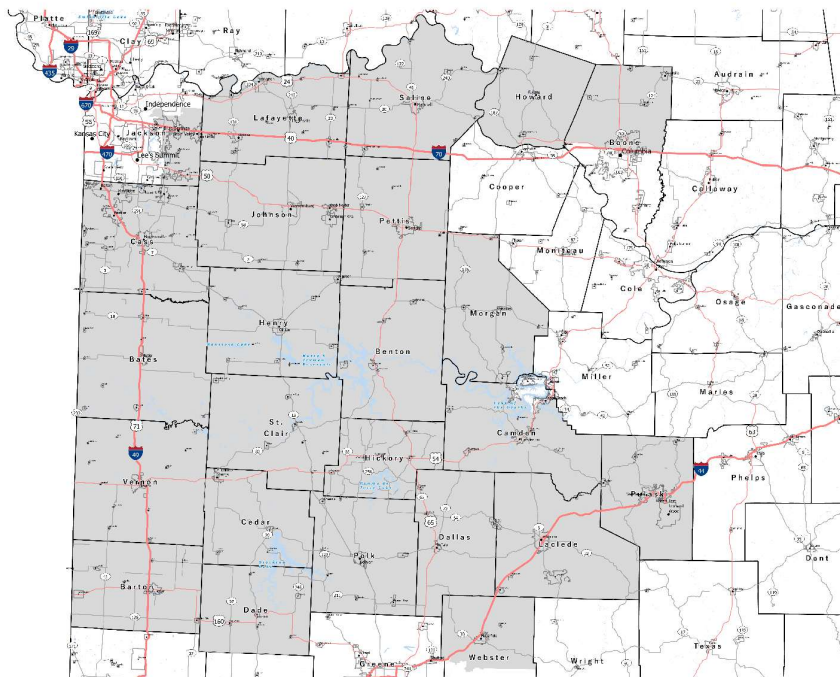
Truly Agreed to and Finally Passed HCS HB 2909 (Third District)



**APPENDIX I**  
**Redistricting 2020**

**DISTRICT 4**

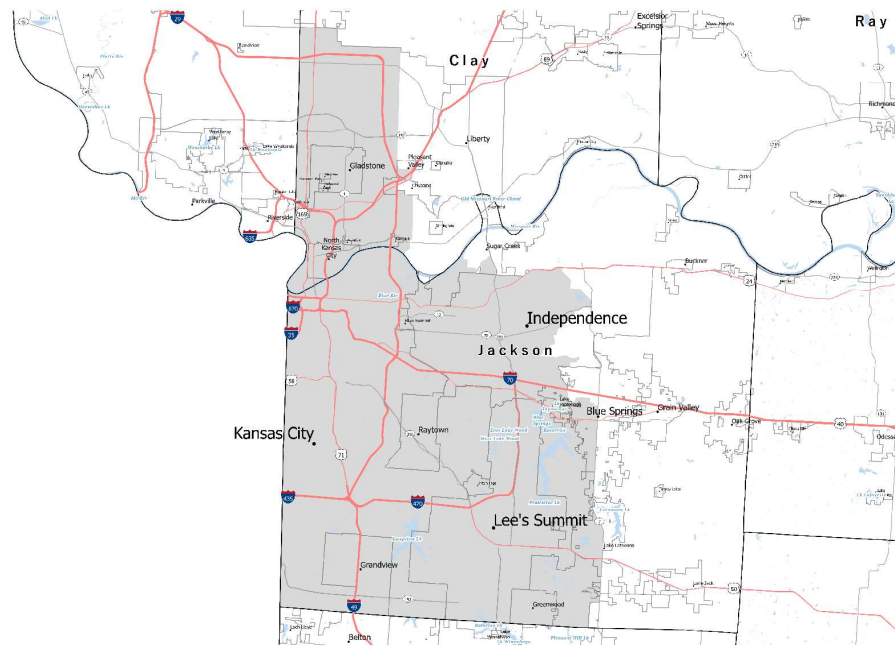
Truly Agreed to and Finally Passed HCS HB 2909 (Fourth District)



**APPENDIX I**  
**Redistricting 2020**

**DISTRICT 5**

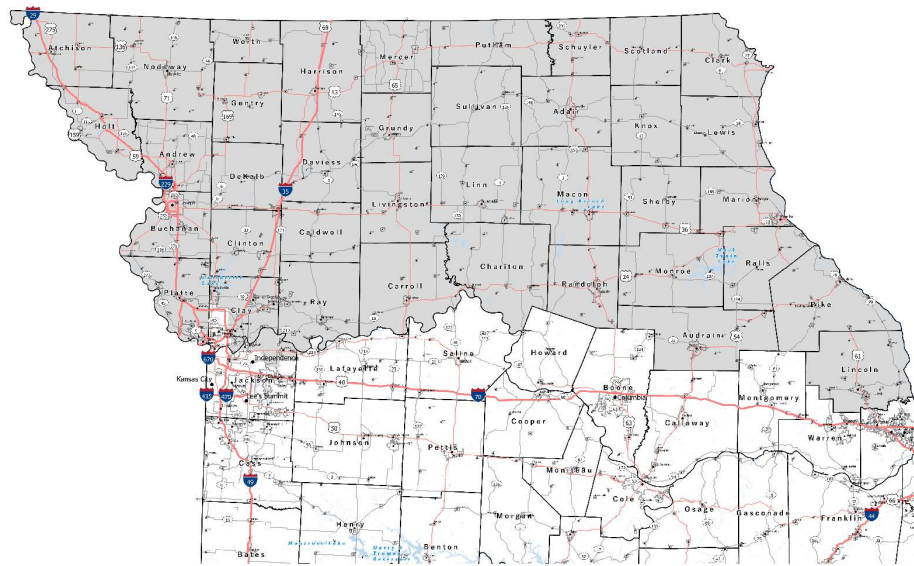
Truly Agreed to and Finally Passed HCS HB 2909 (Fifth District)



**APPENDIX I**  
**Redistricting 2020**

**DISTRICT 6**

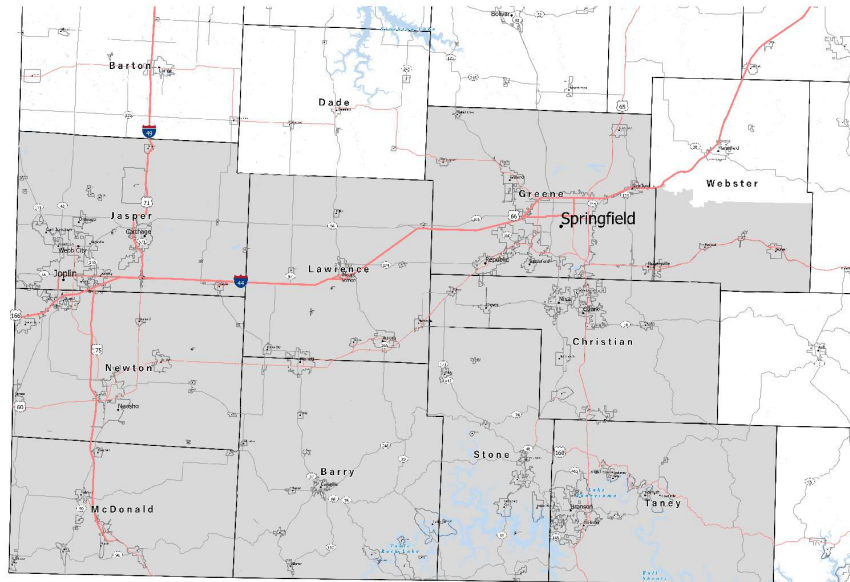
Truly Agreed to and Finally Passed HCS HB 2909 (Sixth District)



**APPENDIX I**  
**Redistricting 2020**

**DISTRICT 7**

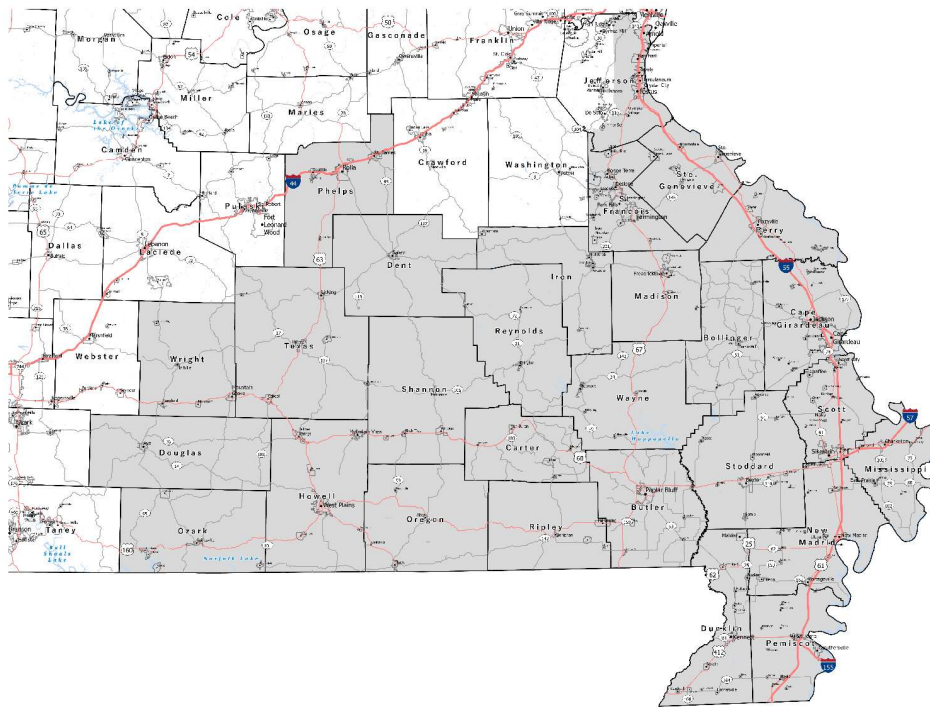
Truly Agreed to and Finally Passed HCS HB 2909 (Seventh District)



**APPENDIX I**  
**Redistricting 2020**

**DISTRICT 8**

Truly Agreed to and Finally Passed HCS HB 2909 (Eighth District)



**APPENDIX I**  
Redistricting 2020

This page intentionally left blank.



## APPENDIX K

### SECTIONS CONTAINING EDITORIAL CHANGES MADE BY THE REVISOR OF STATUTES

Each statute appearing in this Appendix contains non-legislative corrections to references within the statute. These changes are made by the Revisor of Statutes as an exercise of powers granted to the Joint Committee on Legislative Research under Chapter 3, RSMo.

**28.163. One-time increase, amounts.** — The secretary of state may, by administrative rule, provide for a one-time increase not to exceed the amounts specified in sections 347.740, 351.127, 355.023, 356.233, 359.653, 400.9-528\*, and 417.018.

(L. 1994 S.B. 635)

\*In 2017 statutory reference to 400.9-508 changed to 400.9-528 in accordance with section 3.060. Section 400.9-508 was transferred to section 400.9-528 in 2001.

**58.750. Penalty for failing to supply information (certain counties).** — Any person failing to supply the information required by section 58.720, subsection 6\*, is guilty of misdemeanor and upon conviction shall be punished by a fine of not more than one thousand dollars, or by imprisonment in the county jail for not more than sixty days, or by both the fine and imprisonment.

(L. 1973 S.B. 122 § 14)

\*Statutory reference to subsection "4" change to "6" in accordance with section 3.060 based on renumbering within section 58.720 by H.B. 2046, 2020.

**115.425. Name must be on precinct register to be eligible to vote, exception.** — Except as provided in subsection 4\* of section 115.277, the election judges shall allow no person to vote whose name does not appear in the precinct register without the express sanction of the election authority.

(L. 1977 H.B. 101 § 11.040)

Effective 1-01-78

\*Statutory reference to subsection "2" changed to "4" in accordance with section 3.060 based on renumbering in section 115.277 by H.B. 1878, 2022.

**130.034. Contributions not to be converted to personal use — allowable uses — gifts — disposition of contributions upon death — restitution payments, fines — exploratory committee funds, use — funds held to be liquid, when, investment of funds, exceptions.** — 1. Contributions as defined in section 130.011, received by any committee shall not be converted to any personal use.

2. Contributions may be used for any purpose allowed by law including, but not limited to:

- (1) Any ordinary expenses incurred relating to a campaign;
- (2) Any ordinary and necessary expenses incurred in connection with the duties of a holder of elective office;
- (3) Any expenses associated with the duties of candidacy or of elective office pertaining to the entertaining of or providing social courtesies to constituents, professional associations, or other holders of elective office;
- (4) The return of any contribution to the person who made the contribution to the candidate or holder of elective office;

**APPENDIX K**  
**SECTIONS CONTAINING EDITORIAL CHANGES**

(5) To contribute to a political organization or candidate committee as allowed by law;

(6) To establish a new committee as defined by this chapter;

(7) To make an unconditional gift which is fully vested to any charitable, fraternal or civic organizations or other associations formed to provide for some good in the order of benevolence, if such candidate, former candidate or holder of elective office or such person's immediate family gain no direct financial benefit from the unconditional gift;

(8) Except when such candidate, former candidate or holder of elective office dies while the committee remains in existence, the committee may make an unconditional gift to a fund established for the benefit of the spouse and children of the candidate, former candidate or holder of elective office. The provisions of this subdivision shall expire October 1, 1997.

3. Upon the death of the candidate, former candidate or holder of elective office who received such contributions, all contributions shall be disposed of according to this section and any funds remaining after final settlement of the candidate's decedent's estate, or if no estate is opened, then twelve months after the candidate's death, will escheat to the state of Missouri to be deposited in the general revenue fund.

4. No contributions, as defined in section 130.011, received by a candidate, former candidate or holder of elective office shall be used to make restitution payments ordered of such individual by a court of law or for the payment of any fine resulting from conviction of a violation of any local, state or federal law.

5. Committees described in subdivision (18)\* of section 130.011 shall make expenditures only for the purpose of determining whether an individual will be a candidate. Such expenditures include polling information, mailings, personal appearances, telephone expenses, office and travel expenses but may not include contributions to other candidate committees.

6. Any moneys in the exploratory committee fund may be transferred to the candidate committee upon declaration of candidacy for the position being explored. Such funds shall be included for the purposes of reporting and limitation. In the event that candidacy is not declared for the position being explored, the remaining exploratory committee funds shall be returned to the contributors on a pro rata basis. In no event shall the amount returned exceed the amount given by each contributor nor be less than ten dollars.

7. Funds held in candidate committees, campaign committees, debt service committees, and exploratory committees shall be liquid such that these funds shall be readily available for the specific and limited purposes allowed by law. These funds may be invested only in short-term treasury instruments or short-term bank certificates with durations of one year or less, or that allow the removal of funds at any time without any additional financial penalty other than the loss of interest income. Continuing committees, political party committees, and other committees such as out-of-state committees not formed for the benefit of any single candidate or ballot issue shall not be subject to the provisions of this subsection. This subsection shall not be interpreted to restrict the placement of funds in an interest-bearing checking account.

## APPENDIX K

### SECTIONS CONTAINING EDITORIAL CHANGES

(L. 1994 S.B. 650, A.L. 1995 H.B. 484, et al., A.L. 1997 S.B. 16, A.L. 2016 H.B. 2203)

\*Statutory reference to subdivision "(17)" changed to "(18)" in accordance with section 3.060 based on renumbering within section 130.011 by S.B. 98, 2025.

**135.200. Definitions.** — The following terms, whenever used in sections 135.200 to 135.256, mean:

- (1) **"Department"**, the department of economic development;
- (2) **"Director"**, the director of the department of economic development;
- (3) **"Facility"**, any building used as a revenue-producing enterprise located within an enterprise zone, including the land on which the facility is located and all machinery, equipment and other real and depreciable tangible personal property acquired for use at and located at or within such facility and used in connection with the operation of such facility;
- (4) **"Governing authority"**, the body holding primary legislative authority over a county or incorporated municipality;
- (5) **"NAICS"**, the North American Industrial Classification System as such classifications are defined in the 2007 edition of the North American Industrial Classification System;
- (6) **"New business facility"** shall have the meaning defined in section 135.100, except that the term **"lease"** as used therein shall not include the leasing of property defined in paragraph (d) of subdivision (7) of this section;
- (7) **"Revenue-producing enterprise"**, means:
  - (a) Manufacturing activities classified as NAICS 31-33;
  - (b) Agricultural activities classified as NAICS 11;
  - (c) Rail transportation terminal activities classified as NAICS 482;
  - (d) Renting or leasing of residential property to low- and moderate-income persons as defined in federal law, 42 U.S.C. 5302(a)(20);
  - (e) Motor freight transportation terminal activities classified as NAICS 484 and NAICS 4884;
  - (f) Public warehousing and storage activities classified as NAICS 493, miniwarehouse warehousing and warehousing self-storage;
  - (g) Water transportation terminal activities classified as NAICS 4832;
  - (h) Airports, flying fields, and airport terminal services classified as NAICS 481;
  - (i) Wholesale trade activities classified as NAICS 42;
  - (j) Insurance carriers activities classified as NAICS 524;
  - (k) Research and development activities classified as NAICS 5417;
  - (l) Farm implement dealer activities classified as NAICS 42382;
  - (m) Employment agency activities classified as NAICS 5613;
  - (n) Computer programming, data processing and other computer-related activities classified as NAICS 518;
  - (o) Health service activities classified as NAICS 621, 622, and 623;
  - (p) Interexchange telecommunications as defined in subdivision (25)\* of section 386.020 or training activities conducted by an interexchange telecommunications company as defined in subdivision (24)\* of section 386.020;

## APPENDIX K

### SECTIONS CONTAINING EDITORIAL CHANGES

- (q) Recycling activities classified as NAICS 42393;
- (r) Banking activities classified as NAICS 522;
- (s) Office activities as defined in subdivision (9) of section 135.100, notwithstanding NAICS classification;
- (t) Mining activities classified as NAICS 21;
- (u) The administrative management of any of the foregoing activities; or
- (v) Any combination of any of the foregoing activities;
- (8) **"Satellite zone"**, a noncontiguous addition to an existing state-designated enterprise zone.

(L. 1982 H.B. 1713, et al. § 2, A.L. 1983 H.B. 559, A.L. 1985 H.B. 416, A.L. 1986 S.B. 727, A.L. 1989 S.B. 59, A.L. 1991 H.B. 294 & 405, A.L. 1994 H.B. 1248 & 1048, A.L. 1995 H.B. 414, A.L. 1997 2d Ex. Sess. S.B. 1, A.L. 1998 H.B. 1656, A.L. 1999 H.B. 701, A.L. 2011 H.B. 315)

\*In 2019, statutory reference to subdivisions "(20)" and "(19)" changed to "(25)" and "(24)" in accordance with section 3.060 based on renumbering in section 386.020.

**135.220. Income earned by business, revenue producing enterprise, in zone, residential units, exemption, how computed.** — 1. The provisions of chapter 143 notwithstanding, one-half of the Missouri taxable income attributed to a new business facility in an enterprise zone which is earned by a taxpayer establishing and operating a new business facility located within an enterprise zone shall be exempt from taxation under chapter 143. A taxpayer operating a revenue producing enterprise as defined in paragraph (d) of subdivision (6) of section 135.200 may elect to exempt from taxation under chapter 143 one-half of the Missouri taxable income attributed to a new business facility in an enterprise zone or may elect to claim a fifty-dollar credit against the tax imposed under chapter 143, excluding withholding tax imposed by sections 143.191 to 143.265, for each room constructed for use as a bedroom for each qualifying residential unit. A **"bedroom"** is defined as a structurally separate room used primarily for sleeping, and not as a living room, dining room, kitchen or closet. That portion of income attributed to the new business facility shall be determined in a manner prescribed in paragraph (b) of subdivision (7)\* of section 135.100, except that compensation paid to truck drivers, or rail or barge vehicle operators shall be excluded from the fraction.

2. In the case of a small corporation described in section 143.471 or a partnership, in computing the Missouri taxable income of the taxpayers described in subdivisions (1) and (2) of this subsection, a deduction apportioned in proportion to their share of ownership of the business on the last day of the taxpayer's tax period for which such tax credits are being claimed, shall be allowed from their Missouri adjusted gross income in the amount of one-half of the Missouri taxable income earned by the new business facility, as determined by the method prescribed in subsection 1 of this section located within the enterprise zone, as defined in this section, to the following:

- (1) The shareholders of a small corporation described in section 143.471;
- (2) The partners in a partnership.

(L. 1982 H.B. 1713, et al. § 6, A.L. 1983 H.B. 559, A.L. 1986 S.B. 727, A.L. 1991 H.B. 294 & 405, A.L. 1992 S.B. 661 & 620, A.L. 1994 H.B. 1248 & 1048)

\*In 2019, statutory reference to subdivision "(6)" changed to "(7)" in accordance with section 3.060 based on renumbering in section 135.100.

**APPENDIX K**  
**SECTIONS CONTAINING EDITORIAL CHANGES**

**135.225. Tax credit for new or expanded business facility, requirements — definitions — apportionment of credits — period for which tax credit granted — election to forfeit and claim tax credit under section 135.110 — vesting of credits and exemptions, when — waiver of credits and exemptions, when.** — 1. The credits otherwise provided by sections 135.100 to 135.150 shall upon proper application be granted to any taxpayer who shall establish and operate a new business facility located within an enterprise zone, except one designated pursuant to subsection 5 of section 135.230, on the same terms and conditions specified in those sections, except that:

(1) The credit otherwise allowed for each new business facility employee employed within an enterprise zone shall be four hundred dollars;

(2) An additional credit of four hundred dollars shall be granted for each twelve-month period that a new business facility employee is a resident of an enterprise zone;

(3) An additional credit of four hundred dollars shall be granted for each twelve-month period that the person employed as a new business facility employee is a person who, at the time of such employment by the new business facility, met the criteria as set forth in section 135.240;

(4) The credit otherwise allowed for new business facility investment shall be equal to the sum of ten percent of the first ten thousand dollars of such qualifying investment, plus five percent of the next ninety thousand dollars of such qualifying investment, plus two percent of all remaining qualifying investments within an enterprise zone;

(5) In the case of a small corporation described in section 143.471 or a partnership, the credits granted by this section shall be apportioned in proportion to the share of ownership of the taxpayer on the last day of the taxpayer's tax period for which such tax credits are being claimed, to the following:

(a) The shareholders of a small corporation described in section 143.471;

(b) The partners in a partnership;

(6) In the case of financial institutions described pursuant to the provisions of chapter 148, the credits allowed in subdivisions (1), (2), (3) and (4) of this subsection and the credit allowed in section 135.235 may be used to offset the tax imposed by chapter 148 and, in the case of an insurance company exempt from the thirty-percent employee requirement of section 135.230, any obligations imposed pursuant to section 375.916 subject to the same method of apportionment as prescribed for taxes imposed by chapter 143 and as provided in subdivision (7)\* of section 135.100 and subsections 2 and 3 of section 135.110;

(7) If a facility within an enterprise zone, which does not constitute a new business facility, is expanded or improved by the taxpayer within the enterprise zone, the expansion or improvement shall be considered a separate facility eligible for the credits allowed in this section and section 135.235, and the exemption allowed in section 135.220, if:

(a) The new business facility investment in the expansion or improvement during the tax period in which such credits and the exemption are claimed exceeds one hundred thousand dollars or, if less than one hundred thousand dollars, is twenty-five percent of the investment in the original facility prior to expansion or improvement; and

**APPENDIX K**  
**SECTIONS CONTAINING EDITORIAL CHANGES**

(b) The expansion or improvement otherwise constitutes a new business facility; and

(c) The number of new business facility employees engaged or maintained in employment at the expanded or improved facility for the taxable year for which the credit is claimed equals or exceeds two and the total number of employees at the facility after expansion or improvement is at least two greater than the total number of employees before expansion or improvement. The taxpayer's investment in the expansion or improvement and in the original facility prior to expansion or improvement shall be determined in the manner provided in subdivision (8)\* of section 135.100;

(8) For the purpose of sections 135.200 to 135.256, an office as defined in subdivision (9)\* of section 135.100, when established, must create and maintain at least two new business facility employees as defined in subdivision (6)\* of section 135.100;

(9) In the case where a person employed by the new business facility is a resident of the enterprise zone for less than a twelve-month period, or in the case where a person employed as a new business facility employee is a person who, at the time of such employment by the new business facility, met the criteria as set forth in section 135.240, is employed for less than a twelve-month period, the credits allowed by subdivisions (2) and (3) of this subsection shall be determined by multiplying four hundred dollars by a fraction, the numerator of which is the number of calendar days during the taxpayer's tax year for which such credits are claimed, in which the person met the requirements prescribed in subdivision (2) or (3) of this subsection, and the denominator of which is three hundred and sixty-five, except that such credit shall not exceed four hundred dollars per employee in any one taxable year;

(10) The deferment of tax credit authorized in section 135.120 shall not be available to taxpayers establishing a new business facility in an enterprise zone;

(11) The allowance for additional ten-year periods to certain new business facilities as prescribed in subsection 1 of section 135.110 shall not be available to taxpayers expanding a new business facility in an enterprise zone, except that any taxpayer who has been eligible to earn enterprise zone tax benefits for ten tax periods, or until the expiration of the fifteen-year period as prescribed in subsection 1 of section 135.230, or for the maximum period otherwise allowed by law, may qualify for the tax credits allowed in section 135.110 if otherwise eligible, pursuant to the same terms and conditions prescribed in sections 135.100 to 135.150;

(12) Taxpayers who establish a new business facility by operating a revenue-producing enterprise as defined in paragraph (d) of subdivision (6) of section 135.200 shall not be required to create and maintain new business facility employees.

2. The tax credits described in subdivisions (1), (2), (3) and (4) of subsection 1 of this section, the training credit allowed in section 135.235, and the income exemption allowed in section 135.220, shall be allowed to any taxpayer, under the same terms and conditions specified in such sections, who establishes a new business facility in an enterprise zone designated pursuant to subsection 5 of section 135.230, except that all such tax benefits shall be removed not later than seven years after the enterprise zone is designated as such.

## APPENDIX K

### SECTIONS CONTAINING EDITORIAL CHANGES

3. Notwithstanding any provision of law to the contrary, any taxpayer who establishes a new business facility in an enterprise zone, may elect to forfeit the tax credits otherwise allowed in section 135.235 and this section and the exemptions otherwise allowed in sections 135.215 and 135.220 and the refund otherwise allowed in section 135.245, and in lieu thereof, claim the tax credits allowed in section 135.110, pursuant to the same terms and conditions prescribed in sections 135.100 to 135.150. To perfect the election, the taxpayer shall attach written notification of such election to the taxpayer's initial application for claiming tax credits. The election shall be irreversible once perfected.

4. The right to receive the income exemption described in section 135.220, the tax credits described in subsection 1 of this section and the training credit allowed in section 135.235 shall vest in the taxpayer upon commencement of operations of the revenue-producing enterprise, but such vested right shall be waived by the taxpayer for any given year in which the terms and conditions of sections 135.100 to 135.268 are not met. Representations made by the department and relied upon in good faith by the taxpayer shall be binding upon the state of Missouri insofar as they are consistent with the provisions of this chapter. The provisions of this subsection shall apply to all revenue-producing enterprises which are eligible for incentives pursuant to this subsection and which commenced operation on or after January 1, 1996, to the extent such incentives do not exceed the fifteen-year limitation pursuant to subsection 1 of section 135.230 or the seven-year limitation pursuant to subsection 5 of section 135.230. The provisions of this subsection shall apply to all revenue-producing enterprises which are eligible for the incentives set forth in this subsection, and which began operation after January 1, 1996, to the extent such incentives do not exceed the fifteen-year limitation set forth in subsection 1 of section 135.230, or the seven-year limit set forth in subsection 5 of section 135.230.

(L. 1982 H.B. 1713, et al. § 7, A.L. 1983 H.B. 559, A.L. 1986 S.B. 727, A.L. 1991 H.B. 294 & 405, A.L. 1992 S.B. 661 & 620, A.L. 1994 H.B. 1248 & 1048, A.L. 1995 H.B. 414, A.L. 1996 H.B. 1237, A.L. 1997 2d Ex. Sess. S.B. 1, A.L. 1999 H.B. 701)

\*In 2019, statutory references changed in accordance with section 3.060 based on renumbering in section 135.100.

#### CROSS REFERENCE:

Tax Credit Accountability Act of 2004, additional requirements, 135.800 to 135.830

**135.230. Tax credits and exemptions, maximum period granted — calculation formula — employee requirements, waived or reduced, when — motor carrier, tax credits, conditions — expansion of boundaries of enterprise zone — petition for additional period, qualifications. — 1.** The exemption or credit established and allowed by section 135.220 and the credits allowed and established by subdivisions (1), (2), (3) and (4) of subsection 1 of section 135.225 shall be granted with respect to any new business facility located within an enterprise zone for a vested period not to exceed ten years following the date upon which the new business facility commences operation within the enterprise zone and such exemption shall be calculated, for each succeeding year of eligibility, in accordance with the formulas applied in the initial year in which the new business facility is certified as such, subject, however, to the limitation that all such credits allowed in sections 135.225 and 135.235 and the exemption allowed in

## APPENDIX K

### SECTIONS CONTAINING EDITORIAL CHANGES

section 135.220 shall be removed not later than fifteen years after the enterprise zone is designated as such. No credits shall be allowed pursuant to subdivision (1), (2), (3) or (4) of subsection 1 of section 135.225 or section 135.235 and no exemption shall be allowed pursuant to section 135.220 unless the number of new business facility employees engaged or maintained in employment at the new business facility for the taxable year for which the credit is claimed equals or exceeds two or the new business facility is a revenue-producing enterprise as defined in paragraph (d) of subdivision (6) of section 135.200. In order to qualify for either the exemption pursuant to section 135.220 or the credit pursuant to subdivision (4) of subsection 1 of section 135.225, or both, it shall be required that at least thirty percent of new business facility employees, as determined by subsection 4 of section 135.110, meet the criteria established in section 135.240 or are residents of an enterprise zone or some combination thereof, except taxpayers who establish a new business facility by operating a revenue-producing enterprise as defined in paragraph (d) of subdivision (6) of section 135.200 or any taxpayer that is an insurance company that established a new business facility satisfying the requirements of subdivision (8) of section 135.100 located within an enterprise zone after June 30, 1993, and before December 31, 1994, and that employs in excess of three hundred fifty new business facility employees at such facility each tax period for which the credits allowable pursuant to subdivisions (1) to (4) of subsection 1 of section 135.225 are claimed shall not be required to meet such requirement. A new business facility described as SIC 3751 shall be required to employ fifteen percent of such employees instead of the required thirty percent. For the purpose of satisfying the thirty-percent requirement, residents must have lived in the enterprise zone for a period of at least one full calendar month and must have been employed at the new business facility for at least one full calendar month, and persons qualifying because they meet the requirements of section 135.240 must have satisfied such requirement at the time they were employed by the new business facility and must have been employed at the new business facility for at least one full calendar month. The director may temporarily reduce or waive this requirement for any business in an enterprise zone with ten or less full-time employees, and for businesses with eleven to twenty full-time employees this requirement may be temporarily reduced. No reduction or waiver may be granted for more than one tax period and shall not be renewable. The exemptions allowed in sections 135.215 and 135.220 and the credits allowed in sections 135.225 and 135.235 and the refund established and authorized in section 135.245 shall not be allowed to any "public utility", as such term is defined in section 386.020. For the purposes of achieving the fifteen-percent employment requirement set forth in this subsection, a new business facility described as NAICS 336991 may count employees who were residents of the enterprise zone at the time they were employed by the new business facility and for at least ninety days thereafter, regardless of whether such employees continue to reside in the enterprise zone, so long as the employees remain employed by the new business facility and residents of the state of Missouri.

2. Notwithstanding the provisions of subsection 1 of this section, motor carriers, barge lines or railroads engaged in transporting property for hire or any interexchange telecommunications company that establish a new business facility



## APPENDIX K

### SECTIONS CONTAINING EDITORIAL CHANGES

shall be eligible to qualify for the exemptions allowed in sections 135.215 and 135.220, and the credits allowed in sections 135.225 and 135.235 and the refund established and authorized in section 135.245, except that trucks, truck-trailers, truck semitrailers, rail or barge vehicles or other rolling stock for hire, track, switches, bridges, barges, tunnels, rail yards and spurs shall not constitute new business facility investment nor shall truck drivers or rail or barge vehicle operators constitute new business facility employees.

3. Notwithstanding any other provision of sections 135.200 to 135.256 to the contrary, motor carriers establishing a new business facility on or after January 1, 1993, but before January 1, 1995, may qualify for the tax credits available pursuant to sections 135.225 and 135.235 and the exemption provided in section 135.220, even if such new business facility has not satisfied the employee criteria, provided that such taxpayer employs an average of at least two hundred persons at such facility, exclusive of truck drivers and provided that such taxpayer maintains an average investment of at least ten million dollars at such facility, exclusive of rolling stock, during the tax period for which such credits and exemption are being claimed.

4. Any governing authority having jurisdiction of an area that has been designated an enterprise zone may petition the department to expand the boundaries of such existing enterprise zone. The director may approve such expansion if the director finds that:

(1) The area to be expanded meets the requirements prescribed in section 135.207 or 135.210, whichever is applicable;

(2) The area to be expanded is contiguous to the existing enterprise zone; and

(3) The number of expansions do not exceed three after August 28, 1994.

5. Notwithstanding the fifteen-year limitation as prescribed in subsection 1 of this section, any governing authority having jurisdiction of an area that has been designated as an enterprise zone by the director, except one designated pursuant to this subsection, may file a petition, as prescribed by the director, for redesignation of such area for an additional period not to exceed seven years following the fifteenth anniversary of the enterprise zone's initial designation date; provided:

(1) The petition is filed with the director within three years prior to the date the tax credits authorized in sections 135.225 and 135.235 and the exemption allowed in section 135.220 are required to be removed pursuant to subsection 1 of this section;

(2) The governing authority identifies and conforms the boundaries of the area to be designated a new enterprise zone to the political boundaries established by the latest decennial census, unless otherwise approved by the director;

(3) The area satisfies the requirements prescribed in subdivisions (3) and (4) of section 135.205 according to the United States Census Bureau's American Community Survey, based on the most recent of five-year period estimate data in which the final year of the estimate ends in either zero or five or other appropriate source as approved by the director;

(4) The governing authority satisfies the requirements prescribed in sections 135.210, 135.215 and 135.255;

(5) The director finds that the area is unlikely to support reasonable tax assessment or to experience reasonable economic growth without such designation; and

## APPENDIX K

### SECTIONS CONTAINING EDITORIAL CHANGES

(6) The director's recommendation that the area be designated as an enterprise zone is approved by the joint committee on economic development policy and planning, as otherwise required in subsection 3\* of section 135.210.

6. Any taxpayer having established a new business facility in an enterprise zone except one designated pursuant to subsection 5 of this section, who did not earn the tax credits authorized in sections 135.225 and 135.235 and the exemption allowed in section 135.220 for the full ten-year period because of the fifteen-year limitation as prescribed in subsection 1 of this section, shall be granted such benefits for ten tax years, less the number of tax years the benefits were claimed or could have been claimed prior to the expiration of the original fifteen-year period, except that such tax benefits shall not be earned for more than seven tax periods during the ensuing seven-year period, provided the taxpayer continues to operate the new business facility in an area that is designated an enterprise zone pursuant to subsection 5 of this section. Any taxpayer who establishes a new business facility subsequent to the commencement of the ensuing seven-year period, as authorized in subsection 5 of this section, may qualify for the tax credits authorized in sections 135.225 and 135.235, and the exemptions authorized in sections 135.215 and 135.220, pursuant to the same terms and conditions as prescribed in sections 135.100 to 135.256. The designation of any enterprise zone pursuant to subsection 5 of this section shall not be subject to the fifty enterprise zone limitation imposed in subsection 3\*\* of section 135.210.

(L. 1982 H.B. 1713, et al. § 8, A.L. 1983 H.B. 559, A.L. 1986 S.B. 727, A.L. 1991 H.B. 294 & 405, A.L. 1992 S.B. 661 & 620, A.L. 1994 H.B. 1248 & 1048 § 135.230 subsecs. 1, 3, 4, 5, merged with S.B. 740, A.L. 1995 H.B. 414, A.L. 1996 H.B. 1237, A.L. 1997 2d Ex. Sess. S.B. 1, A.L. 1999 H.B. 701, A.L. 2001 H.B. 453 merged with H.B. 738, A.L. 2010 H.B. 1965)

Effective 4-01-11, see § 135.204

\*Subsection 3 of section 135.210 was repealed by S.B. 975 & 1024 Revision, 2018.

\*\*Statutory reference to subsection "4" changed to "3" in accordance with section 3.060 based on renumbering within section 135.210 by S.B. 975 & 1024 Revision, 2018.

#### CROSS REFERENCE:

Tax Credit Accountability Act of 2004, additional requirements, 135.800 to 135.830

**135.245. Income tax refund limited to taxpayer establishing new facility in enterprise zone — refund if tax credits earned exceed tax liability, when, limitations.** — 1. Notwithstanding any other provision of Missouri law, some portion of the tax credits earned by a newly established new business facility within an enterprise zone through the provisions of sections 135.200 to 135.256, except one designated pursuant to subsection 5 of section 135.230, which exceeds its total income tax liability shall be considered an overpayment of the income tax and shall be refunded to the taxpayer as provided by this section, except that such refund shall only apply to taxpayers subject to the tax imposed pursuant to chapter 143. The refund allowed by this section shall be limited to taxpayers who establish new facilities in enterprise zones. The refund shall not be allowed to a taxpayer who establishes a new business facility because it qualifies as a separate facility pursuant to subsection 6 of section 135.110 or subdivision (7) of subsection 1 of section 135.225 or because it satisfies the requirements of paragraph (c) of subdivision (5)\* of section 135.100 or subdivision (11)\* of section 135.100. The provisions of this section shall have effect on all initial applications filed on or after August 28, 1992.

## APPENDIX K

### SECTIONS CONTAINING EDITORIAL CHANGES

The provisions of this section shall only be available to a taxpayer for the first two consecutive years during which the taxpayer is eligible for the credits provided by sections 135.200 to 135.256, and the portion of tax credit which is considered an overpayment of the income tax shall be limited to fifty percent or fifty thousand dollars, whichever is less, in the first year and twenty-five percent or twenty-five thousand dollars, whichever is less, in the second year in which the taxpayer is eligible. The overpayment of the income tax for the first year shall not be refunded to the taxpayer until the third taxable year of operation by the new business facility and the overpayment of the income tax for the second year shall not be refunded to the taxpayer until the fourth taxable year of operation by the new business facility.

2. The portion of tax credit which is considered an overpayment of the income tax by any taxpayer who establishes a new business facility in an enterprise zone designated pursuant to subsection 5 of section 135.230 shall be limited to twenty-five percent or twenty-five thousand dollars, whichever is less, in the first year of the ensuing seven-year period. Such overpayment of tax shall not be refunded to the taxpayer until the third taxable year of operation by the new business facility.

3. Such refunds to the taxpayer shall be made as otherwise provided by law. In the case of a small corporation described in section 143.471 or a partnership, all refunds allowed by this section shall be apportioned in proportion to the share of ownership of the business on the last day of the taxpayer's tax period for which such tax credits are being claimed, to the following:

- (1) The shareholders of the corporation described in section 143.471; or
- (2) The partners in a partnership.

(L. 1982 H.B. 1713, et al. § 11, A.L. 1983 H.B. 559, A.L. 1986 S.B. 727, A.L. 1991 H.B. 294 & 405, A.L. 1992 S.B. 661 & 620, A.L. 1995 H.B. 414, A.L. 1996 H.B. 1237)

Effective 1-01-97

\*In 2019, statutory references changed in accordance with section 3.060 based on renumbering in section 135.100.

**135.430. Department of social services, rulemaking authority.** — The department of social services shall promulgate such rules and regulations, pursuant to chapter 536 and section 660.017, as are necessary to define and certify target areas as defined in section 135.400. The department of economic development shall promulgate such rules and regulations, pursuant to chapter 536 and subsection 10\* of section 620.010 as are necessary to implement the provisions of sections 135.400 to 135.440 after a target area has been defined and certified by the department of social services.

(L. 1994 H.B. 1547 & 961, A.L. 1995 H.B. 414 and S.B. 445)

\*Statutory reference to subsection "20" changed to "10" in accordance with section 3.060 based on renumbering within section 620.010 in H.B. 612, 2019.

**135.712. Citation of law — definitions.** — 1. Sections 135.712 to 135.719 and sections 166.700 to 166.720 establish the "Missouri Empowerment Scholarship Accounts Program" to provide options toward ensuring the education of students in this state.

2. As used in sections 135.712 to 135.719, the following terms mean:

- (1) **"Educational assistance organization"**, a charitable organization registered in this state that is exempt from federal taxation under the Internal

## APPENDIX K

### SECTIONS CONTAINING EDITORIAL CHANGES

Revenue Code of 1986, as amended, that is certified by the state treasurer, and that allocates all of its annual revenue for educational assistance, except as provided in paragraph (i)\* of subdivision (4) of subsection 1 of section 135.714 and as provided in sections 135.712 to 135.719, derived from contributions for which a credit is claimed under sections 135.712 to 135.719;

(2) **"Parent"**, a parent, guardian, custodian, or other person with authority to act on behalf of the qualified student;

(3) **"Program"**, the Missouri empowerment scholarship accounts program established under sections 135.712 to 135.719 and sections 166.700 to 166.720;

(4) **"Qualified student"**, the same meaning as used in section 166.700;

(5) **"Qualifying contribution"**, a donation of cash, stocks, bonds, or other marketable securities for purposes of claiming a tax credit under sections 135.712 to 135.719;

(6) **"Scholarship account"**, a savings account created by the Missouri empowerment scholarship accounts program;

(7) **"Taxpayer"**, any of the following that files a Missouri income tax return and is not a dependent of any other taxpayer:

(a) An individual subject to the state income tax imposed by chapter 143;

(b) An individual, firm, partner in a firm, corporation, or shareholder in an S corporation doing business in this state and subject to the state income tax imposed by chapter 143; or

(c) An express company that pays an annual tax on its gross receipts in this state under chapter 153.

(L. 2021 H.B. 349)

\*Statutory reference to paragraph "(c)" changed to "(i)" in accordance with section 3.060 based on renumbering by S.B. 727, 2024.

**\*137.073. Definitions — revision of prior levy, when, procedure — calculation of state aid for public schools, taxing authority's duties.** — 1. As used in this section, the following terms mean:

(1) **"General reassessment"**, changes in value, entered in the assessor's books, of a substantial portion of the parcels of real property within a county resulting wholly or partly from reappraisal of value or other actions of the assessor or county equalization body or ordered by the state tax commission or any court;

(2) **"Tax rate", "rate", or "rate of levy"**, singular or plural, includes the tax rate for each purpose of taxation of property a taxing authority is authorized to levy without a vote and any tax rate authorized by election, including bond interest and sinking fund;

(3) **"Tax rate ceiling"**, a tax rate as revised by the taxing authority to comply with the provisions of this section or when a court has determined the tax rate; except that, other provisions of law to the contrary notwithstanding, a school district may levy the operating levy for school purposes required for the current year pursuant to subsection 2 of section 163.021, less all adjustments required pursuant to Article X, Section 22 of the Missouri Constitution, if such tax rate does not exceed the highest tax rate in effect subsequent to the 1980 tax year. This is the maximum tax rate that may be levied, unless a higher tax rate ceiling is approved by voters of the political subdivision as provided in this section;

**APPENDIX K**  
**SECTIONS CONTAINING EDITORIAL CHANGES**

(4) **"Tax revenue"**, when referring to the previous year, means the actual receipts from ad valorem levies on all classes of property, including state-assessed property, in the immediately preceding fiscal year of the political subdivision, plus an allowance for taxes billed but not collected in the fiscal year and plus an additional allowance for the revenue which would have been collected from property which was annexed by such political subdivision but which was not previously used in determining tax revenue pursuant to this section. The term "tax revenue" shall not include any receipts from ad valorem levies on any property of a railroad corporation or a public utility, as these terms are defined in section 386.020, which were assessed by the assessor of a county or city in the previous year but are assessed by the state tax commission in the current year. All school districts and those counties levying sales taxes pursuant to chapter 67 shall include in the calculation of tax revenue an amount equivalent to that by which they reduced property tax levies as a result of sales tax pursuant to section 67.505 and section 164.013 or as excess home dock city or county fees as provided in subsection 4 of section 313.820 in the immediately preceding fiscal year but not including any amount calculated to adjust for prior years. For purposes of political subdivisions which were authorized to levy a tax in the prior year but which did not levy such tax or levied a reduced rate, the term "tax revenue", as used in relation to the revision of tax levies mandated by law, shall mean the revenues equal to the amount that would have been available if the voluntary rate reduction had not been made.

2. Whenever changes in assessed valuation are entered in the assessor's books for any personal property, in the aggregate, or for any subclass of real property as such subclasses are established in Section 4(b) of Article X of the Missouri Constitution and defined in section 137.016, the county clerk in all counties and the assessor of St. Louis City shall notify each political subdivision wholly or partially within the county or St. Louis City of the change in valuation of each subclass of real property, individually, and personal property, in the aggregate, exclusive of new construction and improvements. All political subdivisions shall immediately revise the applicable rates of levy for each purpose for each subclass of real property, individually, and personal property, in the aggregate, for which taxes are levied to the extent necessary to produce from all taxable property, exclusive of new construction and improvements, substantially the same amount of tax revenue as was produced in the previous year for each subclass of real property, individually, and personal property, in the aggregate, except that the rate shall not exceed the greater of the most recent voter-approved rate or the most recent voter-approved rate as adjusted under subdivision (2) of subsection 5 of this section. Any political subdivision that has received approval from voters for a tax increase after August 27, 2008, may levy a rate to collect substantially the same amount of tax revenue as the amount of revenue that would have been derived by applying the voter-approved increased tax rate ceiling to the total assessed valuation of the political subdivision as most recently certified by the city or county clerk on or before the date of the election in which such increase is approved, increased by the percentage increase in the consumer price index, as provided by law, except that the rate shall not exceed the greater of the most recent voter-approved rate or the most recent voter-approved rate as adjusted under subdivision (2) of subsection 5 of this section. Such tax revenue shall not include any receipts from ad valorem levies on

**APPENDIX K**  
**SECTIONS CONTAINING EDITORIAL CHANGES**

any real property which was assessed by the assessor of a county or city in such previous year but is assessed by the assessor of a county or city in the current year in a different subclass of real property. Where the taxing authority is a school district for the purposes of revising the applicable rates of levy for each subclass of real property, the tax revenues from state-assessed railroad and utility property shall be apportioned and attributed to each subclass of real property based on the percentage of the total assessed valuation of the county that each subclass of real property represents in the current taxable year. As provided in Section 22 of Article X of the constitution, a political subdivision may also revise each levy to allow for inflationary assessment growth occurring within the political subdivision. The inflationary growth factor for any such subclass of real property or personal property shall be limited to the actual assessment growth in such subclass or class, exclusive of new construction and improvements, and exclusive of the assessed value on any real property which was assessed by the assessor of a county or city in the current year in a different subclass of real property, but not to exceed the consumer price index or five percent, whichever is lower. Should the tax revenue of a political subdivision from the various tax rates determined in this subsection be different than the tax revenue that would have been determined from a single tax rate as calculated pursuant to the method of calculation in this subsection prior to January 1, 2003, then the political subdivision shall revise the tax rates of those subclasses of real property, individually, and/or personal property, in the aggregate, in which there is a tax rate reduction, pursuant to the provisions of this subsection. Such revision shall yield an amount equal to such difference and shall be apportioned among such subclasses of real property, individually, and/or personal property, in the aggregate, based on the relative assessed valuation of the class or subclasses of property experiencing a tax rate reduction. Such revision in the tax rates of each class or subclass shall be made by computing the percentage of current year adjusted assessed valuation of each class or subclass with a tax rate reduction to the total current year adjusted assessed valuation of the class or subclasses with a tax rate reduction, multiplying the resulting percentages by the revenue difference between the single rate calculation and the calculations pursuant to this subsection and dividing by the respective adjusted current year assessed valuation of each class or subclass to determine the adjustment to the rate to be levied upon each class or subclass of property. The adjustment computed herein shall be multiplied by one hundred, rounded to four decimals in the manner provided in this subsection, and added to the initial rate computed for each class or subclass of property. For school districts that levy separate tax rates on each subclass of real property and personal property in the aggregate, if voters approved a ballot before January 1, 2011, that presented separate stated tax rates to be applied to the different subclasses of real property and personal property in the aggregate, or increases the separate rates that may be levied on the different subclasses of real property and personal property in the aggregate by different amounts, the tax rate that shall be used for the single tax rate calculation shall be a blended rate, calculated in the manner provided under subdivision (1) of subsection 6 of this section. Notwithstanding any provision of this subsection to the contrary, no revision to the rate of levy for personal property shall cause such levy to increase over the levy for personal property from the prior year.

**APPENDIX K**  
**SECTIONS CONTAINING EDITORIAL CHANGES**

3. (1) Where the taxing authority is a school district, it shall be required to revise the rates of levy to the extent necessary to produce from all taxable property, including state-assessed railroad and utility property, which shall be separately estimated in addition to other data required in complying with section 164.011, substantially the amount of tax revenue permitted in this section. In the year following tax rate reduction, the tax rate ceiling may be adjusted to offset such district's reduction in the apportionment of state school moneys due to its reduced tax rate. However, in the event any school district, in calculating a tax rate ceiling pursuant to this section, requiring the estimating of effects of state-assessed railroad and utility valuation or loss of state aid, discovers that the estimates used result in receipt of excess revenues, which would have required a lower rate if the actual information had been known, the school district shall reduce the tax rate ceiling in the following year to compensate for the excess receipts, and the recalculated rate shall become the tax rate ceiling for purposes of this section.

(2) For any political subdivision which experiences a reduction in the amount of assessed valuation relating to a prior year, due to decisions of the state tax commission or a court pursuant to sections 138.430 to 138.433, or due to clerical errors or corrections in the calculation or recordation of any assessed valuation:

(a) Such political subdivision may revise the tax rate ceiling for each purpose it levies taxes to compensate for the reduction in assessed value occurring after the political subdivision calculated the tax rate ceiling for the particular subclass of real property or for personal property, in the aggregate, in a prior year. Such revision by the political subdivision shall be made at the time of the next calculation of the tax rate for the particular subclass of real property or for personal property, in the aggregate, after the reduction in assessed valuation has been determined and shall be calculated in a manner that results in the revised tax rate ceiling being the same as it would have been had the corrected or finalized assessment been available at the time of the prior calculation;

(b) In addition, for up to three years following the determination of the reduction in assessed valuation as a result of circumstances defined in this subdivision, such political subdivision may levy a tax rate for each purpose it levies taxes above the revised tax rate ceiling provided in paragraph (a) of this subdivision to recoup any revenues it was entitled to receive had the corrected or finalized assessment been available at the time of the prior calculation.

4. (1) In order to implement the provisions of this section and Section 22 of Article X of the Constitution of Missouri, the term improvements shall apply to both real and personal property. In order to determine the value of new construction and improvements, each county assessor shall maintain a record of real property valuations in such a manner as to identify each year the increase in valuation for each political subdivision in the county as a result of new construction and improvements. The value of new construction and improvements shall include the additional assessed value of all improvements or additions to real property which were begun after and were not part of the prior year's assessment, except that the additional assessed value of all improvements or additions to real property which had been totally or partially exempt from ad valorem taxes pursuant to sections 99.800 to 99.865, sections 135.200 to 135.255, and section 353.110 shall be included in the value of new construction and improvements

## APPENDIX K

### SECTIONS CONTAINING EDITORIAL CHANGES

when the property becomes totally or partially subject to assessment and payment of all ad valorem taxes. The aggregate increase in valuation of personal property for the current year over that of the previous year is the equivalent of the new construction and improvements factor for personal property. Notwithstanding any opt-out implemented pursuant to subsection 14\*\* of section 137.115, the assessor shall certify the amount of new construction and improvements and the amount of assessed value on any real property which was assessed by the assessor of a county or city in such previous year but is assessed by the assessor of a county or city in the current year in a different subclass of real property separately for each of the three subclasses of real property for each political subdivision to the county clerk in order that political subdivisions shall have this information for the purpose of calculating tax rates pursuant to this section and Section 22, Article X, Constitution of Missouri. In addition, the state tax commission shall certify each year to each county clerk the increase in the general price level as measured by the Consumer Price Index for All Urban Consumers for the United States, or its successor publications, as defined and officially reported by the United States Department of Labor, or its successor agency. The state tax commission shall certify the increase in such index on the latest twelve-month basis available on February first of each year over the immediately preceding prior twelve-month period in order that political subdivisions shall have this information available in setting their tax rates according to law and Section 22 of Article X of the Constitution of Missouri. For purposes of implementing the provisions of this section and Section 22 of Article X of the Missouri Constitution, the term **"property"** means all taxable property, including state-assessed property.

(2) Each political subdivision required to revise rates of levy pursuant to this section or Section 22 of Article X of the Constitution of Missouri shall calculate each tax rate it is authorized to levy and, in establishing each tax rate, shall consider each provision for tax rate revision provided in this section and Section 22 of Article X of the Constitution of Missouri, separately and without regard to annual tax rate reductions provided in section 67.505 and section 164.013. Each political subdivision shall set each tax rate it is authorized to levy using the calculation that produces the lowest tax rate ceiling. It is further the intent of the general assembly, pursuant to the authority of Section 10(c) of Article X of the Constitution of Missouri, that the provisions of such section be applicable to tax rate revisions mandated pursuant to Section 22 of Article X of the Constitution of Missouri as to reestablishing tax rates as revised in subsequent years, enforcement provisions, and other provisions not in conflict with Section 22 of Article X of the Constitution of Missouri. Annual tax rate reductions provided in section 67.505 and section 164.013 shall be applied to the tax rate as established pursuant to this section and Section 22 of Article X of the Constitution of Missouri, unless otherwise provided by law.

5. (1) In all political subdivisions, the tax rate ceiling established pursuant to this section shall not be increased unless approved by a vote of the people. Approval of the higher tax rate shall be by at least a majority of votes cast. When a proposed higher tax rate requires approval by more than a simple majority pursuant to any provision of law or the constitution, the tax rate increase must receive approval by at least the majority required.



**APPENDIX K**  
**SECTIONS CONTAINING EDITORIAL CHANGES**

(2) When voters approve an increase in the tax rate, the amount of the increase shall be added to the tax rate ceiling as calculated pursuant to this section to the extent the total rate does not exceed any maximum rate prescribed by law. If a ballot question presents a stated tax rate for approval rather than describing the amount of increase in the question, the stated tax rate approved shall be adjusted as provided in this section and, so adjusted, shall be the current tax rate ceiling. The increased tax rate ceiling as approved shall be adjusted such that when applied to the current total assessed valuation of the political subdivision, excluding new construction and improvements since the date of the election approving such increase, the revenue derived from the adjusted tax rate ceiling is equal to the sum of: the amount of revenue which would have been derived by applying the voter-approved increased tax rate ceiling to total assessed valuation of the political subdivision, as most recently certified by the city or county clerk on or before the date of the election in which such increase is approved, increased by the percentage increase in the consumer price index, as provided by law. Such adjusted tax rate ceiling may be applied to the total assessed valuation of the political subdivision at the setting of the next tax rate. If a ballot question presents a phased-in tax rate increase, upon voter approval, each tax rate increase shall be adjusted in the manner prescribed in this section to yield the sum of: the amount of revenue that would be derived by applying such voter-approved increased rate to the total assessed valuation, as most recently certified by the city or county clerk on or before the date of the election in which such increase was approved, increased by the percentage increase in the consumer price index, as provided by law, from the date of the election to the time of such increase and, so adjusted, shall be the current tax rate ceiling.

(3) The governing body of any political subdivision may levy a tax rate lower than its tax rate ceiling and may, in a nonreassessment year, increase that lowered tax rate to a level not exceeding the tax rate ceiling without voter approval in the manner provided under subdivision (4) of this subsection. Nothing in this section shall be construed as prohibiting a political subdivision from voluntarily levying a tax rate lower than that which is required under the provisions of this section or from seeking voter approval of a reduction to such political subdivision's tax rate ceiling.

(4) In a year of general reassessment, a governing body whose tax rate is lower than its tax rate ceiling shall revise its tax rate pursuant to the provisions of subsection 4 of this section as if its tax rate was at the tax rate ceiling. In a year following general reassessment, if such governing body intends to increase its tax rate, the governing body shall conduct a public hearing, and in a public meeting it shall adopt an ordinance, resolution, or policy statement justifying its action prior to setting and certifying its tax rate. The provisions of this subdivision shall not apply to any political subdivision which levies a tax rate lower than its tax rate ceiling solely due to a reduction required by law resulting from sales tax collections. The provisions of this subdivision shall not apply to any political subdivision which has received voter approval for an increase to its tax rate ceiling subsequent to setting its most recent tax rate.

6. (1) For the purposes of calculating state aid for public schools pursuant to section 163.031, each taxing authority which is a school district shall determine its proposed tax rate as a blended rate of the classes or subclasses of property. Such

## APPENDIX K

### SECTIONS CONTAINING EDITORIAL CHANGES

blended rate shall be calculated by first determining the total tax revenue of the property within the jurisdiction of the taxing authority, which amount shall be equal to the sum of the products of multiplying the assessed valuation of each class and subclass of property by the corresponding tax rate for such class or subclass, then dividing the total tax revenue by the total assessed valuation of the same jurisdiction, and then multiplying the resulting quotient by a factor of one hundred. Where the taxing authority is a school district, such blended rate shall also be used by such school district for calculating revenue from state-assessed railroad and utility property as defined in chapter 151 and for apportioning the tax rate by purpose.

(2) Each taxing authority proposing to levy a tax rate in any year shall notify the clerk of the county commission in the county or counties where the tax rate applies of its tax rate ceiling and its proposed tax rate. Each taxing authority shall express its proposed tax rate in a fraction equal to the nearest one-tenth of a cent, unless its proposed tax rate is in excess of one dollar, then one/one-hundredth of a cent. If a taxing authority shall round to one/one-hundredth of a cent, it shall round up a fraction greater than or equal to five/one-thousandth of one cent to the next higher one/one-hundredth of a cent; if a taxing authority shall round to one-tenth of a cent, it shall round up a fraction greater than or equal to five/one-hundredths of a cent to the next higher one-tenth of a cent. Any taxing authority levying a property tax rate shall provide data, in such form as shall be prescribed by the state auditor by rule, substantiating such tax rate complies with Missouri law. All forms for the calculation of rates pursuant to this section shall be promulgated as a rule and shall not be incorporated by reference. The state auditor shall promulgate rules for any and all forms for the calculation of rates pursuant to this section which do not currently exist in rule form or that have been incorporated by reference. In addition, each taxing authority proposing to levy a tax rate for debt service shall provide data, in such form as shall be prescribed by the state auditor by rule, substantiating the tax rate for debt service complies with Missouri law. A tax rate proposed for annual debt service requirements will be prima facie valid if, after making the payment for which the tax was levied, bonds remain outstanding and the debt fund reserves do not exceed the following year's payments. The county clerk shall keep on file and available for public inspection all such information for a period of three years. The clerk shall, within three days of receipt, forward a copy of the notice of a taxing authority's tax rate ceiling and proposed tax rate and any substantiating data to the state auditor. The state auditor shall, within fifteen days of the date of receipt, examine such information and return to the county clerk his or her findings as to compliance of the tax rate ceiling with this section and as to compliance of any proposed tax rate for debt service with Missouri law. If the state auditor believes that a taxing authority's proposed tax rate does not comply with Missouri law, then the state auditor's findings shall include a recalculated tax rate, and the state auditor may request a taxing authority to submit documentation supporting such taxing authority's proposed tax rate. The county clerk shall immediately forward a copy of the auditor's findings to the taxing authority and shall file a copy of the findings with the information received from the taxing authority. The taxing authority shall have fifteen days from the date of receipt from the county clerk of the state

## APPENDIX K

### SECTIONS CONTAINING EDITORIAL CHANGES

auditor's findings and any request for supporting documentation to accept or reject in writing the rate change certified by the state auditor and to submit all requested information to the state auditor. A copy of the taxing authority's acceptance or rejection and any information submitted to the state auditor shall also be mailed to the county clerk. If a taxing authority rejects a rate change certified by the state auditor and the state auditor does not receive supporting information which justifies the taxing authority's original or any subsequent proposed tax rate, then the state auditor shall refer the perceived violations of such taxing authority to the attorney general's office and the attorney general is authorized to obtain injunctive relief to prevent the taxing authority from levying a violative tax rate.

(3) In the event that the taxing authority incorrectly completes the forms created and promulgated under subdivision (2) of this subsection, or makes a clerical error, the taxing authority may submit amended forms with an explanation for the needed changes. If such amended forms are filed under regulations prescribed by the state auditor, the state auditor shall take into consideration such amended forms for the purposes of this subsection.

7. No tax rate shall be extended on the tax rolls by the county clerk unless the political subdivision has complied with the foregoing provisions of this section.

8. Whenever a taxpayer has cause to believe that a taxing authority has not complied with the provisions of this section, the taxpayer may make a formal complaint with the prosecuting attorney of the county. Where the prosecuting attorney fails to bring an action within ten days of the filing of the complaint, the taxpayer may bring a civil action pursuant to this section and institute an action as representative of a class of all taxpayers within a taxing authority if the class is so numerous that joinder of all members is impracticable, if there are questions of law or fact common to the class, if the claims or defenses of the representative parties are typical of the claims or defenses of the class, and if the representative parties will fairly and adequately protect the interests of the class. In any class action maintained pursuant to this section, the court may direct to the members of the class a notice to be published at least once each week for four consecutive weeks in a newspaper of general circulation published in the county where the civil action is commenced and in other counties within the jurisdiction of a taxing authority. The notice shall advise each member that the court will exclude him or her from the class if he or she so requests by a specified date, that the judgment, whether favorable or not, will include all members who do not request exclusion, and that any member who does not request exclusion may, if he or she desires, enter an appearance. In any class action brought pursuant to this section, the court, in addition to the relief requested, shall assess against the taxing authority found to be in violation of this section the reasonable costs of bringing the action, including reasonable attorney's fees, provided no attorney's fees shall be awarded any attorney or association of attorneys who receive public funds from any source for their services. Any action brought pursuant to this section shall be set for hearing as soon as practicable after the cause is at issue.

9. If in any action, including a class action, the court issues an order requiring a taxing authority to revise the tax rates as provided in this section or enjoins a taxing authority from the collection of a tax because of its failure to revise the rate of levy as provided in this section, any taxpayer paying his or her taxes when an

## APPENDIX K

### SECTIONS CONTAINING EDITORIAL CHANGES

improper rate is applied has erroneously paid his or her taxes in part, whether or not the taxes are paid under protest as provided in section 139.031 or otherwise contested. The part of the taxes paid erroneously is the difference in the amount produced by the original levy and the amount produced by the revised levy. The township or county collector of taxes or the collector of taxes in any city shall refund the amount of the tax erroneously paid. The taxing authority refusing to revise the rate of levy as provided in this section shall make available to the collector all funds necessary to make refunds pursuant to this subsection. No taxpayer shall receive any interest on any money erroneously paid by him or her pursuant to this subsection. Effective in the 1994 tax year, nothing in this section shall be construed to require a taxing authority to refund any tax erroneously paid prior to or during the third tax year preceding the current tax year.

10. Any rule or portion of a rule, as that term is defined in section 536.010, that is created under the authority delegated in this section shall become effective only if it complies with and is subject to all of the provisions of chapter 536 and, if applicable, section 536.028. This section and chapter 536 are nonseverable and if any of the powers vested with the general assembly pursuant to chapter 536 to review, to delay the effective date, or to disapprove and annul a rule are subsequently held unconstitutional, then the grant of rulemaking authority and any rule proposed or adopted after August 28, 2004, shall be invalid and void.

(L. 1955 p. 835 § 1, A.L. 1979 S.B. 247, et al., A.L. 1984 H.B. 1254, A.L. 1985 S.B. 234, A.L. 1985 H.B. 463, A.L. 1985 S.B. 152, A.L. 1986 H.B. 1022, et al., A.L. 1989 S.B. 110, A.L. 1990 H.B. 1817, A.L. 1991 H.B. 608, S.B. 432, A.L. 1992 S.B. 630, A.L. 1994 S.B. 676, A.L. 1996 S.B. 795, et al., A.L. 1999 H.B. 516, A.L. 2000 S.B. 894, A.L. 2002 H.B. 1150, et al., A.L. 2004 S.B. 960, A.L. 2005 H.B. 58 merged with H.B. 186 merged with H.B. 461 merged with S.B. 272, A.L. 2008 S.B. 711, A.L. 2011 H.B. 506, A.L. 2013 H.B. 1035)

\*Effective 10-11-13, see § 21.250. H.B. 1035 was vetoed July 12, 2013. The veto was overridden on September 11, 2013.

\*\*Statutory reference to subsection "15" changed to "14" in accordance with section 3.060 based on renumbering within section 137.115 by S.B. 676, 2020.

#### CROSS REFERENCES:

Levee districts, readjustment of assessment of benefits for maintenance tax purposes, 245.197

Levy not imposed in year, rate of tax, 278.250

(1989) Permits taxing authorities to recoup revenue lost as a result of subsequent adjustments in assessed valuation of property as finally equalized. Statute is consistent with Art. X, Sec. 22(a) (Hancock Amendment) and bears no constitutional infirmity. (Mo. banc) Scholle v. Carrollton R-VII School Dist., 771 S.W.2d 336.

(2008) Section allowing a political subdivision to revise a levy to allow for inflationary assessment growth within that political subdivision, as long as the revision does not exceed the lesser of the consumer price index or five percent, does not violate section 22(a) of Article X of the Missouri Constitution. Franklin County ex rel. Parks v. Franklin County Commission, 269 S.W.3d 26 (Mo.banc).

**144.045. Transfer of transcripts, depositions, exhibits, computer disks prepared by a court reporter are a nontaxable service not tangible property — farm machinery nontaxable. — 1.** Notwithstanding any other provision of law to the contrary, the department of revenue shall not consider the transfer for consideration of court transcripts, depositions, compressed transcripts, exhibits, computer disks containing any such item, or copies of any such item which are prepared by a court reporter as tangible personal property, but rather as a nontaxable service for purposes of administrative interpretation. In addition, the

## APPENDIX K

### SECTIONS CONTAINING EDITORIAL CHANGES

department of revenue shall, for purposes of administrative interpretation, consider as nontaxable any machinery or equipment meeting the definition of **"farm machinery"** under subdivision (22)\* of subsection 2 of section 144.030, whether or not such machinery or equipment is attached to a vehicle or real property.

2. In addition to the exemptions granted under the provisions of section 144.030, there shall also be specifically exempted from the provisions of sections 144.010 to 144.525, sections 144.600 to 144.748, section 238.235, and from the provisions of any local sales tax law, as defined in section 32.085, and from the computation of the tax levied, assessed or payable under sections 144.010 to 144.525, sections 144.600 to 144.748, section 238.235, and under any local sales tax law, as defined in section 32.085, all sales of court transcripts, depositions, compressed transcripts, exhibits, computer disks containing any such item, and all copies of any such item, which are prepared by a court reporter.

(L. 1995 H.B. 414 § 3 merged with S.B. 374 § 1 subsec. 1)

\*Statutory reference to subdivision "(23)" changed to "(22)" in accordance with section 3.060 based on renumbering within section 144.030 by S.B. 768 merged with S.B. 975 & 1024 Revision, 2018.

#### **144.047. Aircraft used only for applying agricultural chemicals to be considered farm machinery, exempt from sales and use tax. —**

Notwithstanding any other provision of law to the contrary, for purposes of department of revenue administrative interpretation, all sales of aircraft used solely for aerial application of agricultural chemicals shall be considered farm machinery and therefore, exempt from state and local sales and use tax, as provided for other farm machinery in subdivision (22)\* of subsection 2 of section 144.030.

(L. 1995 S.B. 374 § 3)

\*Statutory reference to subdivision "(23)" changed to "(22)" in accordance with section 3.060 based on renumbering within section 144.030 by S.B. 768 merged with S.B. 975 & 1024 Revision, 2018.

**144.060. Purchaser to pay sales tax — refusal, a misdemeanor — exception. —** It shall be the duty of every person making any purchase or receiving any service upon which a tax is imposed by sections 144.010 to 144.510 to pay, to the extent possible under the provisions of section 144.285, the amount of such tax to the person making such sale or rendering such service. Any person who shall willfully and intentionally refuse to pay such tax shall be guilty of a misdemeanor. The provisions of this section shall not apply to any person making any purchase or sale of a motor vehicle subject to sales tax as provided by the Missouri sales tax law, unless such person making the sale is a motor vehicle dealer authorized to collect and remit sales tax pursuant to subsection 10\* of section 144.070.

(RSMo 1939 § 11412, A.L. 1941 p. 698, A.L. 1943 p. 1012, A.L. 1945 p. 1865, A.L. 1947 V. II p. 431, A.L. 1951 p. 854, A.L. 1965 p. 261, A.L. 2009 H.B. 683)

\*Statutory reference to subsection "8" changed to "10" in accordance with section 3.060 based on renumbering within section 144.070 in S.B. 89 and S.B. 368, 2019.

(1973) Property consisting of tools, materials and construction supplies purchased by independent contractor to be used in fulfilling a "cost-plus a fixed-fee" construction contract with the U.S. Government held taxable under this section even though contract provided that title to such property would vest in U.S. Government upon delivery of such property to the contractor. State ex rel. Thompson-Stearns-Roger v. Schaffner (Mo.), 489 S.W.2d 207.

**APPENDIX K**  
**SECTIONS CONTAINING EDITORIAL CHANGES**

**144.062. Construction materials, exemption allowed, when — exemption certificate, form, content, purpose — effect — entity having unauthorized exemption certificate, effect.** — 1. With respect to exempt sales at retail of tangible personal property and materials for the purpose of constructing, repairing or remodeling facilities for:

- (1) A county, other political subdivision or instrumentality thereof exempt from taxation under subdivision (10) of Section 39 of Article III of the Constitution of Missouri; or
- (2) An organization sales to which are exempt from taxation under the provisions of subdivision (19)\* of subsection 2 of section 144.030; or
- (3) Any institution of higher education supported by public funds or any private not-for-profit institution of higher education, exempt from taxation under subdivision (20)\* of subsection 2 of section 144.030; or
- (4) Any private not-for-profit elementary or secondary school exempt from taxation under subdivision (22)\* of subsection 2 of section 144.030; or
- (5) Any authority exempt from taxation under subdivision (39)\* of subsection 2 of section 144.030; or
- (6) After June 30, 2007, the department of transportation or the state highways and transportation commission;

hereinafter collectively referred to as exempt entities, such exemptions shall be allowed for such purchases if the purchases are related to the entities' exempt functions and activities. In addition, the sales shall not be rendered nonexempt nor shall any material supplier or contractor be obligated to pay, collect or remit sales tax with respect to such purchases made by or on behalf of an exempt entity due to such purchases being billed to or paid for by a contractor or the exempt entity contracting with any entity to render any services in relation to such purchases, including but not limited to selection of materials, ordering, pickup, delivery, approval on delivery, taking of delivery, transportation, storage, assumption of risk of loss to materials or providing warranties on materials as specified by contract, use of materials or other purchases for construction of the building or other facility, providing labor, management services, administrative services, design or technical services or advice to the exempt entity, whether or not the contractor or other entity exercises dominion or control in any other manner over the materials in conjunction with services or labor provided to the exempt entity.

2. When any exempt entity contracts for the purpose of constructing, repairing or remodeling facilities, and purchases of tangible personal property and materials to be incorporated into or consumed in the construction of the project are to be made on a tax-exempt basis, such entity shall furnish to the contractor an exemption certificate authorizing such purchases for the construction, repair or remodeling project. The form and content of such project exemption certificate shall be approved by the director of revenue. The project exemption certificate shall include but not be limited to:

- (1) The exempt entity's name, address, Missouri tax identification number and signature of authorized representative;
- (2) The project location, description, and unique identification number;

**APPENDIX K**  
**SECTIONS CONTAINING EDITORIAL CHANGES**

- (3) The date the contract is entered into, which is the earliest date materials may be purchased for the project on a tax-exempt basis;
- (4) The estimated project completion date; and
- (5) The certificate expiration date.

Such certificate is renewable for a given project at the option of the exempt entity, only for the purpose of revising the certificate expiration date as necessary to complete the project.

3. The contractor shall furnish the certificate prescribed in subsection 2 of this section to all subcontractors, and any contractor purchasing materials shall present such certificate to all material suppliers as authorization to purchase, on behalf of the exempt entity, all tangible personal property and materials to be incorporated into or consumed in the construction of that project and no other on a tax-exempt basis. Such suppliers shall execute to the purchasing contractor invoices bearing the name of the exempt entity and the project identification number. Nothing in this section shall be deemed to exempt the purchase of any construction machinery, equipment or tools used in constructing, repairing or remodeling facilities for the exempt entity. All invoices for all personal property and materials purchased under a project exemption certificate shall be retained by the purchasing contractor for a period of five years and shall be subject to audit by the director of revenue.

4. Any excess resalable tangible personal property or materials which were purchased for the project by a contractor under a project exemption certificate but which were not incorporated into or consumed in the construction of the project shall either be returned to the supplier for credit or the appropriate sales or use tax on such excess property or materials shall be reported on a return and paid by such contractor not later than the due date of the contractor's Missouri sales or use tax return following the month in which it was determined that the materials were not to be used in the project.

5. No contractor or material supplier shall, upon audit, be required to pay tax on tangible personal property and materials incorporated into or consumed in the construction of the project due to the failure of the exempt entity to revise the certificate expiration date as necessary to complete any work required by the contract. If it is determined that tax is owed on such property and materials due to the failure of the exempt entity to revise such certificate expiration date, the exempt entity shall be liable for the tax owed.

6. If an entity issues exemption certificates for the purchase of tangible personal property and materials which are incorporated into or consumed in the construction of its project and such entity is found not to have had the authority granted by this section to issue such exemption certificates, then such entity shall be liable for the tax owed on such personal property and materials. In addition, if an entity which does have the authority granted by this section to issue exemption certificates issues such certificates for the purchase of tangible personal property and materials which are incorporated into or consumed in the construction of a project, or part of a project, which is found not to be related to such entity's exempt functions and activities, then such entity shall be liable for the tax owed on such personal property and materials.

## APPENDIX K

### SECTIONS CONTAINING EDITORIAL CHANGES

(L. 1988 H.B. 957 & 1571 § 1, A.L. 1994 S.B. 477, et al., A.L. 1998 S.B. 558, A.L. 2007 S.B. 22)

\*Statutory references to subdivision "(20)" changed to "(19)", subdivision "(21)" changed to "(20)", subdivision "(23)" changed to "(22)", and subdivision "(40)" changed to "(39)" in accordance with section 3.060 based on renumbering within section 144.030 by S.B. 768 merged with S.B. 975 & 1024 Revision, 2018.

**160.500. Citation of law — outstanding schools trust fund — commissioner of administration, estimates — state treasurer, duties, transfer of funds. —** 1. Sections 160.500 to 160.538, sections 160.545 and 160.550, sections 161.099 and 161.610, sections 162.203 and 162.1010, section 163.023, sections 166.275 and 166.300, section 170.254, section 173.750, and sections 178.585 and 178.698 may be cited as the "Outstanding Schools Act" and includes provisions relating to reduced class size, the A+ schools program, funding for parents as teachers and early childhood development, teacher training, the upgrading of vocational and technical education, measures to promote accountability and other provisions of those sections.

2. There is hereby established in the state treasury the "Outstanding Schools Trust Fund". The moneys in the fund shall be available to support only the provisions, reforms and programs referenced in subsection 1 of this section or otherwise contained in this act\*. The fund shall consist of moneys required by law to be credited to such fund and moneys appropriated annually by the general assembly. Notwithstanding the provisions of section 33.080 to the contrary, moneys in the fund shall not be transferred to the credit of the general revenue fund at the end of the biennium. All yield, interest, income, increment or gain received from time deposit of moneys in the state treasury to the credit of the fund shall be credited by the state treasurer to the fund. Of all refunds made of taxes deposited into the fund, the appropriate percentage of any refund shall be paid from the fund or deducted from transfers to the fund.

3. The commissioner of administration shall estimate and furnish to the state treasurer the appropriate net increase in the amount of state tax revenues collected and any adjustments to previous estimates pursuant to this act\* from the following: the additional one and one-fourth percent tax on Missouri taxable income collected under subsection 2 of section 143.071; and the reduction of the federal income tax deduction pursuant to subsections 3 and 4\*\* of section 143.171, not including any change in tax collections resulting from any revision of the federal tax code made after January 1, 1993. The treasurer shall transfer monthly from general revenue an amount equal to the estimate to the outstanding schools trust fund established in subsection 2 of this section.

(L. 1993 S.B. 380 §§ A, 1)

\*"This act" (S.B. 380, 1993) contained numerous sections. Consult Disposition of Sections table for a definitive listing.

\*\*Statutory reference to subsections "2 and 3" changed to "1 and 3" in accordance with section 3.060 based on renumbering within section 143.171 by H.B. 1516 Revision merged with H.B. 1965, 2010, and by H.B. 2540, 2018.

**166.501. Program established as alternative to Missouri education program. —** Notwithstanding the provisions of sections 166.400 to 166.456 to the contrary, the higher education deposit program is established as a nonexclusive alternative to the Missouri education \* program, and any participant may elect to participate in both programs subject to aggregate Missouri program limitations.



## APPENDIX K

### SECTIONS CONTAINING EDITORIAL CHANGES

(L. 2004 H.B. 959 § 166.505, A.L. 2018 S.B. 882)

\*Statutory reference to "savings" program removed in accordance with section 3.060 based on the name change of the program in section 166.400 by H.B. 297, 2021.

**166.505. Program created, Missouri education program board to administer, powers and duties — investment of funds.** — 1. There is hereby created the "Missouri Higher Education Deposit Program". The program shall be administered by the Missouri education \* program board.

2. In order to establish and administer the deposit program, the board, in addition to its other powers and authority, shall have the power and authority to:

(1) Develop and implement the Missouri higher education deposit program and, notwithstanding any provision of sections 166.500 to 166.529 to the contrary, the deposit programs and services consistent with the purposes and objectives of sections 166.500 to 166.529;

(2) Promulgate reasonable rules and regulations and establish policies and procedures to implement sections 166.500 to 166.529, to permit the deposit program to qualify as a qualified state tuition program pursuant to Section 529 of the Internal Revenue Code and to ensure the deposit program's compliance with all applicable laws;

(3) Develop and implement educational programs and related informational materials for participants, either directly or through a contractual arrangement with a financial institution or other entities for deposit educational services, and their families, including special programs and materials to inform families with children of various ages regarding methods for financing education and training beyond high school;

(4) Enter into an agreement with any financial institution, entity, or business clearinghouse for the operation of the deposit program pursuant to sections 166.500 to 166.529; providing however, that such institution, entity, or clearinghouse shall be a private for-profit or not-for-profit entity and not a government agency. No more than one board member may have a direct interest in such institution, entity, or clearinghouse. Such institution, entity, or clearinghouse shall implement the board's policies and administer the program for the board and with electing depository institutions and others;

(5) Enter into participation agreements with participants;

(6) Accept any grants, gifts, legislative appropriations, and other moneys from the state, any unit of federal, state, or local government or any other person, firm, partnership, or corporation for deposit to the account of the deposit program;

(7) Invest the funds received from participants in appropriate investment instruments to be held by depository institutions or directly deposit such funds in depository institutions as provided by the board and elected by the participants;

(8) Make appropriate payments and distributions on behalf of beneficiaries pursuant to participation agreements;

(9) Make refunds to participants upon the termination of participation agreements pursuant to the provisions, limitations, and restrictions set forth in sections 166.500 to 166.529 and the rules adopted by the board;

(10) Make provision for the payment of costs of administration and operation of the deposit program;

**APPENDIX K**  
**SECTIONS CONTAINING EDITORIAL CHANGES**

(11) Effectuate and carry out all the powers granted by sections 166.500 to 166.529, and have all other powers necessary to carry out and effectuate the purposes, objectives, and provisions of sections 166.500 to 166.529 pertaining to the deposit program;

(12) Procure insurance, guarantees, or other protections against any loss in connection with the assets or activities of the deposit program, as the members in their best judgment deem necessary;

(13) To both adopt and implement various methods of transferring money by electronic means to efficiently transfer funds to depository institutions for deposit, and in addition or in the alternative, to allow funds to be transferred by agent agreements, assignment, or otherwise, provided such transfer occurs within two business days;

(14) To both adopt and implement methods and policies designed to obtain the maximum insurance of such funds for each participant permitted and provided for by the Federal Deposit Insurance Corporation, or any other federal agency insuring deposits, and taking into consideration the law and regulation promulgated by such federal agencies for deposit insurance.

3. The funds shall be invested only in those investments which a prudent person acting in a like capacity and familiar with such matters would use in the conduct of an enterprise of a like character and with like aims, as provided in section 105.688, as a means to hold funds until they are placed in a Missouri depository institution as a deposit. The board may delegate to duly appointed representatives of financial institutions authority to act in place of the board in the investment and reinvestment of all or part of the moneys and may also delegate to such representatives the authority to act in place of the board in the holding, purchasing, selling, assigning, transferring, or disposing of any or all of the investments in which such moneys shall have been invested, as well as the proceeds of such investments and such moneys, however, such investments shall be limited to certificates of deposit and other deposits in federally insured depository institutions. Such representatives shall be registered as qualified student deposit advisors on Section 529 plans with the board and such board shall, by rule, develop and administer qualification tests from time to time to provide representatives the opportunity to qualify for this program. In exercising or delegating its investment powers and authority, members of the board shall exercise ordinary business care and prudence under the facts and circumstances prevailing at the time of the action or decision. No member of the board shall be liable for any action taken or omitted with respect to the exercise of, or delegation of, these powers and authority if such member shall have discharged the duties of his or her position in good faith and with that degree of diligence, care, and skill which a prudent person acting in a like capacity and familiar with these matters would use in the conduct of an enterprise of a like character and with like aims.

4. No board member or employee of the deposit program shall personally receive any gain or profit from any funds or transaction of the deposit program as a result of his or her membership on the board. Any board member, employee, or agent of the deposit program accepting any gratuity or compensation for the purpose of influencing such board member's, employee's, or agent's action with respect to choice of intermediary, including any financial institution, entity, or clearinghouse,

## APPENDIX K

### SECTIONS CONTAINING EDITORIAL CHANGES

for the funds of the deposit program shall thereby forfeit the office and in addition thereto be subject to the penalties prescribed for bribery. However, a board member who is regularly employed directly or indirectly by a financial institution may state that institution's interest and absent himself or herself from voting.

5. Depository institutions originating the deposit program shall be the agent of the board and offer terms for certificates of deposit and other deposits in such program as permitted by the board, subject to a uniform interest rate disclosure as defined in federal regulations of the Board of Governors of the Federal Reserve System, specifically Federal Reserve Regulation DD, as amended from time to time. The board shall establish various deposit opportunities based on amounts deposited and length of time held that are uniformly available to all depository institutions that elect to participate in the program, and the various categories of fixed or variable rates shall be the only interest rates available under this program. A depository institution that originates the deposit as agent for the board and participates in the program shall receive back and continue to hold the certificate of deposit or other deposit, provided such depository institution continues to comply with requirements and regulations prescribed by the board. Such deposit and certificate of deposit shall be titled in the name of the clearing entity for the benefit of the participant, and shall be insured as permitted by any agency of the federal government that insures deposits in depository institutions. Any depository institution or intermediary that fails to comply with these provisions shall forfeit its right to participate in this program; provided however, the board shall be the sole and exclusive judge of compliance except as otherwise provided by provisions in Section 529 of the Internal Revenue Code and the Internal Revenue Service enforcement of such section.

(L. 2004 H.B. 959 § 166.515, A.L. 2018 S.B. 882)

\*Statutory reference to "savings" program removed in accordance with section 3.060 based on the name change of the program in section 166.400 by H.B. 297, 2021.

**167.606. Plan to encourage public schools and school districts to be Medicaid providers — services which may be provided, scope of services — who may provide services — employment of personnel.** — 1. The departments of social services and elementary and secondary education shall develop a plan to encourage public schools and school districts to be Medicaid providers and to provide the most accessible care to school age children. A public school district, or a public school within any district, may elect to function as and be compensated for acting as a provider of Medicaid services. Pursuant to state and federal laws and regulations, a public school or school district shall, upon such election, provide such Medicaid services to all Medicaid-eligible school age children located in the service area of the school or district electing to be a Medicaid provider. The public school or school district may elect to provide services under subdivision (1) or (2) of this subsection or to provide services under both subdivisions (1) and (2). Based upon its election, the public school or school district shall provide the following Medicaid services:

(1) Early periodic screening, diagnosis, and treatment (EPSDT) services of the Medicaid program as provided in subdivision (10)\* of subsection 1 of section 208.152, subject to the provisions of section 167.611;

## APPENDIX K

### SECTIONS CONTAINING EDITORIAL CHANGES

(2) Primary and preventive health care services to school age children who are eligible for Medicaid services under section 208.151, subject to the provisions of section 167.611.

2. The department of social services and the public school or school district shall, by written agreement, determine the scope of EPSDT or primary and preventive health services to be provided by the public school or school district. The scope of services offered shall be designed to encourage the public school or school district to participate as a Medicaid provider.

3. EPSDT services in subdivision (1) of subsection 1 of this section may be provided by school district personnel.

4. Primary health care services may be provided by:

(1) Federally qualified health centers;

(2) City, county or city and county health departments;

(3) Federally certified rural health clinics; or

(4) Physicians, hospitals, or other licensed providers in the community in which the school is located.

Such services shall be by contract with a participating school district. A school district shall include provisions for the maintenance of medical records and other administrative tasks as are required by the department of social services in contracts executed under the provisions of this subsection.

5. If a school district is unable to contract for primary health care services pursuant to subdivisions (1) to (4) of subsection 4 of this section, then it may employ the appropriate employees and medical professionals as required by the Medicaid program to provide Medicaid services. Screening, diagnosis, and treatments performed by school district employees pursuant to the provisions of this act\*\* shall be performed under standing orders and protocols of a physician whose service area encompasses all of or part of the city or county in which the school is located.

(L. 1993 H.B. 564 § 3)

\*Statutory reference to "subdivision (9)" changed to "subdivision (10)" in accordance with section 3.060 based on renumbering within section 208.152 in H.B. 1516, 2018.

\*\*\*This act" (H.B. 564, 1993) contained numerous sections. Consult Disposition of Sections table for a definitive listing.

**173.030. Additional responsibilities.** — The coordinating board, in addition, shall have responsibility, within the provisions of the constitution and the statutes of the state of Missouri, for:

(1) Requesting the governing boards of all state-supported institutions of higher education, and of major private institutions to submit to the coordinating board any proposed policy changes which would create additional institutions of higher education, additional residence centers, or major additions in degree and certificate programs, and make pertinent recommendations relating thereto;

(2) Recommending to the governing board of any institution of higher education in the state the development, consolidation, or elimination of programs, degree offerings, physical facilities or policy changes where that action is deemed by the coordinating board as in the best interests of the institutions themselves and/or the general requirements of the state. Recommendations shall be submitted to governing boards by twelve months preceding the term in which the action may take effect;

## APPENDIX K

### SECTIONS CONTAINING EDITORIAL CHANGES

(3) Recommending to the governing boards of state-supported institutions of higher education, including public community colleges receiving state support, formulas to be employed in specifying plans for general operations, for development and expansion, and for requests for appropriations from the general assembly. Such recommendations will be submitted to the governing boards by April first of each year preceding a regular session of the general assembly of the state of Missouri;

(4) Promulgating rules to include selected off-campus instruction in public college and university appropriation recommendations where prior need has been established in areas designated by the coordinating board for higher education. Funding for such off-campus instruction shall be included in the appropriation recommendations, shall be determined by the general assembly and shall continue, within the amounts appropriated therefor, unless the general assembly disapproves the action by concurrent resolution;

(5) Coordinating reciprocal agreements between or among Missouri state institutions of higher education at the request of one or more of the institutions party to the agreement, and between or among Missouri state institutions of higher education and publicly supported higher education institutions located outside the state of Missouri at the request of any Missouri institution party to the agreement;

(6) Entering into agreements for interstate reciprocity regarding the delivery of postsecondary distance education, administering such agreements, and approving or disapproving applications to participate in such agreements from a postsecondary institution that has its principal campus in the state of Missouri:

(a) The coordinating board shall establish standards for institutional approval. Those standards shall include, but are not limited to the:

a. Definition of physical presence for non-Missouri institutions serving Missouri residents consistent with other states' definitions of physical presence; and

b. Establishment of consumer protection policies for distance education addressing recruitment and marketing activities; disclosure of tuition, fees, and other charges; disclosure of admission processes and procedures; and student complaints;

(b) The coordinating board shall establish policies for the review and resolution of student complaints arising from distance education programs offered under the agreement;

(c) The coordinating board may charge fees to any institution that applies to participate in an interstate postsecondary distance education reciprocity agreement authorized pursuant to this section. Such fees shall not exceed the coordinating board for higher education's cost of reviewing and evaluating the applications; and

(d) The coordinating board shall promulgate rules to implement the provisions of this subdivision. Any rule or portion of a rule, as that term is defined in section 536.010, that is created under the authority delegated in this section shall become effective only if it complies with and is subject to all of the provisions of chapter 536 and, if applicable, section 536.028. This section and chapter 536 are nonseverable and if any of the powers vested with the general assembly pursuant to chapter 536 to review, to delay the effective date, or to

## APPENDIX K

### SECTIONS CONTAINING EDITORIAL CHANGES

disapprove and annul a rule are subsequently held unconstitutional, then the grant of rulemaking authority and any rule proposed or adopted after August 28, 2014, shall be invalid and void;

(7) Administering the nurse training incentive fund;

(8) Conducting, in consultation with each public four-year institution's governing board and the governing board of technical colleges and community colleges, a review every five years of the mission statements of the institutions comprising Missouri's system of public higher education. This review shall be based upon the needs of the citizens of the state as well as the requirements of business, industry, the professions and government. The purpose of this review shall be to ensure that Missouri's system of higher education is responsive to the state's needs and is focused, balanced, cost-effective, and characterized by programs of high quality as demonstrated by student performance and program outcomes. As a component of this review, each institution shall prepare, in a manner prescribed by the coordinating board, a mission implementation plan for the coordinating board's consideration and approval. If the coordinating board determines that an institution has qualified for a mission change or additional targeted resources pursuant to review conducted under this subdivision and subdivision (9) of this subsection, the coordinating board shall submit a report to the general assembly that outlines the proposed mission change or targeted state resources. No change of mission for an institution under this subdivision establishing a statewide mission shall become effective until the general assembly approves the proposed mission change by concurrent resolution, except for the institution defined pursuant to subdivision (1) of section 174.010, and has been approved by the coordinating board and the institutions for which the coordinating board has recommended a statewide mission prior to August 28, 1995. The effective date of any mission change under this subdivision shall be the first day of July immediately following the approval of the concurrent resolution by the general assembly as required under this subdivision, and shall be August 28, 1995, for any institution for which the coordinating board has recommended a statewide mission which has not yet been implemented on such date. Nothing in this subdivision shall preclude an institution from initiating a request to the coordinating board for a revision of its mission; and

(9) Reviewing applications from institutions seeking a statewide mission. Such institutions shall provide evidence to the coordinating board that they have the capacity to discharge successfully such a mission. Such evidence shall consist of the following:

(a) That the institution enrolls a representative cross-section of Missouri students. Examples of evidence for meeting this requirement which the institution may present include, but are not limited to, the following: enrolling at least forty percent of its Missouri resident, first-time degree-seeking freshmen from outside its historic statutory service region; enrolling its Missouri undergraduate students from at least eighty percent of all Missouri counties; or enrolling one or more groups of special population students such as minorities, economically disadvantaged, or physically disadvantaged from outside its historic statutory service region at rates exceeding state averages of such populations enrolled in the higher educational institutions of this state;

## APPENDIX K

### SECTIONS CONTAINING EDITORIAL CHANGES

(b) That the institution offers one or more programs of unusual strength which respond to a specific statewide need. Examples of evidence of meeting this requirement which the institution may present include, but are not limited to, the following: receipt of national, discipline-specific accreditation when available; receipt of independent certification for meeting national or state standards or requirements when discipline-specific accreditation is not available; for occupationally specific programs, placement rates significantly higher than average; for programs for which state or national licensure is required or for which state or national licensure or registration is available on a voluntary basis, licensure or registration rates for graduates seeking such recognition significantly higher than average; or quality of program faculty as measured by the percentage holding terminal degrees, the percentage writing publications in professional journals or other appropriate media, and the percentage securing competitively awarded research grants which are higher than average;

(c) That the institution has a clearly articulated admission standard consistent with the provisions of subdivision (6)\* of subsection 2 of section 173.005 or section 174.130;

(d) That the institution is characterized by a focused academic environment which identifies specific but limited areas of academic emphasis at the undergraduate, and if appropriate, at the graduate and professional school levels, including the identification of programs to be continued, reduced, terminated or targeted for excellence. The institution shall, consistent with its focused academic environment, also have the demonstrable capacity to provide significant public service or research support that address statewide needs for constituencies beyond its historic statutory service region; and

(e) That the institution has adopted and maintains a program of continuous quality improvement, or the equivalent of such a program, and reports annually appropriate and verifiable measures of institutional accountability related to such program. Such measures shall include, but not be limited to, indicators of student achievement and institutional mission attainment such as percentage of students meeting institutional admission standards; success of remediation programs, if offered; student retention rate; student graduation rate; objective measures of student, alumni, and employer satisfaction; objective measures of student learning in general education and the major, including written and oral communication skills and critical thinking skills; percentage of students attending graduate or professional schools; student placement, licensure and professional registration rates when appropriate to a program's objectives; objective measures of successful attainment of statewide goals as may be expressed from time to time by the coordinating board or by the general assembly; and objective measures of faculty teaching effectiveness. In the development and evaluation of these institutional accountability reports, the coordinating board and institutions are expected to use multiple measures of success, including nationally developed and verified as well as locally developed and independently verified assessment instruments; however, preference shall be given to nationally developed instruments when they are available and if they are appropriate. Institutions which serve or seek to serve a statewide mission shall be judged to have met the prerequisites for such a mission when they demonstrate to the coordinating board that they have met the criteria

## APPENDIX K

### SECTIONS CONTAINING EDITORIAL CHANGES

described in this subdivision. As a component of this process, each institution shall prepare, in a manner prescribed by the coordinating board, a mission implementation plan for the coordinating board's consideration and approval.

(L. 1963 p. 350 § 3, A.L. 1988 H.B. 1456, A.L. 1990 H.B. 1429, A.L. 1995 S.B. 340, A.L. 2014 H.B. 1389)

\*Statutory reference to subdivision "(4)" changed to "(6)" in accordance with section 3.060 based on renumbering within section 173.005 by H. B. 1465 merged with S.B. 807 & 577, 2018.

**173.040. Reports to governor and general assembly, contents.** — The coordinating board is directed to submit a written report to the governor or governor-elect at least forty-five days prior to the opening of each regular session of the general assembly and to submit the same report to the general assembly within five days after the opening of each regular session. The report shall include:

- (1) A statement of the initial coordinated plan for higher education in Missouri, together with subsequent changes and implementations;
- (2) A review of recent changes in enrollments and programs among institutions of higher education in the state;
- (3) A review of requests and recommendations made by the coordinating board to institutions of higher education in accordance with section 173.030 and of the college's or university's response to requests and recommendations, including noncompliance therewith;
- (4) The coordinating board's recommendations for development and coordination in state-supported higher education in the forthcoming biennium, within the context of the long-range coordinated plan;
- (5) The coordinating board's budget recommendations for each state-supported college or university for the forthcoming biennium; and
- (6) The campus-level data on student persistence and a description, including the basis of measurement, of progress towards implementing revised remediation, transfer, and retention practices under subdivisions (7)\* and (9)\* of subsection 2 of section 173.005.

(L. 1963 p. 350 § 4, A.L. 2012 H.B. 1042)

\*Statutory reference to subdivision "(6)" changed to "(7)" and subdivision "(8)" changed to "(9)" in accordance with section 3.060 based on renumbering within section 173.005 by H.B. 1465 merged with S.B. 807 & 577, 2018.

**173.750. Annual reporting of performance of graduates, furnishing of report — procedure — data included — review of policies.** — 1. By July 1, 1995, the coordinating board for higher education, within existing resources provided to the department of higher education and workforce development and by rule and regulation, shall have established and implemented a procedure for annually reporting the performance of graduates of public high schools in the state during the student's initial year in the public colleges and universities of the state. The purpose of such reports shall be to assist in determining how high schools are preparing students for successful college and university performance. The report produced pursuant to this subsection shall annually be furnished to the state board of education for reporting pursuant to subsection 4 of section 161.610 and shall not be used for any other purpose until such time that a standard process and consistent, specific criteria for determining a student's need for remedial



## APPENDIX K

### SECTIONS CONTAINING EDITORIAL CHANGES

coursework is agreed upon by the coordinating board for higher education, higher education institutions, and the state board of education.

2. The procedures shall be designed so that the reporting is made by the name of each high school in the state, with individual student data to be grouped according to the high school from which the students graduated. The data in the reports shall be disaggregated by race and sex. The procedures shall not be designed so that the reporting contains the name of any student. No grade point average shall be disclosed under subsection 3 of this section in any case where three or fewer students from a particular high school attend a particular college or university.

3. The data reported shall include grade point averages after the initial college year, calculated on, or adjusted to, a four point grade scale; the percentage of students returning to college after the first and second half of the initial college year, or after each trimester of the initial college year; the percentage of students taking noncollege level classes in basic academic courses during the first college year, or remedial courses in basic academic subjects of English, mathematics, or reading; and other such data as determined by rule and regulation of the coordinating board for higher education.

4. The department of elementary and secondary education shall conduct a review of its policies and procedures relating to remedial education in light of the best practices in remediation identified as required by subdivision (7)\* of subsection 2 of section 173.005 to ensure that school districts are informed about best practices to reduce the need for remediation. The department shall present its results to the joint committee on education by October 31, 2017.

(L. 1993 S.B. 380 § 19 subsecs. 1, 2, 3, A.L. 2016 S.B. 638)

\*Statutory reference to subdivision "(6)" changed to "(7)" in accordance with section 3.060 based on renumbering within section 173.005 by H.B. 1465 merged with S.B. 807 & 577, 2018.

#### CROSS REFERENCE:

Report of vocational education program, high school students completing course to be combined with report required by this section, 161.610

**174.310. Harris-Stowe State University, transfer of facility — operation — funding — educational emphasis.** — 1. There shall be a period of orderly transition which shall begin with the appointment of the board of regents, during which the St. Louis board of education shall convey by gift, the buildings, facilities, equipment, and adjoining eight acres, more or less, of realty located at 3026 Laclede Avenue, St. Louis, Missouri, which currently serves as the campus of Harris-Stowe State College, to the board of regents, and during which time the St. Louis board of education, at its own expense, shall continue to provide necessary supporting services to Harris-Stowe State College. The transition period shall terminate no later than July 1, 1979, at which time the regents shall be responsible for every aspect of the college's operation.

2. Notwithstanding any other provisions of this chapter to the contrary, the board of regents of Harris-Stowe State College is authorized to offer baccalaureate degree programs and graduate degree programs that will meet the needs of the St. Louis metropolitan area. Such programs shall be subject to approval by the coordinating board for higher education as provided for in subdivisions (1) and (3)\* of subsection 2 of section 173.005.

## APPENDIX K

### SECTIONS CONTAINING EDITORIAL CHANGES

3. The state shall, effective July 1, 1978, provide the necessary funds to fully staff and operate Harris-Stowe State College and to make appropriate capital improvements.

4. On and after August 28, 2005, Harris-Stowe State College shall be known as Harris-Stowe State University, and the provisions contained in subsections 1 to 3 of this section shall continue to apply to the institution.

(L. 1978 S.B. 703 §§ 3, 4, 5, A.L. 1986 S.B. 602, A.L. 1993 S.B. 153, A.L. 2005 S.B. 98, A.L. 2015 S.B. 334)

\*Statutory reference to subdivision "(2)" changed to "(3)" in accordance with section 3.060 based on renumbering within section 173.005 by H.B. 1465 merged with S.B. 807 & 577, 2018.

**197.460. Exempt persons and religious organizations.** — 1. The provisions of sections 197.400 to 197.475 shall not apply to individuals who personally provide one or more home health services if such persons are not under the direct control and doing work for and employed by a home health agency.

2. The provisions of sections 197.400 to 197.475 shall not apply to any person or organization conducting a home health agency by and for the adherents of any recognized church or religious denomination or sect for the purpose of providing services for the care or treatment of the sick or infirm who depend upon prayer or spiritual means for healing in the practice of the religion of such church or religious denomination or sect.

3. The provisions of sections 197.400 to 197.475 shall not apply to any person or other entity which provides services pursuant to subdivision (19)\* of subsection 1 of section 208.152 or provides in-home services pursuant to subdivision (18) of subsection 2 of section 192.2000.

(L. 1983 H.B. 51 § 12, A.L. 1990 S.B. 524)

Effective 1-1-91

\*Statutory reference to "subdivision (18)" changed to "subdivision (19)" in accordance with section 3.060 based on renumbering within section 208.152 in H.B. 1516, 2018.

**210.148. Juveniles with problem sexual behavior reports, procedure — definition — rulemaking authority.** — 1. Notwithstanding any provision of section 210.145 to the contrary, upon the receipt of a report under section 210.145 where the subject of the report is a juvenile with problem sexual behavior, the division shall immediately communicate such report to the appropriate local office along with any relevant information as may be contained in the information system. Upon receipt of the report and relevant information, the local office shall use a family assessment and services approach, as described in subsection 16\* of section 210.145 to respond to the allegation contained in the report. For the purposes of family assessments performed under this section, the alleged abuse does not have to be committed by a person responsible for the care, custody, and control of the child.

2. Nothing in this section shall prohibit the local office from commencing an investigation if the local office, at any point in using the family assessment and services approach, determines that an investigation is required. Such investigation shall comply with the provisions of section 210.145 and may include requesting assistance from the appropriate law enforcement agency.

## APPENDIX K

### SECTIONS CONTAINING EDITORIAL CHANGES

3. As used in this section, the term **"juvenile with problem sexual behavior"** shall mean any person, under fourteen years of age, who has allegedly committed sexual abuse against another child.

4. Within one hundred eighty days after August 28, 2015, the division shall promulgate rules to implement the provisions of this section. Any rule or portion of a rule, as that term is defined in section 536.010, that is created under the authority delegated in this section shall become effective only if it complies with and is subject to all of the provisions of chapter 536 and, if applicable, section 536.028. This section and chapter 536 are nonseverable, and if any of the powers vested with the general assembly pursuant to chapter 536 to review, to delay the effective date, or to disapprove and annul a rule are subsequently held unconstitutional, then the grant of rulemaking authority and any rule proposed or adopted after August 28, 2015, shall be invalid and void.

(L. 2015 S.B. 341)

\*Statutory reference to subsection "14" changed to "16" in accordance with section 3.060 based on renumbering within section 210.145 by S.B. 819, 2018.

**217.760. Probation and parole officers furnished to circuit courts, when — presentence and preparole investigations — requirements. —** 1. In all felony cases and class A misdemeanor cases, the basis of which misdemeanor cases are contained in chapters 565 and 566 and section 577.023, at the request of a circuit judge of any circuit court, the division of probation and parole shall assign one or more state probation and parole officers to make an investigation of the person convicted of the crime or offense before sentence is imposed. In all felony cases in which the recommended sentence established by the sentencing advisory commission pursuant to subsection 7\* of section 558.019 includes probation but the recommendation of the prosecuting attorney or circuit attorney does not include probation, the division of probation and parole shall, prior to sentencing, provide the judge with a report on available alternatives to incarceration. If a presentence investigation report is completed then the available alternatives shall be included in the presentence investigation report.

2. The report of the presentence investigation or preparole investigation shall contain any prior criminal record of the defendant and such information about his or her characteristics, his or her financial condition, his or her social history, the circumstances affecting his or her behavior as may be helpful in imposing sentence or in granting probation or in the correctional treatment of the defendant, information concerning the impact of the crime upon the victim, the recommended sentence established by the sentencing advisory commission and available alternatives to incarceration including opportunities for restorative justice, as well as a recommendation by the probation and parole officer. The officer shall secure such other information as may be required by the court and, whenever it is practicable and needed, such investigation shall include a physical and mental examination of the defendant.

(L. 1982 H.B. 1196 § 127, A.L. 1984 S.B. 611, A.L. 1989 H.B. 408, A.L. 1990 H.B. 974, A.L. 2003 S.B. 5, A.L. 2018 H.B. 1355)

\*Statutory reference to subsection "6" changed to "7" in accordance with section 3.060 based on renumbering within section 558.019 in H.B. 192, 2019.

## APPENDIX K

### SECTIONS CONTAINING EDITORIAL CHANGES

**304.070. Violation of section 304.050, penalty.** — 1. Any person who violates any of the provisions of subsections 1, 3, and 7\* of section 304.050 is guilty of a class A misdemeanor. In addition, the court may suspend the driver's license of any person who violates the provision of subsection 1 of section 304.050. If ordered by the court, the director shall suspend the driver's license for ninety days for a first offense of subsection 1 of section 304.050, and one hundred twenty days for a second or subsequent offense of subsection 1 of section 304.050. Any person who violates subsection 1 of section 304.050 where such violation results in the injury of any child shall be guilty of a class E felony. Any person who violates subsection 1 of section 304.050 where such violation causes the death of any child shall be guilty of a class D felony.

2. Any appeal of a suspension imposed under subsection 1 of this section shall be a direct appeal of the court order and subject to review by the presiding judge of the circuit court or another judge within the circuit other than the judge who issued the original order to suspend the driver's license. The director of revenue's entry of the court-ordered suspension on the driving record is not a decision subject to review pursuant to section 302.311. Any suspension of the driver's license ordered by the court under this section shall be in addition to any other suspension that may occur as a result of the conviction pursuant to other provisions of law.

(L. 1949 p. 329 § 3, A.L. 1965 p. 486, A.L. 1985 H.B. 288, et al., A.L. 2004 S.B. 1233, et al., A.L. 2006 S.B. 872, et al., A.L. 2014 S.B. 491)

Effective 1-01-17

\*Statutory reference to subsection "6" changed to "7" in accordance with section 3.060 based on renumbering in section 304.050 by H.B. 661 and S.B. 53 & 60, 2021.

**304.260. Tractors exempt — designation of truck routes by commission.** — Farm tractors when using the highways in traveling from one field or farm to another, or to or from places of delivery or repair, or when participating in activities or events permitted under subsection 13\* of section 304.170 are exempt from the provisions of the law relating to registration and display of number plates, but shall comply with all the other provisions hereof. The state highways and transportation commission shall have the power and authority to prescribe the type of road upon which such tractors may be used and may exclude the use of such tractors or the use of trucks of any particular weight from the use of certain designated roads or types of roads, by the posting of signs along or upon such roads or any part thereof.

(RSMo 1939 § 8384, A. 1949 S.B. 1113, A.L. 2009 H.B. 93 & 216 merged with H.B. 683)

Prior revision: 1929 § 7776

Effective 5-29-09 (H.B. 93 & 216); 7-01-09 (H.B. 683)

\*In 2017 statutory reference to subsection "12" changed to "13" in accordance with section 3.060.

**306.015. Vessels, registration, procedure, fee — delinquent application, penalty fee — failure to obtain certificate of title, effect of.** — 1. The owner of a vessel kept within this state shall cause it to be registered in the office of the director of revenue who shall issue a certificate of title for the same.

2. The owner of any vessel acquired or brought into the state shall file his application for title within sixty days after it is acquired or brought into this state.

## APPENDIX K

### SECTIONS CONTAINING EDITORIAL CHANGES

The director of revenue may grant extensions of time for titling to any person in deserving cases.

3. The fee for the certificate of title shall be seven dollars fifty cents and shall be paid to the director of revenue at the time of making application. If application for certificate of title is not made within sixty days after the vessel is acquired or brought into the state, a delinquency penalty fee of ten dollars for each thirty days of delinquency, not to exceed a total of thirty dollars, shall be imposed. If the director of revenue learns that any person has failed to make application for certificate of title within sixty days after acquiring or bringing into the state a vessel or has sold a vessel without obtaining a certificate of title, he shall cancel the registration of all motorboats, vessels, and watercraft registered in the name of the person, either as sole owner or as co-owner, and shall notify the person that the cancellation will remain in force until the person pays the delinquency penalty fee provided in this section together with all fees, charges, and payments which he should have paid in connection with the certificate of title of the vessel.

4. In the event of a sale or transfer of ownership of a vessel or outboard motor for which a certificate of ownership or manufacturer's statement of origin has been issued, the holder of such certificate shall endorse on the same an assignment thereof, with warranty of title in form printed thereon, and prescribed by the director of revenue, with a statement of all liens or encumbrances on such vessel or outboard motor, and deliver the same to the buyer at the time of delivery to the buyer of such vessel or outboard motor; provided that, when the transfer of a vessel or outboard motor occurs within a corporation which holds a license to operate as a motor vehicle or boat dealer under sections 301.550 to 301.573 and this section, the provisions of subdivision (3) of subsection 7\* of section 144.070 shall not apply.

(L. 1985 H.B. 280, et al., A.L. 2008 H.B. 1715)

\*Statutory reference to subsection "6" changed to "7" in accordance with section 3.060 based on renumbering within section 144.070 in S.B. 89 and S.B. 368, 2019.

#### **307.179. Definitions — transporting children under sixteen years of age, restraint systems — penalty — exceptions — program of public information.**

— 1. As used in this section, the following terms shall mean:

(1) **"Child booster seat"**, a seating system which meets the Federal Motor Vehicle Safety Standards set forth in 49 C.F.R. 571.213, as amended, that is designed to elevate a child to properly sit in a federally approved safety belt system;

(2) **"Child passenger restraint system"**, a seating system which meets the Federal Motor Vehicle Safety Standards set forth in 49 C.F.R. 571.213, as amended, and which is either permanently affixed to a motor vehicle or is affixed to such vehicle by a safety belt or a universal attachment system;

(3) **"Driver"**, a person who is in actual physical control of a motor vehicle.

2. Every driver transporting a child under the age of sixteen years shall be responsible, when transporting such child in a motor vehicle operated by that driver on the streets or highways of this state, for providing for the protection of such child as follows:

(1) Children less than four years of age, regardless of weight, shall be secured in a child passenger restraint system appropriate for that child;

## APPENDIX K

### SECTIONS CONTAINING EDITORIAL CHANGES

- (2) Children weighing less than forty pounds, regardless of age, shall be secured in a child passenger restraint system appropriate for that child;
- (3) Children at least four years of age but less than eight years of age, who also weigh at least forty pounds but less than eighty pounds, and who are also less than four feet, nine inches tall, shall be secured in a child passenger restraint system or booster seat appropriate for that child;
- (4) Children at least eighty pounds or children more than four feet, nine inches in height shall be secured by a vehicle safety belt or booster seat appropriate for that child;
- (5) A child who otherwise would be required to be secured in a booster seat may be transported in the back seat of a motor vehicle while wearing only a lap belt if the back seat of the motor vehicle is not equipped with a combination lap and shoulder belt for booster seat installation;
- (6) When transporting children in the immediate family when there are more children than there are seating positions in the enclosed area of a motor vehicle, the children who are not able to be restrained by a child safety restraint device appropriate for the child shall sit in the area behind the front seat of the motor vehicle unless the motor vehicle is designed only for a front seat area. The driver transporting children referred to in this subsection is not in violation of this section.

This subsection shall only apply to the use of a child passenger restraint system or vehicle safety belt for children less than sixteen years of age being transported in a motor vehicle.

3. Any driver who violates subdivision (1), (2), or (3) of subsection 2 of this section is guilty of an infraction and, upon conviction, may be punished by a fine of not more than fifty dollars and court costs. Any driver who violates subdivision (4) of subsection 2 of this section shall be subject to the penalty in subsection 6\* of section 307.178. If a driver receives a citation for violating subdivision (1), (2), or (3) of subsection 2 of this section, the charges shall be dismissed or withdrawn if the driver prior to or at his or her hearing provides evidence of acquisition of a child passenger restraint system or child booster seat which is satisfactory to the court or the party responsible for prosecuting the driver's citation.

4. The provisions of this section shall not apply to any public carrier for hire. The provisions of this section shall not apply to students four years of age or older who are passengers on a school bus designed for carrying eleven passengers or more and which is manufactured or equipped pursuant to Missouri Minimum Standards for School Buses as school buses are defined in section 301.010.

5. The highways and transportation commission shall initiate and develop a program of public information to develop understanding of, and ensure compliance with, the provisions of this section.

(L. 2006 S.B. 872, et al. § 307.182)

\*Statutory reference to subsection "5" changed to "6" in accordance with section 3.060 based on renumbering within section 307.178 in S.B. 30, 2019.

**313.010. Bingo, who may conduct game — joint license, procedure — abbreviated licenses, fees limitations, exemptions. —** 1. Any bona fide religious, charitable, fraternal, veteran or service organization, which has been in

## APPENDIX K

### SECTIONS CONTAINING EDITORIAL CHANGES

existence for at least five years immediately prior to making an application for a license and which, during that period, has had twenty bona fide members, may conduct the game of bingo upon receiving a license from the commission. Any combination of unlicensed but eligible organizations, not to exceed five, may join in making an application and may receive a single license to conduct the game of bingo. Any information or report required by sections 313.005 to 313.080 from an organization shall contain the required information regarding all of the organizations joined in the license and all requirements under sections 313.005 to 313.080 shall apply with respect to all joined organizations and the membership thereof.

2. Notwithstanding any other provisions to the contrary, the commission shall require only an abbreviated license, pursuant to the provisions of section 313.020, and an abbreviated licensing fee of ten dollars per event, for any bona fide religious, charitable, fraternal, veteran or service organization which conducts a bingo game on not more than fifteen occasions annually at which only pull-tab cards may be used. The organization shall have been in existence for at least five years immediately prior to the first occasion on which such organization conducts a bingo pull-tab game and during this period shall have had twenty bona fide members. For the purposes of this subsection, "**occasion**" means an event having a duration of less than twenty-four hours. An organization that has been granted an abbreviated license shall be exempt from the provisions of subdivisions (10)\* and (13)\* of section 313.040.

(L. 1981 H.B. 322 § 2, A.L. 1983 H.B. 95 & 223, A.L. 1993 S.B. 10 & 11, A.L. 1996 H.B. 1159, A.L. 2010 S.B. 940)

\*Statutory references to subdivisions "(11)" and "(14)" changed to "(10)" and "(13)" in accordance with section 3.060 based on renumbering within section 313.040 by H.B. 1484, 2018.

**313.015. License — fee — expiration — special license, fairs, celebrations, requirements, fee, annual report, when.** — 1. The commission shall issue a license for the conducting of bingo to any bona fide religious, charitable, fraternal, veteran or service organization or to any combination of eligible organizations, not to exceed five, which submits an application on a form prescribed by the director and which satisfies the director that such organization meets all of the requirements of sections 313.005 to 313.080. The burden of proof is at all times on the applicant to demonstrate by clear and convincing evidence its suitability to be licensed. Each license so issued shall expire at midnight one year from its date of issuance. The commission, in its sole discretion, may reopen licensure hearings for any licensee at any time.

2. An applicant may hold only one license and that license may not be transferred or assigned to any other organization other than the organization named in the license. Each licensed organization shall pay to the director an annual, nonrefundable license fee of fifty dollars to be paid into the state treasury to the credit of the gaming commission fund. The director may, upon application made by a county fair organization or by any organization qualified to receive a regular license, issue a special license authorizing such organization to conduct bingo for the period of any fair, picnic, festival or celebration conducted by such qualified organization not exceeding one week and which is held not more than once annually, and a special licensee shall be exempt from the provisions of subdivisions (7), (10)\*, and (13)\* of section 313.040. Each organization receiving

## APPENDIX K

### SECTIONS CONTAINING EDITORIAL CHANGES

a special license shall pay to the director a fee of twenty-five dollars, to be paid into the state treasury to the credit of the gaming commission fund.

3. Any organization that obtains more than three special bingo licenses during any calendar year shall be required to file an annual report as required in section 313.045.

(L. 1981 H.B. 322 § 3, A.L. 1983 H.B. 95 & 223, A.L. 1993 S.B. 10 & 11, A.L. 1994 S.B. 427, A.L. 1996 H.B. 1159, A.L. 2010 S.B. 940)

\*Statutory references to subdivisions "(11)" and "(14)" changed to "(10)" and "(13)" in accordance with section 3.060 based on renumbering within section 313.040 by H.B. 1484, 2018.

**313.807. Excursion gambling boat license, application, fee — occupational license, application, fee — supplier license, application, fee — limited license, allowed, when.** — 1. A person may apply to the commission for a license to conduct gambling games on an excursion gambling boat or to operate an excursion gambling boat as provided in sections 313.800 to 313.850. The application for such licenses shall be filed with the commission and shall identify the excursion gambling boat upon which gambling games will be authorized, shall specify the exact location where the excursion gambling boat will be docked, shall specify the extent of the land-based economic development or impact and an affirmative action plan for ownership, contracting and recruiting, training and hiring of minorities and women in all employment classifications for that area, a lease with a home dock city or county, or in lieu thereof a resolution adopted by a city or county supporting or opposing the docking and land-based economic development or impact plan of the operator, and shall be in a form and contain information as the commission prescribes. If a city or county fails to pass a resolution, such action shall not adversely affect the application which shall be deemed complete. The applicant for such license shall file with the application a nonrefundable fee of fifty thousand dollars or fifteen thousand dollars for each person to be investigated, whichever amount is greater. The applicant shall be responsible for the total cost of the investigation. If the cost of the investigation exceeds the total amount of fees filed by the applicant in this subsection, the commission may assess additional fees as it deems appropriate; however, if the applicant is denied a license, the applicant shall be entitled to a refund of the difference between the application fee and the actual cost of the investigation. The initial license and first subsequent license renewal of an excursion gambling boat operator shall be for a period of one year. Thereafter, license renewal periods shall be four years. However, the commission may reopen licensing hearings at any time. The annual fee for anyone licensed pursuant to this subsection shall be set by the commission at a minimum of twenty-five thousand dollars.

2. A person may apply to the commission for a license to conduct an occupation within excursion gambling boat operations which the commission has identified as requiring a license. The commission shall establish and charge holders of occupational licenses an annual license fee for each occupation in amounts determined appropriate by the commission and shall be charged each year the license is in effect. The commission shall set a nonrefundable filing fee to cover the cost of any investigation. Each applicant for a license pursuant to this subsection shall biennially file for a license.



## APPENDIX K

### SECTIONS CONTAINING EDITORIAL CHANGES

3. A supplier shall biennially apply for a license. The application fee shall be a nonrefundable amount set by the commission to cover the cost of any investigation. The annual fee for such license shall be set by the commission. The commission shall set all standards for equipment and supplies.

4. A licensee licensed to conduct gambling games shall acquire all gambling games or implements of gambling from a licensed supplier or from a person or entity approved by the commission. A licensee shall not sell or give gambling games or implements of gambling to another licensee without the commission's prior written approval. Any licensed supplier shall have a registered agent within this state.

5. The commission may issue a limited license to operate an excursion gambling boat as defined pursuant to subdivision (9)\* of section 313.800 at a dock other than its home dock, if such city or county where such dock is located has approved gambling games on excursion gambling boats pursuant to subsection 10 of section 313.812.

6. Prior to granting a license for an excursion gambling boat, the commission shall ensure that the applicant complies with all local zoning laws, provided that such laws were not changed to the detriment of the applicant having an ownership interest, including without limitation, an option to purchase, a contingent purchase agreement, leasehold interest or contingent leasehold interest, that is the subject of the zoning law change when such law is enacted subsequent to the filing of such application. Nothing in this section shall be construed to prohibit a change in local law in favor of the applicant having the ownership interest in the property.

(L. 1991 H.B. 149 § 4 Adopted by Referendum, Proposition A, November 3, 1992, A.L. 1993 S.B. 10 & 11 § 4, A.L. 2000 S.B. 902, A.L. 2012 H.B. 1644)

\*Statutory reference to subdivision "(7)" changed to "(9)" in accordance with section 3.060 based on renumbering in section 313.800 by S.B. 741, 2014.

**345.025. Persons exempted from the provisions of this chapter.** — 1. The provisions of sections 345.010 to 345.080 do not apply to:

(1) The activities, services, and the use of an official title on the part of a person in the employ of a federal agency insofar as such services are part of the duties of the person's office or position with such agency;

(2) The activities and services of certified teachers of the deaf;

(3) The activities and services of a student in speech-language pathology or audiology pursuing a course of study at a university or college that has been approved by its regional accrediting association, or working in a recognized training center, if these activities and services constitute a part of the person's course of study supervised by a licensed speech-language pathologist or audiologist as provided in section 345.050;

(4) The activities and services of physicians and surgeons licensed pursuant to chapter 334;

(5) Audiometric technicians who are certified by the council for accreditation of occupational hearing conservationists when conducting pure tone air conduction audiometric tests for purposes of industrial hearing conservation and comply with requirements of the federal Occupational Safety and Health Administration;

(6) A person who holds a current valid certificate as a speech-language pathologist issued before January 1, 2016, by the Missouri department of

## APPENDIX K

### SECTIONS CONTAINING EDITORIAL CHANGES

elementary and secondary education and who is an employee of a public school while providing speech-language pathology services in such school system;

(7) Any person completing the required number and type of clinical hours required by paragraph (c) of subdivision (12)\* of section 345.015 as long as such person is under the direct supervision of a licensed speech-language pathologist and has not completed more than the number of clinical hours required by rule.

2. No one shall be exempt pursuant to subdivision (1) or (6) of subsection 1 of this section if the person does any work as a speech-language pathologist or audiologist outside of the exempted areas outlined in this section for which a fee or compensation may be paid by the recipient of the service. When college or university clinics charge a fee, supervisors of student clinicians shall be licensed.

(L. 1973 H.B. 329 § 4, A.L. 1986 H.B. 1242, A.L. 1995 S.B. 69, et al., A.L. 1998 H.B. 1601, et al., A.L. 2015 S.B. 107)

\*Statutory reference to subdivision "(11)" changed to "(12)" in accordance with section 3.060 based on renumbering in section 345.015 by H.B. 2149, 2022.

**354.095. Limitation of membership and benefits — certain benefits to be provided, when.** — 1. A corporation subject to the provisions of sections 354.010 to 354.380 may, in the discretion of its board of directors, limit or define the classes of persons who shall be eligible to become members or beneficiaries, limit and define the benefits which it will furnish, and may define such benefits as it undertakes to furnish into classes or kinds. It may make available to its members or beneficiaries such health services, or reimbursement therefor, as the board of directors of any such corporation may approve; if maternity benefits are provided to any members of any plan, then maternity benefits shall be provided to any member of such plan without discrimination as to whether the member is married or unmarried, and if maternity benefits are provided to a beneficiary of any plan, then maternity benefits shall be provided to such beneficiary of such plan without discrimination as to whether the beneficiary is married or unmarried.

2. If an ambulatory surgical facility as defined by subdivision (2)\* of section 197.200, has received a certificate of need as provided in chapter 197, a health services corporation shall provide benefits to the facility on the same basis as it does to all other health care facilities, whether contracting members or noncontracting members. A health services corporation shall use the same standards that are applied to any other health care facility within the same health services area in defining the benefits that the corporation will furnish to the ambulatory surgical facility, the classes to which such benefits will be furnished, and the amount of reimbursement.

(L. 1973 S.B. 3 § 18, A.L. 1981 S.B. 185, A.L. 1983 H.B. 127)

\*In 2017 statutory reference to subdivision "(1)" changed to "(2)" in accordance with section 3.060.

**361.266. Stay of suspension or prohibition, procedure.** — Within ten days after any director, officer, or other person has been suspended from office, prohibited from participation in the conduct of the affairs of a corporation, or both, under subsection 4\* of section 361.262, such director, officer, or other person may apply to the circuit court of the county in which the corporation is located or the circuit court of Cole County, for a stay of such suspension or prohibition pending the

## APPENDIX K

### SECTIONS CONTAINING EDITORIAL CHANGES

completion of the administrative proceedings pursuant to the notice served upon such director, officer, or other person under subsection 1 or 2 of section 361.262, and such court shall have jurisdiction to stay such suspension or prohibition.

(L. 1985 H.B. 408 § 361.265 subsec. 5)

\*Statutory reference to subsection "3" changed to "4" in accordance with section 3.060 based on renumbering in section 361.262 by S.B. 13, 2023.

**375.1052. Temporary exemption, granted when — denial of, petition for hearing, procedures — schedule of compliance — effective date of requirements.**

— 1. Upon written application of any insurer, the director may grant a temporary exemption from compliance with sections 375.1025 to 375.1062 if the director finds, upon review of the application, that compliance with sections 375.1025 to 375.1062 would constitute a financial or organizational hardship upon the insurer. An exemption may be granted at any time and from time to time for a specified period or periods. Within ten days from a denial of an insurer's written request for an exemption from sections 375.1025 to 375.1062, such insurer may request in writing a hearing on its application for an exemption. Such hearing shall be held in accordance with the provisions of chapter 536 pertaining to administrative hearing procedures and shall be a public meeting as provided by subdivision (5)\* of section 610.010.

2. Domestic insurers:

(1) Retaining a certified public accountant on August 28, 2009, who qualifies as independent shall comply with sections 375.1025 to 375.1062 for the year ending December 31, 2009, and each year thereafter unless the director permits otherwise;

(2) Not retaining a certified public accountant on August 28, 2009, who qualifies as independent shall meet the following schedule for compliance with sections 375.1025 to 375.1062 unless the director permits otherwise:

(a) As of December 31, 2009, file with the director an audited financial report;

(b) For the year ending December 31, 2010, and each year thereafter, such insurers shall file with the director all reports and communications required by sections 375.1025 to 375.1062.

3. Foreign insurers shall comply with sections 375.1025 to 375.1062 for the year ending December 31, 1992, and each year thereafter, unless the director permits otherwise.

4. The requirements of subsection 3 of section 375.1037 shall be in effect for audits of the year beginning January 1, 2010, and thereafter.

5. The requirements of section 375.1053 are to be in effect January 1, 2010. An insurer or group of insurers that is not required to have independent audit committee members or only a majority but not a supermajority of independent audit committee members, because the total written and assumed premium is below the threshold and subsequently becomes subject to one of the independence requirements due to changes in premium shall have one year following the year the threshold is exceeded, but not earlier than January 1, 2010, to comply with the independence requirements. Likewise, an insurer that becomes subject to one of the independence requirements as a result of a business combination shall have one calendar year following the date of acquisition or combination to comply with the independence requirements.

## APPENDIX K

### SECTIONS CONTAINING EDITORIAL CHANGES

6. The requirements of sections 375.1038, 375.1054, and 375.1056 are effective beginning with the reporting period ending December 31, 2010, and each year thereafter. An insurer or group of insurers that is not required to file a report because the total written premium is below the threshold and subsequently becomes subject to the reporting requirements shall have two years following the year the threshold is exceeded to file a report. Likewise, an insurer acquired in a business combination shall have two calendar years following the date of acquisition or combination to comply with the reporting requirements.

7. The requirements of section 375.1058 are effective beginning January 1, 2019. If an insurer or group of insurers that is exempt from section 375.1058 requirements subsequently no longer qualifies for that exemption, such insurer or group of insurers shall have one year after the year the threshold is exceeded to comply with the requirements of section 375.1058.

(L. 1991 H.B. 385, et al. § 13, A.L. 1993 H.B. 709, A.L. 2009 H.B. 577, A.L. 2018 S.B. 593)

Effective 1-01-19

\*In 2018 statutory reference to subdivision "(3)" changed to "(5)" in accordance with section 3.060 due to renumbering within section 610.010 by H.B. 170 in 1993.

#### **393.1050. Electrical corporations achieving certain level of renewable energy technology nameplate capacity exempt from certain fees and rebates.**

— Notwithstanding any other provision of law, any electrical corporation as defined by subdivision (15)\* of section 386.020 which, by January 20, 2009, achieves an amount of eligible renewable energy technology nameplate capacity equal to or greater than fifteen percent of such corporation's total owned fossil-fired generating capacity, shall be exempt thereafter from a requirement to pay any installation subsidy, fee, or rebate to its customers that install their own solar electric energy system and shall be exempt from meeting any mandated solar renewable energy standard requirements. Any disputes or denial of exemptions under this section may be reviewable by the circuit court of Cole County as prescribed by law.

(L. 2008 S.B. 1181, et al. § 1)

\*In 2019, statutory reference to subdivision "15" changed to "(15)" in accordance with section 3.060.

(2015) Section was repealed by implication upon adoption of Proposition C (sections 393.1020, 393.1025, and 393.1030 ) on November 4, 2008; the legislature is not authorized to negate in advance an initiative petition approved for circulation and then later approved for adoption. *Earth Island Institute v. Union Electric Co.*, 456 S.W.3d 27 (Mo. en banc).

#### **400.9-102. Definitions and index of definitions.** — (a) In this article:

(1) **"Accession"** means goods that are physically united with other goods in such a manner that the identity of the original goods is not lost;

(2) **"Account"**, except as used in "account for", means a right to payment of a monetary obligation, whether or not earned by performance, (i) for property that has been or is to be sold, leased, licensed, assigned, or otherwise disposed of, (ii) for services rendered or to be rendered, (iii) for a policy of insurance issued or to be issued, (iv) for a secondary obligation incurred or to be incurred, (v) for energy provided or to be provided, (vi) for the use or hire of a vessel under a charter or other contract, (vii) arising out of the use of a credit or charge card or information contained on or for use with the card, or (viii) as winnings in a lottery or other game of chance operated or sponsored by a state, governmental unit of a state, or

## APPENDIX K

### SECTIONS CONTAINING EDITORIAL CHANGES

person licensed or authorized to operate the game by a state or governmental unit of a state. The term includes health-care-insurance receivables. The term does not include (i) rights to payment evidenced by chattel paper or an instrument, (ii) commercial tort claims, (iii) deposit accounts, (iv) investment property, (v) letter-of-credit rights or letters of credit, or (vi) rights to payment for money or funds advanced or sold, other than rights arising out of the use of a credit or charge card or information contained on or for use with the card;

(3) **"Account debtor"** means a person obligated on an account, chattel paper, or general intangible. The term does not include persons obligated to pay a negotiable instrument, even if the instrument constitutes part of chattel paper;

(4) **"Accounting"**, except as used in "accounting for", means a record:

(A) Authenticated by a secured party;

(B) Indicating the aggregate unpaid secured obligations as of a date not more than thirty-five days earlier or thirty-five days later than the date of the record; and

(C) Identifying the components of the obligations in reasonable detail;

(5) **"Agricultural lien"** means an interest, other than a security interest, in farm products:

(A) Which secures payment or performance of an obligation for:

(i) Goods or services furnished in connection with a debtor's farming operation; or

(ii) Rent on real property leased by a debtor in connection with its farming operation;

(B) Which is created by statute in favor of a person that:

(i) In the ordinary course of its business furnished goods or services to a debtor in connection with a debtor's farming operation; or

(ii) Leased real property to a debtor in connection with the debtor's farming operation; and

(C) Whose effectiveness does not depend on the person's possession of the personal property;

(6) **"As-extracted collateral"** means:

(A) Oil, gas, or other minerals that are subject to a security interest that:

(i) Is created by a debtor having an interest in the minerals before extraction; and

(ii) Attaches to the minerals as extracted; or

(B) Accounts arising out of the sale at the wellhead or minehead of oil, gas, or other minerals in which the debtor had an interest before extraction;

(7) **"Authenticate"** means:

(A) To sign; or

(B) With the present intent to adopt or accept a record, to attach to or logically associate with the record an electronic sound, symbol or process;

(8) **"Bank"** means an organization that is engaged in the business of banking. The term includes savings banks, savings and loan associations, credit unions, and trust companies;

(9) **"Cash proceeds"** means proceeds that are money, checks, deposit accounts, or the like;

(10) **"Certificate of title"** means a certificate of title with respect to which a statute provides for the security interest in question to be indicated on the certificate

## APPENDIX K

### SECTIONS CONTAINING EDITORIAL CHANGES

as a condition or result of the security interest's obtaining priority over the rights of a lien creditor with respect to the collateral. The term includes another record maintained as an alternative to a certificate of title by the governmental unit that issues certificates of title if a statute permits the security interest in question to be indicated on the record as a condition or result of the security interest's obtaining priority over the rights of a lien creditor with respect to the collateral;

(11) **"Chattel paper"** means a record or records that evidence both a monetary obligation and a security interest in specific goods, a security interest in specific goods and software used in the goods, a security interest in specific goods and license of software used in the goods, a lease of specific goods, or a lease of specific goods and license of software used in the goods. In this paragraph, **"monetary obligation"** means a monetary obligation secured by the goods or owed under a lease of the goods and includes a monetary obligation with respect to software used in the goods. The term does not include (i) charters or other contracts involving the use or hire of a vessel or (ii) records that evidence a right to payment arising out of the use of a credit or charge card or information contained on or for use with the card. If a transaction is evidenced by records that include an instrument or series of instruments, the group of records taken together constitutes chattel paper;

(12) **"Collateral"** means the property subject to a security interest or agricultural lien. The term includes:

(A) Proceeds to which a security interest attaches;

(B) Accounts, chattel paper, payment intangibles, and promissory notes that have been sold; and

(C) Goods that are the subject of a consignment;

(13) **"Commercial tort claim"** means a claim arising in tort with respect to which:

(A) The claimant is an organization; or

(B) The claimant is an individual and the claim:

(i) Arose in the course of the claimant's business or profession; and

(ii) Does not include damages arising out of personal injury to or the death of an individual;

(14) **"Commodity account"** means an account maintained by a commodity intermediary in which a commodity contract is carried for a commodity customer;

(15) **"Commodity contract"** means a commodity futures contract, an option on a commodity futures contract, a commodity option, or another contract if the contract or option is:

(A) Traded on or subject to the rules of a board of trade that has been designated as a contract market for such a contract pursuant to federal commodities laws; or

(B) Traded on a foreign commodity board of trade, exchange, or market, and is carried on the books of a commodity intermediary for a commodity customer;

(16) **"Commodity customer"** means a person for which a commodity intermediary carries a commodity contract on its books;

(17) **"Commodity intermediary"** means a person that:

(A) Is registered as a futures commission merchant under federal commodities law; or

**APPENDIX K**  
**SECTIONS CONTAINING EDITORIAL CHANGES**

(B) In the ordinary course of its business provides clearance or settlement services for a board of trade that has been designated as a contract market pursuant to federal commodities law;

(18) **"Communicate"** means:

(A) To send a written or other tangible record;

(B) To transmit a record by any means agreed upon by the persons sending and receiving the record; or

(C) In the case of transmission of a record to or by a filing office, to transmit a record by any means prescribed by filing-office rule;

(19) **"Consignee"** means a merchant to which goods are delivered in a consignment;

(20) **"Consignment"** means a transaction, regardless of its form, in which a person delivers goods to a merchant for the purpose of sale and:

(A) The merchant:

(i) Deals in goods of that kind under a name other than the name of the person making delivery;

(ii) Is not an auctioneer; and

(iii) Is not generally known by its creditors to be substantially engaged in selling the goods of others;

(B) With respect to each delivery, the aggregate value of the goods is one thousand dollars or more at the time of delivery;

(C) The goods are not consumer goods immediately before delivery; and

(D) The transaction does not create a security interest that secures an obligation;

(21) **"Consignor"** means a person that delivers goods to a consignee in a consignment;

(22) **"Consumer debtor"** means a debtor in a consumer transaction;

(23) **"Consumer goods"** means goods that are used or bought for use primarily for personal, family, or household purposes;

(24) **"Consumer-goods transaction"** means a consumer transaction in which:

(A) An individual incurs an obligation primarily for personal, family, or household purposes; and

(B) A security interest in consumer goods secures the obligation;

(25) **"Consumer obligor"** means an obligor who is an individual and who incurred the obligation as part of a transaction entered into primarily for personal, family, or household purposes;

(26) **"Consumer transaction"** means a transaction in which (i) an individual incurs an obligation primarily for personal, family, or household purposes, (ii) a security interest secures the obligation, and (iii) the collateral is held or acquired primarily for personal, family, or household purposes. The term includes consumer-goods transactions;

(27) **"Continuation statement"** means an amendment of a financing statement which:

(A) Identifies, by its file number, the initial financing statement to which it relates; and

(B) Indicates that it is a continuation statement for, or that it is filed to continue the effectiveness of, the identified financing statement;

**APPENDIX K**  
**SECTIONS CONTAINING EDITORIAL CHANGES**

- (28) **"Debtor"** means:
- (A) A person having an interest, other than a security interest or other lien, in the collateral, whether or not the person is an obligor;
  - (B) A seller of accounts, chattel paper, payment intangibles, or promissory notes; or
  - (C) A consignee;
- (29) **"Deposit account"** means a demand, time, savings, passbook, or similar account maintained with a bank. The term does not include investment property or accounts evidenced by an instrument;
- (30) **"Document"** means a document of title or a receipt of the type described in section 400.7-201(b)\*;
- (31) **"Electronic chattel paper"** means chattel paper evidenced by a record or records consisting of information stored in an electronic medium;
- (32) **"Encumbrance"** means a right, other than an ownership interest, in real property. The term includes mortgages and other liens on real property;
- (33) **"Equipment"** means goods other than inventory, farm products, or consumer goods;
- (34) **"Farm products"** means goods, other than standing timber, with respect to which the debtor is engaged in a farming operation and which are:
- (A) Crops grown, growing, or to be grown, including:
    - (i) Crops produced on trees, vines, and bushes; and
    - (ii) Aquatic goods produced in aquacultural operations;
  - (B) Livestock, born or unborn, including aquatic goods produced in aquacultural operations;
  - (C) Supplies used or produced in a farming operation; or
  - (D) Products of crops or livestock in their unmanufactured states;
- (35) **"Farming operation"** means raising, cultivating, propagating, fattening, grazing, or any other farming, livestock, or aquacultural operation;
- (36) **"File number"** means the number assigned to an initial financing statement pursuant to section 400.9-519(a);
- (37) **"Filing office"** means an office designated in section 400.9-501 as the place to file a financing statement;
- (38) **"Filing-office rule"** means a rule adopted pursuant to section 400.9-526;
- (39) **"Financing statement"** means a record or records composed of an initial financing statement and any filed record relating to the initial financing statement;
- (40) **"Fixture filing"** means the filing of a financing statement covering goods that are or are to become fixtures and satisfying section 400.9-502(a) and (b). The term includes the filing of a financing statement covering goods of a transmitting utility which are or are to become fixtures;
- (41) **"Fixtures"** means goods that have become so related to particular real property that an interest in them arises under real property law;
- (42) **"General intangible"** means any personal property, including things in action, other than accounts, chattel paper, commercial tort claims, deposit accounts, documents, goods, instruments, investment property, letter-of-credit rights, letters of credit, money, and oil, gas, or other minerals before extraction. The term includes payment intangibles and software;
- (43) **"Good faith"** means honesty in fact;



## APPENDIX K

### SECTIONS CONTAINING EDITORIAL CHANGES

(44) **"Goods"** means all things that are movable when a security interest attaches. The term includes (i) fixtures, (ii) standing timber that is to be cut and removed under a conveyance or contract for sale, (iii) the unborn young of animals, (iv) crops grown, growing, or to be grown, even if the crops are produced on trees, vines, or bushes, and (v) manufactured homes. The term also includes a computer program embedded in goods and any supporting information provided in connection with a transaction relating to the program if (i) the program is associated with the goods in such a manner that it customarily is considered part of the goods, or (ii) by becoming the owner of the goods, a person acquires a right to use the program in connection with the goods. The term does not include a computer program embedded in goods that consist solely of the medium in which the program is embedded. The term also does not include accounts, chattel paper, commercial tort claims, deposit accounts, documents, general intangibles, instruments, investment property, letter-of-credit rights, letters of credit, money, or oil, gas, or other minerals before extraction;

(45) **"Governmental unit"** means a subdivision, agency, department, county, parish, municipality, or other unit of the government of the United States, a state, or a foreign country. The term includes an organization having a separate corporate existence if the organization is eligible to issue debt on which interest is exempt from income taxation under the laws of the United States;

(46) **"Health-care-insurance receivable"** means an interest in or claim under a policy of insurance which is a right to payment of a monetary obligation for health-care goods or services provided or to be provided;

(47) **"Instrument"** means a negotiable instrument or any other writing that evidences a right to the payment of a monetary obligation, is not itself a security agreement or lease, and is of a type that in ordinary course of business is transferred by delivery with any necessary indorsement or assignment. The term does not include (i) investment property, (ii) letters of credit, or (iii) writings that evidence a right to payment arising out of the use of a credit or charge card or information contained on or for use with the card;

(48) **"Inventory"** means goods, other than farm products, which:

(A) Are leased by a person as lessor;

(B) Are held by a person for sale or lease or to be furnished under a contract of service;

(C) Are furnished by a person under a contract of service; or

(D) Consist of raw materials, work in process, or materials used or consumed in a business;

(49) **"Investment property"** means a security, whether certificated or uncertificated, security entitlement, securities account, commodity contract, or commodity account;

(50) **"Jurisdiction of organization"**, with respect to a registered organization, means the jurisdiction under whose law the organization is formed or organized;

(51) **"Letter-of-credit right"** means a right to payment or performance under a letter of credit, whether or not the beneficiary has demanded or is at the time entitled to demand payment or performance. The term does not include the right of a beneficiary to demand payment or performance under a letter of credit;

**APPENDIX K**  
**SECTIONS CONTAINING EDITORIAL CHANGES**

(52) **"Lien creditor"** means:

(A) A creditor that has acquired a lien on the property involved by attachment, levy, or the like;

(B) An assignee for benefit of creditors from the time of assignment;

(C) A trustee in bankruptcy from the date of the filing of the petition; or

(D) A receiver in equity from the time of appointment;

(53) **"Manufactured home"** means a structure, transportable in one or more sections, which, in the traveling mode, is eight body feet or more in width or forty body feet or more in length, or, when erected on site, is three hundred twenty or more square feet, and which is built on a permanent chassis and designed to be used as a dwelling with or without a permanent foundation when connected to the required utilities, and includes the plumbing, heating, air-conditioning, and electrical systems contained therein. The term includes any structure that meets all of the requirements of this paragraph except the size requirements and with respect to which the manufacturer voluntarily files a certification required by the United States Secretary of Housing and Urban Development and complies with the standards established under Title 42 of the United States Code;

(54) **"Manufactured-home transaction"** means a secured transaction:

(A) That creates a purchase-money security interest in a manufactured home, other than a manufactured home held as inventory; or

(B) In which a manufactured home, other than a manufactured home held as inventory, is the primary collateral;

(55) **"Mortgage"** means a consensual interest in real property, including fixtures, which secures payment or performance of an obligation;

(56) **"New debtor"** means a person that becomes bound as debtor under section 400.9-203(d) by a security agreement previously entered into by another person;

(57) **"New value"** means (i) money, (ii) money's worth in property, services, or new credit, or (iii) release by a transferee of an interest in property previously transferred to the transferee. The term does not include an obligation substituted for another obligation;

(58) **"Noncash proceeds"** means proceeds other than cash proceeds;

(59) **"Obligor"** means a person that, with respect to an obligation secured by a security interest in or an agricultural lien on the collateral, (i) owes payment or other performance of the obligation, (ii) has provided property other than the collateral to secure payment or other performance of the obligation, or (iii) is otherwise accountable in whole or in part for payment or other performance of the obligation. The term does not include issuers or nominated persons under a letter of credit;

(60) **"Original debtor"**, except as used in section 400.9-310(c), means a person that, as debtor, entered into a security agreement to which a new debtor has become bound under section 400.9-203(d);

(61) **"Payment intangible"** means a general intangible under which the account debtor's principal obligation is a monetary obligation;

(62) **"Person related to"**, with respect to an individual, means:

(A) The spouse of the individual;

(B) A brother, brother-in-law, sister, or sister-in-law of the individual;

(C) An ancestor or lineal descendant of the individual or the individual's spouse; or

**APPENDIX K**  
**SECTIONS CONTAINING EDITORIAL CHANGES**

(D) Any other relative, by blood or marriage, of the individual or the individual's spouse who shares the same home with the individual;

(63) **"Person related to"**, with respect to an organization, means:

(A) A person directly or indirectly controlling, controlled by, or under common control with the organization;

(B) An officer or director of, or a person performing similar functions with respect to, the organization;

(C) An officer or director of, or a person performing similar functions with respect to, a person described in subparagraph (A);

(D) The spouse of an individual described in subparagraph (A), (B), or (C); or

(E) An individual who is related by blood or marriage to an individual described in subparagraph (A), (B), (C), or (D) and shares the same home with the individual;

(64) **"Proceeds"**, except as used in section 400.9-609(b), means the following property:

(A) Whatever is acquired upon the sale, lease, license, exchange, or other disposition of collateral;

(B) Whatever is collected on, or distributed on account of, collateral;

(C) Rights arising out of collateral;

(D) To the extent of the value of collateral, claims arising out of the loss, nonconformity, or interference with the use of, defects or infringement of rights in, or damage to, the collateral; or

(E) To the extent of the value of collateral and to the extent payable to the debtor or the secured party, insurance payable by reason of the loss or nonconformity of, defects or infringement of rights in, or damage to, the collateral;

(65) **"Promissory note"** means an instrument that evidences a promise to pay a monetary obligation, does not evidence an order to pay, and does not contain an acknowledgment by a bank that the bank has received for deposit a sum of money or funds;

(66) **"Proposal"** means a record authenticated by a secured party which includes the terms on which the secured party is willing to accept collateral in full or partial satisfaction of the obligation it secures pursuant to sections 400.9-620, 400.9-621 and 400.9-622;

(67) **"Public organic record"** means a record that is available to the public for inspection and is:

(A) A record consisting of the record initially filed with or issued by a state or the United States to form or organize an organization and any record filed with or issued by the state or the United States which amends or restates the initial record;

(B) An organic record of a business trust consisting of the record initially filed with a state and any record filed with the state which amends or restates the initial record, if a statute of the state governing business trusts requires that the record be filed with the state; or

(C) A record consisting of legislation enacted by the legislature of a state or the Congress of the United States which forms or organizes an organization, any record amending the legislation, and any record filed with or issued by the state or the United States which amends or restates the name of the organization;

(68) **"Pursuant to commitment"**, with respect to an advance made or other value given by a secured party, means pursuant to the secured party's obligation,

**APPENDIX K**  
**SECTIONS CONTAINING EDITORIAL CHANGES**

whether or not a subsequent event of default or other event not within the secured party's control has relieved or may relieve the secured party from its obligation;

(69) **"Record"**, except as used in "for record", "of record", "record or legal title", and "record owner", means information that is inscribed on a tangible medium or which is stored in an electronic or other medium and is retrievable in perceivable form;

(70) **"Registered organization"** means an organization formed or organized solely under the law of a single state or the United States by the filing of a public organic record with, the issuance of a public organic record by, or the enactment of legislation by the state or the United States. The term includes a business trust that is formed or organized under the law of a single state if a statute of the state governing business trusts requires that the business trust's organic record be filed with the state;

(71) **"Secondary obligor"** means an obligor to the extent that:

(A) The obligor's obligation is secondary; or

(B) The obligor has a right of recourse with respect to an obligation secured by collateral against the debtor, another obligor, or property of either;

(72) **"Secured party"** means:

(A) A person in whose favor a security interest is created or provided for under a security agreement, whether or not any obligation to be secured is outstanding;

(B) A person that holds an agricultural lien;

(C) A consignor;

(D) A person to which accounts, chattel paper, payment intangibles, or promissory notes have been sold;

(E) A trustee, indenture trustee, agent, collateral agent, or other representative in whose favor a security interest or agricultural lien is created or provided for; or

(F) A person that holds a security interest arising under sections 400.2-401, 400.2-505, 400.2-711(3), 400.2A-508(5), 400.4-210 or 400.5-118;

(73) **"Security agreement"** means an agreement that creates or provides for a security interest;

(74) **"Send"**, in connection with a record or notification, means:

(A) To deposit in the mail, deliver for transmission, or transmit by any other usual means of communication, with postage or cost of transmission provided for, addressed to any address reasonable under the circumstances; or

(B) To cause the record or notification to be received within the time that it would have been received if properly sent under subparagraph (A);

(75) **"Software"** means a computer program and any supporting information provided in connection with a transaction relating to the program. The term does not include a computer program that is included in the definition of goods;

(76) **"State"** means a state of the United States, the District of Columbia, Puerto Rico, the United States Virgin Islands, or any territory or insular possession subject to the jurisdiction of the United States;

(77) **"Supporting obligation"** means a letter-of-credit right or secondary obligation that supports the payment or performance of an account, chattel paper, a document, a general intangible, an instrument, or investment property;

(78) **"Tangible chattel paper"** means chattel paper evidenced by a record or records consisting of information that is inscribed on a tangible medium;

## APPENDIX K

### SECTIONS CONTAINING EDITORIAL CHANGES

(79) **"Termination statement"** means an amendment of a financing statement which:

(A) Identifies, by its file number, the initial financing statement to which it relates; and

(B) Indicates either that it is a termination statement or that the identified financing statement is no longer effective;

(80) **"Transmitting utility"** means a person primarily engaged in the business of:

(A) Operating a railroad, subway, street railway, or trolley bus;

(B) Transmitting communications electrically, electromagnetically, or by light;

(C) Transmitting goods by pipeline or sewer; or

(D) Transmitting or producing and transmitting electricity, steam, gas, or water.

(b) **"Control"** as provided in section 400.8-106 and the following definitions in other articles apply to this article:

|                                                                         |                     |
|-------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------|
| "Applicant"                                                             | Section 400.5-102.  |
| "Beneficiary"                                                           | Section 400.5-102.  |
| "Broker"                                                                | Section 400.8-102.  |
| "Certificated security"                                                 | Section 400.8-102.  |
| "Check"                                                                 | Section 400.3-104.  |
| "Clearing corporation"                                                  | Section 400.8-102.  |
| "Contract for sale"                                                     | Section 400.2-106.  |
| "Customer"                                                              | Section 400.4-104.  |
| "Entitlement holder"                                                    | Section 400.8-102.  |
| "Financial asset"                                                       | Section 400.8-102.  |
| "Holder in due course"                                                  | Section 400.3-302.  |
| "Issuer" (with respect to a letter of credit or letter-of-credit right) | Section 400.5-102.  |
| "Issuer" (with respect to a security)                                   | Section 400.8-201.  |
| "Lease"                                                                 | Section 400.2A-103. |
| "Lease agreement"                                                       | Section 400.2A-103. |
| "Lease contract"                                                        | Section 400.2A-103. |
| "Leasehold interest"                                                    | Section 400.2A-103. |
| "Lessee"                                                                | Section 400.2A-103. |
| "Lessee in ordinary course of business"                                 | Section 400.2A-103. |
| "Lessor"                                                                | Section 400.2A-103. |

## APPENDIX K

### SECTIONS CONTAINING EDITORIAL CHANGES

|                                  |                     |
|----------------------------------|---------------------|
| "Lessor's residual interest"     | Section 400.2A-103. |
| "Letter of credit"               | Section 400.5-102.  |
| "Merchant"                       | Section 400.2-104.  |
| "Negotiable instrument"          | Section 400.3-104.  |
| "Nominated person"               | Section 400.5-102.  |
| "Note"                           | Section 400.3-104.  |
| "Proceeds of a letter of credit" | Section 400.5-114.  |
| "Prove"                          | Section 400.3-103.  |
| "Sale"                           | Section 400.2-106.  |
| "Securities account"             | Section 400.8-501.  |
| "Securities intermediary"        | Section 400.8-102.  |
| "Security"                       | Section 400.8-102.  |
| "Security certificate"           | Section 400.8-102.  |
| "Security entitlement"           | Section 400.8-102.  |
| "Uncertificated security"        | Section 400.8-102.  |

(c) This section contains general definitions and principles of construction and interpretation applicable throughout sections 400.9-103 to 400.9-809.

(L. 1963 p. 503 § 9-102, A.L. 1988 S.B. 583, A.L. 2001 S.B. 288, A.L. 2002 S.B. 895, A.L. 2013 H.B. 212, A.L. 2014 H.B. 1376)

\*In 2017 statutory reference to section "400.7-201 (2)" changed to section "400.7-201 (b)" in accordance with section 3.060.

**407.661. Definitions.** — As used in sections 407.660 to 407.665 the following terms shall mean:

(1) **"Advertisement"**, the attempt by publication, dissemination, solicitation, circulation, or any other means to induce, directly or indirectly, any person to enter into any obligation or acquire any title or interest in any merchandise, or any commercial message in any medium that directly or indirectly promotes or assists a rental-purchase agreement;

(2) **"Cash price"**, the price for which the merchant would have sold the merchandise to the consumer for cash on the date of the rental-purchase agreement;

(3) **"Consumer"**, an individual who leases personal property under a rental-purchase agreement;

(4) **"Merchandise"**, the personal property that is the subject of a rental-purchase agreement;

(5) **"Merchant"**, a person who, in the ordinary course of business, regularly leases, offers to lease, or arranges for the leasing of merchandise under a rental-purchase agreement;

## APPENDIX K

### SECTIONS CONTAINING EDITORIAL CHANGES

(6) **"Rental-purchase agreement"**, an agreement between a merchant and a consumer for the use of merchandise by the consumer for personal, family, or household purposes, for an initial period of four months or less that is automatically renewable with each payment after the initial period, and that permits the consumer to become the owner of the merchandise. A rental-purchase agreement shall not be construed to be nor be governed by any of the following:

(a) A lease or agreement which constitutes a credit sale as defined in 12 CFR 226.2(a)(16) and section 1602(g) of the Truth-in-Lending Act, 15 U.S.C. 1601 et seq.;

(b) A lease which constitutes a consumer lease as defined in 12 CFR 213.2(a)(6);

(c) Any lease for agricultural, business, or commercial purposes;

(d) Any lease made to an organization;

(e) A lease or agreement which constitutes a retail time contract or retail time transaction as defined in subdivisions (14) and (15) of section 408.250;

(f) A security interest as defined in subdivision (35)\* of section 400.1-201; or

(g) A home solicitation sale as that term is defined in section 407.700;

(7) **"Period"**, a day, week, month, or other subdivision of a year.

(L. 1988 H.B. 988)

\*In 2017 statutory reference to subdivision "(37)" changed to "(35)" in accordance with section 3.060.

**407.738. Actions, unlawful subleasing, who may bring — definitions. — 1.** Any one or more of the following persons who suffers any damage proximately resulting from one or more acts of unlawful motor vehicle subleasing, as described in section 407.742 may bring an action in the circuit court in the county in which the defendant resides, has his principal place of business, or where an act of unlawful motor vehicle subleasing occurred against the person who has engaged in those acts:

(1) A seller or other secured party under a conditional sale contract or a security agreement;

(2) A lender under a direct loan agreement;

(3) A lessor under a lease contract;

(4) A buyer under a conditional sale contract;

(5) A purchaser under a direct loan agreement, an agreement which provides for a security interest, or an agreement which is equivalent to these types of agreements;

(6) A lessee under a lease contract;

(7) An actual or purported transferee or assignee of any right or interest of a buyer, a purchaser, or a lessee.

2. The circuit court in an action under subsection 1 of this section may award, in its discretion, actual damages; punitive damages; reasonable attorney's fees and costs to the prevailing party; equitable relief, including, but not limited to, an injunction and restitution of money and property; and any other equitable relief which the court deems proper.

3. As used in sections 407.738 to 407.745, the following terms have the following meanings:

**APPENDIX K**  
**SECTIONS CONTAINING EDITORIAL CHANGES**

- (1) **"Buyer"** has the meaning set forth in subdivision (9) of section 365.010;
  - (2) **"Conditional sale contract"** means:
    - (a) Any contract for the sale of a motor vehicle between a buyer and a seller, with or without accessories, under which possession is delivered to the buyer but the title vests in the buyer thereafter only upon the payment of all or part of the price, or upon the performance of any other condition; or
    - (b) Any contract for the bailment or leasing of a motor vehicle between a buyer and a seller, with or without accessories, by which the bailee or lessee agrees to pay as compensation for use a sum substantially equivalent to or in excess of the aggregate value of the vehicle and its accessories, if any, at the time the contract is executed, and by which it is agreed that the bailee or lessee will become, or for no other consideration or for a nominal consideration has the option of becoming, the owner of the vehicle upon full compliance with the terms of the contract; or
    - (c) Any contract for the sale of a motor vehicle between a buyer and a seller, with or without accessories, under which possession is delivered to the buyer, and a lien on the property is to vest in the seller as security for the payment of part or all of the price, or for the performance of any other condition;
  - (d) Conditional sale contract includes any contract for the sale or bailment of a motor vehicle between a buyer and a seller primarily for business or commercial purposes;
  - (3) **"Direct loan agreement"** means an agreement between a lender and a purchaser whereby the lender has advanced funds pursuant to a loan secured by the motor vehicle which the purchaser has purchased;
  - (4) **"Lease contract"** means a lease contract between a lessor or bailor and a lessee or bailee including a lease for business or commercial purposes;
  - (5) **"Motor vehicle"** means any vehicle required to be registered pursuant to chapter 301;
  - (6) **"Person"** has the meaning set forth in subdivision (5) of section 407.010;
  - (7) **"Purchaser"**, has the meaning set forth in subdivision (30)\* of section 400.1-201;
  - (8) **"Security agreement"** and **"secured party"** have the meanings set forth, respectively, in paragraphs (h) and (i) of subdivision (1) of section 400.9-105. "Security interest" has the meaning set forth in subdivision (35)\* of section 400.1-201;
  - (9) **"Seller"** has the meaning set forth in subdivision (12) of section 365.020 and includes the present holder of the conditional sale contract.
4. The rights and remedies provided in sections 407.738 to 407.745 are in addition to any other rights and remedies provided by law.

(L. 1989 H.B. 893 § 4)

\*In 2017 statutory reference to subdivision "(33)" changed to "(30)" and statutory reference to subdivision "(37)" changed to "(35)" in accordance with section 3.060.

**432.275. Transferable records.** — 1. As used in this section, **"transferable record"** means an electronic record that:

- (1) Would be a note under sections 400.3-101 to 400.3-605 or a document under sections 400.7-101 to 400.7-604\* if the electronic record were in writing; and



**APPENDIX K**  
**SECTIONS CONTAINING EDITORIAL CHANGES**

(2) The issuer of the electronic record expressly has agreed is a transferable record.

2. A person has control of a transferable record if a system employed for evidencing the transfer of interests in the transferable record reliably establishes that person as the person to which the transferable record was issued or transferred.

3. A system satisfies subsection 2 of this section and a person is deemed to have control of a transferable record if the transferable record is created, stored, and assigned in such a manner that:

(1) A single authoritative copy of the transferable record exists which is unique, identifiable, and, except as otherwise provided in subdivisions (4), (5), and (6) of this subsection, unalterable;

(2) The authoritative copy identifies the person asserting control as:

(a) The person to which the transferable record was issued; or

(b) If the authoritative copy indicates that the transferable record has been transferred, the person to which the transferable record was most recently transferred;

(3) The authoritative copy is communicated to and maintained by the person asserting control or its designated custodian;

(4) Copies or revisions that add or change an identified assignee of the authoritative copy can be made only with the consent of the person asserting control;

(5) Each copy of the authoritative copy and any copy of a copy is readily identifiable as a copy that is not the authoritative copy; and

(6) Any revision of the authoritative copy is readily identifiable as authorized or unauthorized.

4. Except as otherwise agreed, a person having control of a transferable record is the holder, as defined in subdivision (21)\*\* of section 400.1-201, of the uniform commercial code, of the transferable record and has the same rights and defenses as a holder of an equivalent record or writing under the uniform commercial code, including, if the applicable statutory requirements under section 400.3-302(a), 400.7-501, or 400.9-308 of the uniform commercial code are satisfied, the rights and defenses of a holder in due course, a holder to which a negotiable document of title has been duly negotiated, or a purchaser, respectively. Delivery, possession, and endorsement are not required to obtain or exercise any of the rights under this subsection.

5. Except as otherwise agreed, an obligor under a transferable record has the same rights and defenses as an equivalent obligor under equivalent records or writings under the uniform commercial code.

6. If requested by a person against which enforcement is sought, the person seeking to enforce the transferable record shall provide reasonable proof that the person is in control of the transferable record. Proof may include access to the authoritative copy of the transferable record and related business records sufficient to review the terms of the transferable record and to establish the identity of the person having control of the transferable record.

(L. 2003 H.B. 254)

\*Section 400.7-604 was repealed by H.B. 34, 2017.

\*\*In 2017 statutory reference to subdivision "(20)" changed to "(21)" in accordance with section 3.060.

**APPENDIX K**  
**SECTIONS CONTAINING EDITORIAL CHANGES**

**447.708. Tax credits, criteria, conditions — definitions — eligibility of certain demolition costs.** — 1. For eligible projects, the director of the department of economic development, with notice to the directors of the departments of natural resources and revenue, and subject to the other provisions of sections 447.700 to 447.718, may not create a new enterprise zone but may decide that a prospective operator of a facility being remedied and renovated pursuant to sections 447.700 to 447.718 may receive the tax credits and exemptions pursuant to sections 135.100 to 135.150 and sections 135.200 to 135.257. The tax credits allowed pursuant to this subsection shall be used to offset the tax imposed by chapter 143, excluding withholding tax imposed by sections 143.191 to 143.265, or the tax otherwise imposed by chapter 147, or the tax otherwise imposed by chapter 148. For purposes of this subsection:

(1) For receipt of the ad valorem tax abatement pursuant to section 135.215, the eligible project must create at least ten new jobs or retain businesses which supply at least twenty-five existing jobs. The city, or county if the eligible project is not located in a city, must provide ad valorem tax abatement of at least fifty percent for a period not less than ten years and not more than twenty-five years;

(2) For receipt of the income tax exemption pursuant to section 135.220 and tax credit for new or expanded business facilities pursuant to sections 135.100 to 135.150, and 135.225, the eligible project must create at least ten new jobs or retain businesses which supply at least twenty-five existing jobs, or combination thereof. For purposes of sections 447.700 to 447.718, the tax credits described in section 135.225 are modified as follows: the tax credit shall be four hundred dollars per employee per year, an additional four hundred dollars per year for each employee exceeding the minimum employment thresholds of ten and twenty-five jobs for new and existing businesses, respectively, an additional four hundred dollars per year for each person who is a person difficult to employ as defined by section 135.240, and investment tax credits at the same amounts and levels as provided in subdivision (4) of subsection 1 of section 135.225;

(3) For eligibility to receive the income tax refund pursuant to section 135.245, the eligible project must create at least ten new jobs or retain businesses which supply at least twenty-five existing jobs, or combination thereof, and otherwise comply with the provisions of section 135.245 for application and use of the refund and the eligibility requirements of this section;

(4) The eligible project operates in compliance with applicable environmental laws and regulations, including permitting and registration requirements, of this state as well as the federal and local requirements;

(5) The eligible project operator shall file such reports as may be required by the director of economic development or the director's designee;

(6) The taxpayer may claim the state tax credits authorized by this subsection and the state income exemption for a period not in excess of ten consecutive tax years. For the purpose of this section, "**taxpayer**" means an individual proprietorship, partnership or corporation described in section 143.441 or 143.471 who operates an eligible project. The director shall determine the number of years the taxpayer may claim the state tax credits and the state income exemption based on the projected net state economic benefits attributed to the eligible project;

**APPENDIX K**  
**SECTIONS CONTAINING EDITORIAL CHANGES**

(7) For the purpose of meeting the new job requirement prescribed in subdivisions (1), (2) and (3) of this subsection, it shall be required that at least ten new jobs be created and maintained during the taxpayer's tax period for which the credits are earned, in the case of an eligible project that does not replace a similar facility in Missouri. **"New job"** means a person who was not previously employed by the taxpayer or related taxpayer within the twelve-month period immediately preceding the time the person was employed by that taxpayer to work at, or in connection with, the eligible project on a full-time basis. **"Full-time basis"** means the employee works an average of at least thirty-five hours per week during the taxpayer's tax period for which the tax credits are earned. For the purposes of this section, "related taxpayer" has the same meaning as defined in subdivision (10)\* of section 135.100;

(8) For the purpose of meeting the existing job retention requirement, if the eligible project replaces a similar facility that closed elsewhere in Missouri prior to the end of the taxpayer's tax period in which the tax credits are earned, it shall be required that at least twenty-five existing jobs be retained at, and in connection with the eligible project, on a full-time basis during the taxpayer's tax period for which the credits are earned. **"Retained job"** means a person who was previously employed by the taxpayer or related taxpayer, at a facility similar to the eligible project that closed elsewhere in Missouri prior to the end of the taxpayer's tax period in which the tax credits are earned, within the tax period immediately preceding the time the person was employed by the taxpayer to work at, or in connection with, the eligible project on a full-time basis. **"Full-time basis"** means the employee works an average of at least thirty-five hours per week during the taxpayer's tax period for which the tax credits are earned;

(9) In the case where an eligible project replaces a similar facility that closed elsewhere in Missouri prior to the end of the taxpayer's tax period in which the tax credits are earned, the owner and operator of the eligible project shall provide the director with a written statement explaining the reason for discontinuing operations at the closed facility. The statement shall include a comparison of the activities performed at the closed facility prior to the date the facility ceased operating, to the activities performed at the eligible project, and a detailed account describing the need and rationale for relocating to the eligible project. If the director finds the relocation to the eligible project significantly impaired the economic stability of the area in which the closed facility was located, and that such move was detrimental to the overall economic development efforts of the state, the director may deny the taxpayer's request to claim tax benefits;

(10) Notwithstanding any provision of law to the contrary, for the purpose of this section, the number of new jobs created and maintained, the number of existing jobs retained, and the value of new qualified investment used at the eligible project during any tax year shall be determined by dividing by twelve, in the case of jobs, the sum of the number of individuals employed at the eligible project, or in the case of new qualified investment, the value of new qualified investment used at the eligible project, on the last business day of each full calendar month of the tax year. If the eligible project is in operation for less than the entire tax year, the number of new jobs created and maintained, the number of existing jobs retained, and the value of new qualified investment created at the eligible project during any tax year shall

## APPENDIX K

### SECTIONS CONTAINING EDITORIAL CHANGES

be determined by dividing the sum of the number of individuals employed at the eligible project, or in the case of new qualified investment, the value of new qualified investment used at the eligible project, on the last business day of each full calendar month during the portion of the tax year during which the eligible project was in operation, by the number of full calendar months during such period;

(11) For the purpose of this section, **"new qualified investment"** means new business facility investment as defined and as determined in subdivision (8)\* of section 135.100 which is used at and in connection with the eligible project. New qualified investment shall not include small tools, supplies and inventory. **"Small tools"** means tools that are portable and can be hand held.

2. The determination of the director of economic development pursuant to subsection 1 of this section shall not affect requirements for the prospective purchaser to obtain the approval of the granting of real property tax abatement by the municipal or county government where the eligible project is located.

3. (1) The director of the department of economic development, with the approval of the director of the department of natural resources, may, in addition to the tax credits allowed in subsection 1 of this section, grant a remediation tax credit to the applicant for up to one hundred percent of the costs of materials, supplies, equipment, labor, professional engineering, consulting and architectural fees, permitting fees and expenses, demolition, asbestos abatement, and direct utility charges for performing the voluntary remediation activities for the preexisting hazardous substance contamination and releases, including, but not limited to, the costs of performing operation and maintenance of the remediation equipment at the property beyond the year in which the systems and equipment are built and installed at the eligible project and the costs of performing the voluntary remediation activities over a period not in excess of four tax years following the taxpayer's tax year in which the system and equipment were first put into use at the eligible project, provided the remediation activities are the subject of a plan submitted to, and approved by, the director of natural resources pursuant to sections 260.565 to 260.575. The tax credit may also include up to one hundred percent of the costs of demolition that are not directly part of the remediation activities, provided that the demolition is on the property where the voluntary remediation activities are occurring, the demolition is necessary to accomplish the planned use of the facility where the remediation activities are occurring, and the demolition is part of a redevelopment plan approved by the municipal or county government and the department of economic development. The demolition may occur on an adjacent property if the project is located in a municipality which has a population less than twenty thousand and the above conditions are otherwise met. The adjacent property shall independently qualify as abandoned or underutilized. The amount of the credit available for demolition not associated with remediation cannot exceed the total amount of credits approved for remediation including demolition required for remediation.

(2) The amount of remediation tax credits issued shall be limited to the least amount necessary to cause the project to occur, as determined by the director of the department of economic development.

(3) The director may, with the approval of the director of natural resources, extend the tax credits allowed for performing voluntary remediation maintenance activities, in increments of three-year periods, not to exceed five consecutive

## APPENDIX K

### SECTIONS CONTAINING EDITORIAL CHANGES

three-year periods. The tax credits allowed in this subsection shall be used to offset the tax imposed by chapter 143, excluding withholding tax imposed by sections 143.191 to 143.265, or the tax otherwise imposed by chapter 147, or the tax otherwise imposed by chapter 148. The remediation tax credit may be taken in the same tax year in which the tax credits are received or may be taken over a period not to exceed twenty years.

(4) The project facility shall be projected to create at least ten new jobs or at least twenty-five retained jobs, or a combination thereof, as determined by the department of economic development, to be eligible for tax credits pursuant to this section.

(5) No more than seventy-five percent of earned remediation tax credits may be issued when the remediation costs were paid, and the remaining percentage may be issued when the department of natural resources issues a letter of completion letter or covenant not to sue following completion of the voluntary remediation activities. It shall not include any costs associated with ongoing operational environmental compliance of the facility or remediation costs arising out of spills, leaks, or other releases arising out of the ongoing business operations of the facility. In the event the department of natural resources issues a letter of completion for a portion of a property, an impacted media such as soil or groundwater, or for a site or a portion of a site improvement, a prorated amount of the remaining percentage may be released based on the percentage of the total site receiving a letter of completion.

4. In the exercise of the sound discretion of the director of the department of economic development or the director's designee, the tax credits and exemptions described in this section may be terminated, suspended or revoked if the eligible project fails to continue to meet the conditions set forth in this section. In making such a determination, the director shall consider the severity of the condition violation, actions taken to correct the violation, the frequency of any condition violations and whether the actions exhibit a pattern of conduct by the eligible facility owner and operator. The director shall also consider changes in general economic conditions and the recommendation of the director of the department of natural resources, or his or her designee, concerning the severity, scope, nature, frequency and extent of any violations of the environmental compliance conditions. The taxpayer or person claiming the tax credits or exemptions may appeal the decision regarding termination, suspension or revocation of any tax credit or exemption in accordance with the procedures outlined in subsections 4 and 5 of section 135.250. The director of the department of economic development shall notify the directors of the departments of natural resources and revenue of the termination, suspension or revocation of any tax credits as determined in this section or pursuant to the provisions of section 447.716.

5. Notwithstanding any provision of law to the contrary, no taxpayer shall earn the tax credits, exemptions or refund otherwise allowed in subdivisions (2), (3) and (4) of subsection 1 of this section and the tax credits otherwise allowed in section 135.110, or the tax credits, exemptions and refund otherwise allowed in sections 135.215, 135.220, 135.225 and 135.245, respectively, for the same facility for the same tax period.

6. The total amount of the tax credits allowed in subsection 1 of this section may not exceed the greater of:

**APPENDIX K**  
**SECTIONS CONTAINING EDITORIAL CHANGES**

(1) That portion of the taxpayer's income attributed to the eligible project; or

(2) One hundred percent of the total business' income tax if the eligible facility does not replace a similar facility that closed elsewhere in Missouri prior to the end of the taxpayer's tax period in which the tax credits are earned, and further provided the taxpayer does not operate any other facilities besides the eligible project in Missouri; fifty percent of the total business' income tax if the eligible facility replaces a similar facility that closed elsewhere in Missouri prior to the end of the taxpayer's tax period in which the credits are earned, and further provided the taxpayer does not operate any other facilities besides the eligible project in Missouri; or twenty-five percent of the total business income if the taxpayer operates, in addition to the eligible facility, any other facilities in Missouri. In no case shall a taxpayer operating more than one eligible project in Missouri be allowed to offset more than twenty-five percent of the taxpayer's business income in any tax period. That portion of the taxpayer's income attributed to the eligible project as referenced in subdivision (1) of this subsection, for which the credits allowed in sections 135.110 and 135.225 and subsection 3 of this section may apply, shall be determined in the same manner as prescribed in subdivision (5)\* of section 135.100. That portion of the taxpayer's franchise tax attributed to the eligible project for which the remediation tax credit may offset, shall be determined in the same manner as prescribed in paragraph (a) of subdivision (5)\* of section 135.100.

7. Taxpayers claiming the state tax benefits allowed in subdivisions (2) and (3) of subsection 1 of this section shall be required to file all applicable tax credit applications, forms and schedules prescribed by the director during the taxpayer's tax period immediately after the tax period in which the eligible project was first put into use. Otherwise, the taxpayer's right to claim such state tax benefits shall be forfeited. Unused business facility and enterprise zone tax credits shall not be carried forward but shall be initially claimed for the tax period during which the eligible project was first capable of being used, and during any applicable subsequent tax periods.

8. Taxpayers claiming the remediation tax credit allowed in subsection 3 of this section shall be required to file all applicable tax credit applications, forms and schedules prescribed by the director during the taxpayer's tax period immediately after the tax period in which the eligible project was first put into use, or during the taxpayer's tax period immediately after the tax period in which the voluntary remediation activities were performed.

9. The recipient of remediation tax credits, for the purpose of this subsection referred to as assignor, may assign, sell or transfer, in whole or in part, the remediation tax credit allowed in subsection 3 of this section to any other person, for the purpose of this subsection referred to as assignee. To perfect the transfer, the assignor shall provide written notice to the director of the assignor's intent to transfer the tax credits to the assignee, the date the transfer is effective, the assignee's name, address and the assignee's tax period and the amount of tax credits to be transferred. The number of tax periods during which the assignee may subsequently claim the tax credits shall not exceed twenty tax periods, less the number of tax periods the assignor previously claimed the credits before the transfer occurred.

## APPENDIX K

### SECTIONS CONTAINING EDITORIAL CHANGES

10. In the case where an operator and assignor of an eligible project has been certified to claim state tax benefits allowed in subdivisions (2) and (3) of subsection 1 of this section, and sells or otherwise transfers title of the eligible project to another taxpayer or assignee who continues the same or substantially similar operations at the eligible project, the director shall allow the assignee to claim the credits for a period of time to be determined by the director; except that, the total number of tax periods the tax credits may be earned by the assignor and the assignee shall not exceed ten. To perfect the transfer, the assignor shall provide written notice to the director of the assignor's intent to transfer the tax credits to the assignee, the date the transfer is effective, the assignee's name, address, and the assignee's tax period, and the amount of tax credits to be transferred.

11. For the purpose of the state tax benefits described in this section, in the case of a corporation described in section 143.471 or partnership, in computing Missouri's tax liability, such state benefits shall be allowed to the following:

- (1) The shareholders of the corporation described in section 143.471;
- (2) The partners of the partnership.

The credit provided in this subsection shall be apportioned to the entities described in subdivisions (1) and (2) of this subsection in proportion to their share of ownership on the last day of the taxpayer's tax period.

12. Notwithstanding any provision of law to the contrary, in any county of the first classification that has a charter form of government and that has a population of over nine hundred thousand inhabitants, all demolition costs incurred during the redevelopment of any former automobile manufacturing plant shall be allowable costs eligible for tax credits under sections 447.700 to 447.718 so long as the redevelopment of such former automobile manufacturing plant shall be projected to create at least two hundred fifty new jobs or at least three hundred retained jobs, or a combination thereof, as determined by the department of economic development. The amount of allowable costs eligible for tax credits shall be limited to the least amount necessary to cause the project to occur, as determined by the director of the department of economic development, provided that no tax credit shall be issued under this subsection until July 1, 2017. For purposes of this subsection, **"former automobile manufacturing plant"** means a redevelopment area that qualifies as an eligible project under section 447.700, that consists of at least one hundred acres, and that was used primarily for the manufacture of automobiles but, after 2007, ceased such manufacturing.

(L. 1995 H.B. 414, A.L. 1996 H.B. 1237, A.L. 1998 S.B. 827, A.L. 2001 H.B. 133, A.L. 2008 H.B. 2058 merged with S.B. 718, A.L. 2009 H.B. 191, A.L. 2016 S.B. 861)

\*Statutory references changed in accordance with section 3.060 based on the renumbering of subdivisions in section 135.100 by H.B. 315, 2011.

#### CROSS REFERENCE:

Tax Credit Accountability Act of 2004, additional requirements, 135.800 to 135.830

#### **453.350. Higher education visit for certain foster children and youth in division of youth services program required — cost reimbursement, when. —**

1. Beginning July 1, 2014, all Missouri foster children fifteen years of age or older shall receive a visit to a Missouri state university or a Missouri state community or technical college in the foster child's area or an armed services recruiter before the foster child may be adopted or otherwise terminated by foster

## APPENDIX K

### SECTIONS CONTAINING EDITORIAL CHANGES

care unless waived by the family support team. Such visit shall be in addition to any other services that older youth are usually provided and shall include the entry application process, financial support application and availability, career options with academic or technical training, a tour of the school, and other information and experience desired.

2. Beginning July 1, 2014, all youth fifteen years of age or older in the division of youth services program shall receive a visit to a Missouri state university or a Missouri state community or technical college in the youth's area or an armed services recruiter before the youth's custody or training is completed unless waived by the family support team. Such visit shall be in addition to any other services that older youth are usually provided and shall include the entry application process, financial support application and availability, career options with academic or technical training, a tour of the school, and other information and experience desired.

3. Agencies defined in subsection 4\* of section 210.112 that are providing foster care case management services for foster children can document and, if requested, shall receive from the Missouri department of social services reimbursement for costs associated with meeting the requirements of this section.

(L. 2013 S.B. 205)

\*Statutory reference to subsection "2" changed to "4" in accordance with section 3.060 based on renumbering within section 210.112 by both H.B. 1414 and S.B. 653, 2020.

**620.2475. Aerospace projects, certain state benefits considered in determining aggregate benefits eligibility — reports.** — 1. As used in this section, the following terms shall mean:

(1) **"Aerospace project"**, a project undertaken by or for the benefit of a qualified company with a North American Industry Classification System industry classification of 3364 involving the creation of at least two thousand new jobs within ten years following the approval of a notice of intent pursuant to section 620.2020 and for which the department of economic development has provided a proposal for benefits under job creation, worker training, and infrastructure development programs on or before June 10, 2014;

(2) **"Job creation, worker training, and infrastructure development programs"**, the Missouri works program established under sections 620.2000 to 620.2020, the Missouri business use incentives for large-scale development act established under sections 100.700 to 100.850, the Missouri one start training program established under sections 620.800 to 620.809, and the real property tax increment allocation redevelopment act established under sections 99.800 to 99.865.

2. Provisions of law to the contrary notwithstanding, no benefits authorized under job creation, worker training, and infrastructure development programs for an aerospace project shall be considered in determining compliance with applicable limitations on the aggregate amount of benefits that may be awarded annually or cumulatively under subdivision (3) of subsection 10 of section 99.845, subsection 5 of section 100.850, subsection 9\* of section 620.809, and subsection 7 of section 620.2020. No aerospace project shall be authorized for state benefits under job creation, worker training, and infrastructure development programs that exceed, in the aggregate, one hundred fifty million dollars annually under all such programs.



## APPENDIX K

### SECTIONS CONTAINING EDITORIAL CHANGES

3. For any aerospace project receiving state benefits under this section, the department of economic development shall deliver to the general assembly an annual report providing detailed information on the state benefits received and projected to be received by the aerospace project and shall also denote the number of minorities that have been trained under the Missouri one start training program established under sections 620.800 to 620.809.

4. Any aerospace project receiving benefits under this section shall annually report to the general assembly and the department of economic development its minority and women employment outreach efforts.

5. For aerospace projects receiving benefits under this section, in no event shall disbursements of new state revenues under sections 99.800 to 99.865 be made to satisfy bond obligations incurred for improvements that do not directly benefit such project.

6. For aerospace projects receiving benefits under this section, in the tenth year following the approval of a notice of intent under sections 620.2000 to 620.2020, the department of economic development shall determine the net fiscal benefit to the state resulting from such project and shall take any action necessary to ensure a positive net fiscal benefit to the state by no later than the last year in which the aerospace project receives benefits under this section.

(L. 2013 1st Ex. Sess. S.B. 1, A.L. 2019 S.B. 68)

\*Statutory reference to subsection "8" changed to "9" in accordance with section 3.060 based on renumbering in section 620.809 by H.B. 2400, 2022.

**640.160. Energy futures fund created, use of moneys.** — 1. There is hereby created in the state treasury the "Energy Futures Fund" which shall consist of money appropriated by the general assembly or received from gifts, bequests, donations, or from the federal government. The state treasurer shall be custodian of the fund and may approve disbursements from the fund in accordance with sections 30.170 and 30.180. Notwithstanding the provisions of section 33.080 to the contrary, any moneys remaining in the fund at the end of the biennium shall not revert to the credit of the general revenue fund. The state treasurer shall invest moneys in the fund in the same manner as other funds are invested. Any interest and moneys earned on such investments shall be credited to the fund.

2. Upon appropriation, the department of economic development may use moneys in the fund created under this section for the purposes of carrying out the provisions of section 620.035\* and sections 640.153 to 640.160\* including, but not limited to, energy efficiency programs, energy studies, energy resource analyses, or energy projects. After appropriation, the department may also expend funds for the administration and management of energy responsibilities and activities associated with projects and studies funded from the energy futures fund.

(L. 2009 H.B. 661, A.L. 2018 S.B. 975 & 1024 Revision)

\*Statutory reference to section "640.150" changed to "section 620.035 and sections 640.153" in accordance with section 3.060 based on the transfer of section 640.150 to 620.035 by S.B. 975 & 1024 Revision, 2018.

## APPENDIX K

### SECTIONS CONTAINING EDITORIAL CHANGES

For the following sections, the statutory references to **"department of insurance, financial institutions and professional registration"** have been changed to **"department of commerce and insurance"** in accordance with section 3.060 based on the renaming of the department in Executive Order 19-02, dated January 17, 2019

|          |         |          |         |
|----------|---------|----------|---------|
| 27.040   | 285.230 | 324.900  | 354.560 |
| 43.543   | 287.020 | 324.1100 | 354.562 |
| 44.045   | 287.035 | 325.010  | 354.563 |
| 57.281   | 287.037 | 331.100  | 354.565 |
| 67.412   | 287.123 | 334.400  | 354.603 |
| 67.1263  | 287.128 | 334.735  | 354.609 |
| 67.1266  | 287.129 | 334.746  | 354.627 |
| 67.1272  | 287.135 | 335.036  | 354.700 |
| 91.250   | 287.223 | 337.010  | 354.703 |
| 103.008  | 287.241 | 337.300  | 361.010 |
| 103.178  | 287.280 | 337.500  | 361.092 |
| 104.220  | 287.282 | 337.600  | 361.160 |
| 104.510  | 287.310 | 337.700  | 365.080 |
| 105.711  | 287.335 | 338.320  | 367.170 |
| 105.1075 | 287.340 | 339.505  | 370.006 |
| 108.290  | 287.350 | 346.010  | 370.100 |
| 135.150  | 287.360 | 352.505  | 374.005 |
| 135.508  | 287.370 | 352.510  | 374.010 |
| 135.520  | 287.690 | 352.520  | 374.020 |
| 135.815  | 287.710 | 353.120  | 374.040 |
| 135.967  | 287.715 | 353.150  | 374.045 |
| 143.999  | 287.717 | 354.010  | 374.050 |
| 148.330  | 287.730 | 354.050  | 374.075 |
| 148.350  | 287.865 | 354.055  | 374.085 |
| 148.380  | 287.892 | 354.060  | 374.100 |
| 148.410  | 287.894 | 354.065  | 374.110 |
| 161.905  | 287.896 | 354.085  | 374.120 |
| 176.505  | 287.902 | 354.152  | 374.130 |
| 176.530  | 287.920 | 354.165  | 374.160 |
| 176.535  | 287.930 | 354.200  | 374.170 |
| 191.648  | 287.945 | 354.205  | 374.180 |
| 191.671  | 287.972 | 354.215  | 374.184 |
| 191.828  | 287.975 | 354.240  | 374.194 |
| 191.937  | 303.025 | 354.275  | 374.202 |
| 192.068  | 303.026 | 354.285  | 374.216 |
| 192.360  | 303.200 | 354.325  | 374.217 |
| 192.385  | 303.406 | 354.340  | 374.245 |
| 208.437  | 303.412 | 354.345  | 374.270 |
| 208.690  | 319.131 | 354.355  | 374.284 |
| 208.692  | 320.082 | 354.400  | 374.310 |
| 208.696  | 323.075 | 354.405  | 374.351 |
| 208.698  | 324.001 | 354.430  | 374.400 |
| 209.285  | 324.007 | 354.442  | 374.410 |
| 214.270  | 324.015 | 354.443  | 374.415 |
| 219.091  | 324.047 | 354.551  | 374.420 |
| 227.100  | 324.475 | 354.558  | 374.426 |

# **APPENDIX K** **SECTIONS CONTAINING EDITORIAL CHANGES**

|         |          |         |          |
|---------|----------|---------|----------|
| 374.450 | 375.722  | 376.130 | 376.811  |
| 374.455 | 375.779  | 376.142 | 376.814  |
| 374.500 | 375.788  | 376.143 | 376.854  |
| 374.503 | 375.789  | 376.144 | 376.894  |
| 374.505 | 375.790  | 376.170 | 376.900  |
| 374.507 | 375.791  | 376.180 | 376.960  |
| 374.700 | 375.811  | 376.210 | 376.961  |
| 374.740 | 375.891  | 376.220 | 376.1002 |
| 374.755 | 375.892  | 376.230 | 376.1005 |
| 374.764 | 375.906  | 376.240 | 376.1012 |
| 374.787 | 375.908  | 376.290 | 376.1020 |
| 374.790 | 375.911  | 376.308 | 376.1065 |
| 374.800 | 375.916  | 376.311 | 376.1075 |
| 375.001 | 375.918  | 376.330 | 376.1092 |
| 375.006 | 375.920  | 376.350 | 376.1100 |
| 375.012 | 375.922  | 376.360 | 376.1199 |
| 375.018 | 375.932  | 376.370 | 376.1210 |
| 375.031 | 375.950  | 376.381 | 376.1215 |
| 375.033 | 375.954  | 376.383 | 376.1218 |
| 375.037 | 375.958  | 376.384 | 376.1219 |
| 375.039 | 375.991  | 376.387 | 376.1220 |
| 375.041 | 375.992  | 376.390 | 376.1224 |
| 375.146 | 375.993  | 376.397 | 376.1232 |
| 375.147 | 375.994  | 376.405 | 376.1237 |
| 375.164 | 375.1002 | 376.410 | 376.1253 |
| 375.176 | 375.1025 | 376.423 | 376.1275 |
| 375.198 | 375.1250 | 376.426 | 376.1305 |
| 375.206 | 375.1080 | 376.442 | 376.1315 |
| 375.221 | 375.1112 | 376.450 | 376.1322 |
| 375.231 | 375.1152 | 376.465 | 376.1350 |
| 375.246 | 375.1158 | 376.480 | 376.1361 |
| 375.251 | 375.1160 | 376.510 | 376.1375 |
| 375.256 | 375.1172 | 376.600 | 376.1378 |
| 375.261 | 375.1176 | 376.670 | 376.1500 |
| 375.271 | 375.1184 | 376.675 | 376.1532 |
| 375.330 | 375.1185 | 376.676 | 376.1550 |
| 375.345 | 375.1186 | 376.679 | 376.1578 |
| 375.350 | 375.1238 | 376.690 | 376.1900 |
| 375.355 | 375.1250 | 376.693 | 376.2000 |
| 375.400 | 375.1269 | 376.697 | 376.2036 |
| 375.422 | 375.1287 | 376.704 | 377.005  |
| 375.430 | 375.1300 | 376.718 | 377.020  |
| 375.440 | 375.1506 | 376.735 | 377.030  |
| 375.460 | 375.1524 | 376.756 | 377.040  |
| 375.480 | 375.1730 | 376.773 | 377.050  |
| 375.500 | 376.005  | 376.775 | 377.070  |
| 375.510 | 376.020  | 376.777 | 377.100  |
| 375.537 | 376.050  | 376.779 | 377.120  |
| 375.539 | 376.070  | 376.781 | 377.150  |
| 375.740 | 376.090  | 376.801 | 377.160  |

**APPENDIX K**  
**SECTIONS CONTAINING EDITORIAL CHANGES**

|         |          |          |           |
|---------|----------|----------|-----------|
| 377.170 | 379.540  | 380.091  | 385.300   |
| 377.220 | 379.610  | 380.201  | 385.403   |
| 377.230 | 379.620  | 380.221  | 400.8-117 |
| 377.260 | 379.625  | 380.521  | 407.020   |
| 377.270 | 379.670  | 380.611  | 407.1085  |
| 377.380 | 379.680  | 381.410  | 408.233   |
| 377.400 | 379.690  | 382.010  | 408.280   |
| 377.430 | 379.720  | 382.505  | 408.570   |
| 377.450 | 379.730  | 382.535  | 427.140   |
| 378.604 | 379.750  | 382.605  | 427.145   |
| 379.005 | 379.770  | 382.610  | 436.470   |
| 379.030 | 379.800  | 382.620  | 443.703   |
| 379.055 | 379.815  | 382.625  | 443.812   |
| 379.075 | 379.882  | 383.005  | 447.572   |
| 379.080 | 379.888  | 383.015  | 525.050   |
| 379.083 | 379.901  | 383.020  | 537.610   |
| 379.098 | 379.930  | 383.025  | 537.620   |
| 379.100 | 379.1300 | 383.035  | 537.625   |
| 379.105 | 379.1326 | 383.060  | 537.630   |
| 379.108 | 379.1332 | 383.075  | 537.640   |
| 379.160 | 379.1353 | 383.100  | 537.645   |
| 379.220 | 379.1500 | 383.110  | 537.740   |
| 379.263 | 379.1640 | 383.124  | 537.756   |
| 379.295 | 380.005  | 383.1510 | 538.210   |
| 379.321 | 380.011  | 383.190  | 620.1063  |
| 379.343 | 380.021  | 383.206  | 620.1881  |
| 379.440 | 380.051  | 383.225  | 620.2020  |
| 379.445 | 380.061  | 384.015  | 621.045   |
| 379.450 | 380.071  | 385.020  | 633.200   |
| 379.475 | 380.081  | 385.200  |           |

## APPENDIX K

### SECTIONS CONTAINING EDITORIAL CHANGES

For the following sections, the statutory references to "**department of higher education**" have been changed to "**department of higher education and workforce development**" in accordance with section 3.060 based on the renaming of the department in Executive Order 19-15, dated August 28, 2019:

|          |         |          |          |
|----------|---------|----------|----------|
| 34.032   | 170.135 | 173.612  | 173.2500 |
| 36.031   | 173.005 | 173.614  | 173.2510 |
| 105.1445 | 173.035 | 173.670  | 174.170  |
| 108.905  | 173.093 | 173.675  | 174.180  |
| 160.254  | 173.100 | 173.680  | 174.190  |
| 160.526  | 173.240 | 173.750  | 217.355  |
| 160.545  | 173.254 | 173.1006 | 219.091  |
| 160.820  | 173.256 | 173.1110 | 335.200  |
| 161.415  | 173.270 | 173.1158 | 335.203  |
| 161.418  | 173.275 | 173.1200 | 620.570  |
| 161.424  | 173.355 | 173.1350 | 633.200  |
| 163.191  | 173.445 | 173.1400 |          |
| 166.415  | 173.600 | 173.1540 |          |
| 170.018  | 173.606 | 173.2050 |          |

**APPENDIX K**  
**SECTIONS CONTAINING EDITORIAL CHANGES**

This page intentionally left blank.

**LEGISLATIVE AMENDMENTS  
TO SUPREME COURT RULES AS TRULY  
AGREED TO AND FINALLY PASSED  
BY SENATE BILL NO. 224, 2019**

**RULE 25.03. MISDEMEANORS OR FELONIES DISCLOSURE BY  
STATE TO DEFENDANT WITHOUT COURT ORDER**

(a) Disclosure upon filing of felony complaint. Except as otherwise provided in these Rules, the state shall, upon written request of defendant's counsel, disclose to defendant's counsel the following material and information in the possession of the prosecutor: any arrest reports, incident reports, investigative reports, written or recorded statements, documents, photographs, video, electronic communications and electronic data that relate to the offense for which defendant is charged.

(b) Disclosure after indictment or filing of information. Except as otherwise provided in these Rules, the state shall, upon written request of defendant's counsel, disclose to defendant's counsel the following material and information within its possession or control designated in the request:

(1) Any arrest reports, incident reports, investigative reports, written or recorded statements, documents, photographs, video, electronic communications and electronic data that relate to the offense for which defendant is charged; provided that, personal identifying information of persons named in such materials may be redacted at the discretion of the prosecutor;

(2) The names and last known addresses of persons whom the state intends to call as witnesses at any hearing or at the trial, together with their written or recorded statements, and existing memoranda, reporting or summarizing part or all of their oral statements;

(3) Any written or recorded statements and the substance of any oral statements made by defendant, a co-defendant or a co-actor, a list of all witnesses to the making of the statements and a list of all witnesses to the acknowledgment of the statements including the last known addresses of the witnesses;

(4) Those portions of any existing transcript of grand jury proceedings that relate to the offense with which defendant is charged, containing testimony of defendant and testimony of persons whom the state intends to call as witnesses at a hearing or trial;

(5) Any existing transcript of the preliminary hearing and of any prior trial held in defendant's case if the state has the transcript in its possession;

(6) Any reports or statements of experts made in connection with the particular case, including results of physical or mental examinations and of scientific tests, experiments, or comparisons;

(7) Any books, papers, documents, photographs, video, electronic communications, electronic data, or objects that the state intends to introduce into

## LEGISLATIVE AMENDMENTS TO SUPREME COURT RULES

evidence at the hearing or trial or that were obtained from or belong to defendant; provided that, personal identifying information of any person named in such materials, other than those obtained from the defendant, may be redacted at the discretion of the prosecutor;

(8) Any record of prior criminal convictions of persons the state intends to call as witnesses at a hearing or the trial; and

(9) Any photographic or electronic surveillance (including wiretapping) of defendant or of conversations to which defendant was a party or of defendant's premises, relating to the offense charged. This disclosure shall be in the form of a written statement by counsel for the state briefly setting out the facts pertaining to the time, place, and persons making the photographic or electronic surveillance.

(c) The request provided for by this Rule shall be made by filing the request in the court where the case is pending and serving a copy of the request upon counsel for the state.

(d) The state may redact from any document it provides to defendant's counsel any personal identifying information of witnesses or other persons named in any document but must do so in a manner that makes it clear that the information has been redacted.

(e) The state may elect to provide a separate copy of a redacted document to defendant's counsel to be delivered to defendant and designated as "Defendant's Copy." If the state provides a redacted document designated as "Defendant's Copy," in addition to the information permitted to be redacted pursuant to Rule 25.03(d), the state may also redact from "Defendant's Copy" of the document the following information: date of birth, home address, work address, and personal phone number and work phone number of a victim or witness. However, the redaction must be done in a manner that makes it clear the information has been redacted from the document. Defendant's counsel shall be provided a separate document designated as "Lawyer Copy Only – Not for Defendant" that includes the information that has been redacted from the document pursuant to Rule 25.03(e). If defendant's counsel is provided with a redacted document by the state designated as "Defendant's Copy," only that copy shall be provided to defendant. Defendant's counsel shall not provide to defendant the unredacted document or any information redacted from the document pursuant to this Rule without court approval. For any document designated "Defendant's Copy" or "Lawyer Copy Only – Not for Defendant," every page of the respective document shall be so designated.

(f) Defendant is not entitled to the information redacted from a document as provided in Rule 25.03(d) or (e) unless the court determines after a showing of good cause that the disclosure of the information is necessary for the defense of the case.

(g) The state shall, without written request, disclose to defendant any material or information that tends to negate the guilt of defendant for the charged offense, mitigate the degree of the offense charged, reduce the punishment of the offense charged, and any additional material or information that would be required to be disclosed to comply with *Brady v. Maryland*, 373 U.S. 83 (1963), *Giglio v. United States*, 405 U.S. 150 (1972) and their progeny.

(h) If material or information would be discoverable under subsections (b) and (g) of this Rule if in the possession or control of the state, but is in possession



## LEGISLATIVE AMENDMENTS TO SUPREME COURT RULES

or control of other governmental personnel, the state shall use diligence and make good faith efforts to make the material or information available to defendant. If the state's efforts are unsuccessful and the material or information or other governmental personnel are subject to the jurisdiction of the court, the court, upon request, shall issue subpoenas or orders to cause the material or information to be made available to the state for disclosure to the defense.

### **RULE 56.01. GENERAL PROVISIONS GOVERNING DISCOVERY**

(a) **Discovery Methods.** Parties may obtain discovery by one or more of the following methods: depositions upon oral examination or written questions; written interrogatories; production of documents, electronically stored information, or things or permission to enter upon land or other property, for inspection and other purposes; physical and mental examinations; and requests for admission.

(b) **Scope of Discovery.** Unless otherwise limited by order of the court in accordance with these rules, the scope of discovery is as follows:

(1) **In General.** Parties may obtain discovery regarding any matter, not privileged, that is relevant to the subject matter involved in the pending action, whether it relates to the claim or defense of the party seeking discovery or to the claim or defense of any other party, including the existence, description, nature, custody, condition and location of any books, documents or other tangible things and the identity and location of persons having knowledge of any discoverable matter, provided the discovery is proportional to the needs of the case considering the totality of the circumstances, including but not limited to, the importance of the issues at stake in the action, the amount in controversy, the parties' relative access to relevant information, the parties' resources, the importance of the discovery in resolving the issues, and whether the burden or expenses of the proposed discovery outweighs its likely benefit.

Information within the scope of discovery need not be admissible in evidence to be discoverable if the information sought appears reasonably calculated to lead to the discovery of admissible evidence.

The party seeking discovery shall bear the burden of establishing relevance.

(2) **Limitations.** Upon the motion of any party or on its own, the court must limit the frequency or extent of discovery if it determines that:

(A) The discovery sought is cumulative or duplicative, or can be obtained from some other source that is more convenient, less burdensome, or less expensive;

(B) The party seeking discovery has had ample opportunity to obtain the information by discovery in the action; or

(C) The proposed discovery is outside the scope permitted by this Rule 56.01(b)(1).

(3) **Specific Limitations on Electronically Stored Information.** A party need not provide discovery of electronically stored information from sources that the party

## LEGISLATIVE AMENDMENTS TO SUPREME COURT RULES

identifies as not reasonably accessible because of undue burden or cost. On motion to compel discovery or for a protective order, the party from whom discovery is sought must show that the information is not reasonably accessible because of undue burden or cost. If that showing is made, the court may nonetheless order discovery from such sources if the requesting party shows good cause, considering the limitations of Rule 56.01(b)(2). The court may specify conditions for the discovery.

(4) Insurance Agreements. A party may obtain discovery of the existence and contents, including production of the policy and declaration page, of any insurance agreement under which any person carrying on an insurance business may be liable to satisfy part or all of a judgment that may be entered in the action or to indemnify or reimburse for payments made to satisfy the judgment. Information concerning the insurance agreement is not by reason of disclosure admissible in evidence at trial. For purposes of this Rule 56.01(b)(4), an application for insurance shall not be treated as part of an insurance agreement.

(5) Trial Preparation: Materials. Subject to the provisions of Rule 56.01(b)(6), a party may obtain discovery of documents and tangible things otherwise discoverable under Rule 56.01(b)(1) and prepared in anticipation of litigation or for trial by or for another party or by or for that other party's representative, including an attorney, consultant, surety, indemnitor, insurer, or agent, only upon a showing that the party seeking discovery has substantial need of the materials in the preparation of the case and that the adverse party is unable without undue hardship to obtain the substantial equivalent of the materials by other means. In ordering discovery of such materials when the required showing has been made, the court shall protect against disclosure of the mental impressions, conclusions, opinions, or legal theories of an attorney or other representative of a party concerning the litigation.

A party may obtain without the required showing a statement concerning the action or its subject matter previously made by that party. For purposes of this paragraph, a statement previously made is: (a) a written statement signed or otherwise adopted or approved by the person making it, or (b) a stenographic, mechanical, electrical, audio, video, motion picture or other recording, or a transcription thereof, of the party or of a statement made by the party and contemporaneously recorded.

(6) Trial Preparation: Experts. Discovery of facts known and opinions held by experts, otherwise discoverable under the provisions of Rule 56.01(b)(1) and acquired or developed in anticipation of litigation or for trial, may be obtained only as follows:

(A) A party may through interrogatories require any other party to identify each person whom the other party expects to call as an expert witness at trial by providing such expert's name, address, occupation, place of employment and qualifications to give an opinion, or if such information is available on the expert's curriculum vitae, such curriculum vitae may be attached to the interrogatory answers as a full response to such interrogatory, and to state the general nature of the subject matter on which the expert is expected to testify, and the expert's hourly deposition fee.

(B) A party may discover by deposition the facts and opinions to which the expert is expected to testify. Unless manifest injustice would result, the court shall

## LEGISLATIVE AMENDMENTS TO SUPREME COURT RULES

require that the party seeking discovery from an expert pay the expert a reasonable hourly fee for the time such expert is deposed.

(7) Trial Preparations: Non-retained Experts. A party, through interrogatories, may require any other party to identify each non-retained expert witness, including a party, whom the other party expects to call at trial who may provide expert witness opinion testimony by providing the expert's name, address, and field of expertise. For the purpose of this Rule 56.01(b)(7), an expert witness is a witness qualified as an expert by knowledge, experience, training, or education giving testimony relative to scientific, technical or other specialized knowledge that will assist the trier of fact to understand the evidence. Discovery of the facts known and opinions held by such an expert shall be discoverable in the same manner as for lay witnesses.

(8) Approved Interrogatories and Request for Production. A circuit court by local court rule may promulgate "approved" interrogatories and requests for production for use in specified types of litigation. Each such approved interrogatory and request for production submitted to a party shall be denominated as having been approved by reference to the local court rule and paragraph number containing the interrogatory or request for production.

(9) Claiming Privilege or Protecting Trial Preparation Materials.

(A) Information produced.

(i) If information produced in discovery is subject to a claim of privilege or of protection as trial preparation material, the party making the claim may notify any party that received the information of the claim and the basis for it. After being notified, a party must promptly return, sequester, or destroy the specified information and any copies it has; must not use or disclose the information until the claim is resolved; must take reasonable steps to retrieve the information if the party disclosed it before being notified; and may promptly present the information to the court under seal for a determination of the claim. The producing party must preserve the information until the claim is resolved.

(ii) An attorney who receives information that contains privileged communications involving an adverse or third party and who has reasonable cause to believe that the information was wrongfully obtained shall not read the information or, if he or she has begun to do so, shall stop reading it. The attorney shall promptly notify the attorney whose communications are contained in the information to return the information to the other lawyer and, if in electronic form, delete it and take reasonable measures to assure that the information is inaccessible. An attorney who has been notified about information containing privileged communications has the obligation to preserve the information.

(B) The production of privileged or work-product protected documents, electronically stored information or other information, whether inadvertent or otherwise, is not a waiver of the privilege or protection from discovery in the proceeding.

(c) Protective Orders. Upon motion by a party or by the person from whom discovery is sought, and for good cause shown, the court may make any order which justice requires to protect a party or person from annoyance,

## LEGISLATIVE AMENDMENTS TO SUPREME COURT RULES

embarrassment, oppression, or undue burden or expense, including one or more of the following:

- (1) that the discovery not be had;
- (2) that the discovery may be had only on specified terms and conditions, including a designation of the time or place or the allocation of expenses;
- (3) that the discovery may be had only by a method of discovery other than that selected by the party seeking discovery;
- (4) that certain matters not be inquired into, or that the scope of the discovery be limited to certain matters;
- (5) that discovery be conducted with no one present except persons designated by the court;
- (6) that a deposition after being sealed be opened only by order of the court;
- (7) that a trade secret or other confidential research, development, or commercial information not be disclosed or be disclosed only in a designated way;
- (8) that the parties simultaneously file specified documents or information enclosed in sealed envelopes to be opened as directed by the court.

If a motion for a protective order is denied in whole or in part, the court may, on such terms and conditions as are just, order that any party or person provide or permit discovery. The provisions of Rule 61.01 apply to the award of expenses incurred in relation to the motion.

(d) **Sequence and Timing of Discovery.** Unless the parties stipulate or the court upon motion, for the convenience of parties and witnesses and in the interests of justice, orders otherwise, methods of discovery may be used in any sequence and the fact that a party is conducting discovery, whether by deposition or otherwise, shall not operate to delay any other party's discovery.

(e) **Supplementation of Responses.** A party is under a duty seasonably to amend a prior response to an interrogatory, request for production, or request for admission if the party learns that the response is in some material respect incomplete or incorrect and if the additional or corrective information has not otherwise been made known to the other parties during the discovery process or in writing.

(f) **Stipulations Regarding Discovery Procedure.** Unless the court orders otherwise, the parties may by written stipulation (1) provide that depositions may be taken before any person at any time or place, upon any notice, and in any manner and when so taken may be used like other depositions, and (2) modify the procedures provided by these Rules for other methods of discovery. Any stipulation under subdivision (2) shall be filed.

## RULE 57.01. INTERROGATORIES TO PARTIES

(a) **Scope.** Unless otherwise stipulated or ordered by the court, any party may serve upon any other party no more than 25 written interrogatories, including all discrete subparts. Interrogatories may relate to any matter that can be inquired into under Rule 56.01. An interrogatory otherwise proper is not necessarily

## LEGISLATIVE AMENDMENTS TO SUPREME COURT RULES

objectionable merely because an answer to the interrogatory involves an opinion or contention that relates to fact or the application of law to fact, but the court may order that such an interrogatory need not be answered until after designated discovery has been completed or until a pretrial conference or other later time.

(b) Issuance.

(1) Form. Interrogatories shall be in consecutively numbered paragraphs. The title shall identify the party to whom they are directed and state the number of the set of interrogatories directed to that party.

(2) When Interrogatories May be Served. Without leave of court, interrogatories may be served on:

(A) A plaintiff after commencement of the action, and

(B) Any other party with or after the party was served with process, entered an appearance, or filed a pleading.

(3) Service. Copies of the interrogatories shall be served on all parties not in default. The party issuing the interrogatories shall also provide each answering party an electronic copy, in a commonly used medium such as a diskette, CD-ROM or as an e-mail attachment, in a format that can be read by most commonly used word processing programs, such as Word for Windows or WordPerfect 5.x or higher. In addition to the information normally in a certificate of service, the certificate of service shall also state:

(A) The name of each party who is to respond to the interrogatories;

(B) The number of the set of interrogatories,

(C) The format of the electronic copy and the medium used to transmit the electronic copy to the responding party.

At the time of service, a certificate of service, but not the interrogatories, shall be filed with the court as provided in Rule 57.01(d).

(c) Response. The interrogatories shall be answered by each party to whom they are directed. If they are directed to a public or private corporation, limited liability company, partnership, association or governmental agency, they shall be answered by an officer or agent. The party answering the interrogatories shall furnish such information as is available to the party.

(1) When the Response is Due. Responses shall be served within 30 days after the service of the interrogatories. A defendant, however, shall not be required to respond to interrogatories before the expiration of 45 days after the earlier of:

(A) The date the defendant enters an appearance, or

(B) The date the defendant is served with process.

The court may allow a shorter or longer time.

(2) Form. The title of the response shall identify the responding party and the number of the set of interrogatories. The response to the interrogatories shall quote each interrogatory, including its original paragraph number, and immediately thereunder state the answer or all reasons for not completely answering the interrogatory, including privileges, the work product doctrine and objections.

(3) Objections and Privileges. If information is withheld because of an objection, then each reason for the objection shall be stated. If a privilege or the work product doctrine is asserted as a reason for withholding information, then

## LEGISLATIVE AMENDMENTS TO SUPREME COURT RULES

without revealing the protected information, the objecting party shall state information that will permit others to assess the applicability of the privilege or work product doctrine.

(4) Option to Produce Business Records. If the answer to an interrogatory may be derived or ascertained from:

(A) The business records of the party upon whom the interrogatory has been served, or

(B) An examination, audit or inspection of such business records, or

(C) A compilation, abstract or summary based thereon, and the burden of deriving or ascertaining the answer is substantially the same for the party serving the interrogatory as for the party served, it is a sufficient answer to such interrogatory to specify the records from which the answer may be derived or ascertained and to afford to the party serving the interrogatory reasonable opportunity to examine, audit or inspect such records and to make copies, compilations, abstracts or summaries.

(5) Signing. Answers shall be signed under oath by the person making them. Objections shall be signed by the attorney making them or by the self-represented party.

(6) Service. The party to whom the interrogatories were directed shall serve a signed original of the answers and objections, if any, on the party that issued the interrogatories and a copy on all parties not in default. The certificate of service shall state the name of the party who issued the interrogatories and the number of the set of interrogatories.

At the time of service, a certificate of service, but not the response, shall be filed with the court as provided in Rule 57.01(d).

(d) Filing. Interrogatories and answers under this Rule 57.01 shall not be filed with the court except upon court order or contemporaneously with a motion placing the interrogatories in issue. However, both when the interrogatories and answers are served, the party serving them shall file with the court a certificate of service.

The certificate shall show the caption of the case, the name of the party served, the date and manner of service, the designation of the document, e.g., first interrogatories or answers to second interrogatories, and the signature of the serving party or attorney. The answers bearing the original signature of the party answering the interrogatories shall be served on the party submitting the interrogatories, who shall be the custodian thereof until the entire case is finally disposed.

Copies of interrogatory answers may be used in all court proceedings to the same extent the original answers may be used.

(e) Enforcement. The party submitting the interrogatory may move for an order under Rule 61.01(b) with respect to any objection to or other failure to answer an interrogatory.

(f) Use at Trial. Interrogatory answers may be used to the extent permitted by the rules of evidence.

## LEGISLATIVE AMENDMENTS TO SUPREME COURT RULES

### **RULE 57.03. DEPOSITIONS UPON ORAL EXAMINATION**

(a) When Depositions May Be Taken.

(1) After commencement of the action, any party may take the testimony of any person, including a party, by deposition upon oral examination without leave of court, except as specified in paragraph (2) of this subdivision. The attendance of witnesses may be compelled by subpoena as provided in Rule 57.09.

(2) Leave of court, granted with or without notice, must be obtained only if:

(A) the parties have not stipulated to the deposition and:

(i) the deposition would result in more than 10 depositions being taken under this rule or Rule 57.04 by the plaintiffs, or by the defendants, or by the third-party defendants;

(ii) the deponent has already been deposed in the case; or

(iii) the plaintiff seeks to take a deposition prior to the expiration of 30 days after service of the summons and petition upon any defendant, except that leave is not required if a defendant has served a notice of taking deposition or otherwise sought discovery; or

(B) the deponent is confined in prison.

(b) Notice of Examination: General Requirements; Special Notice; Production of Documents and Things; Deposition of Organization.

(1) A party desiring to take the deposition of any person upon oral examination shall give not less than seven days notice in writing to every other party to the action and to a non-party deponent.

The notice shall state the time and place for taking the deposition and the name and address of each person to be examined, if known. If the name is not known, a general description sufficient to identify the person or the particular class or group to which the person belongs shall be stated.

If a subpoena duces tecum is to be served on the person to be examined, the designation of the materials to be produced as set forth in the subpoena shall be attached to or included in the notice.

A party may attend a deposition by telephone.

(2) The court may for cause shown enlarge or shorten the time for taking the deposition.

(3) The notice to a party deponent may be accompanied by a request made in compliance with Rule 58.01 for the production of documents and tangible things at the taking of the deposition. The procedure of Rule 58.01 shall apply to the request.

(4) A party may in the notice and in a subpoena name as the deponent a public or private corporation or a partnership or association or governmental agency and describe with reasonable particularity the matters on which examination is requested. In that event, the organization so named shall designate one or more officers, directors, or managing agents, or other persons who consent to testify on its behalf and may set forth, for each person designated, the matters on which the person will testify. A subpoena shall advise a nonparty organization of its duty to make such a designation. The persons so designated shall testify as to matters

## LEGISLATIVE AMENDMENTS TO SUPREME COURT RULES

known or reasonably available to the organization. This Rule 57.03(b)(4) does not preclude taking a deposition by any other procedure authorized in these rules.

(5) (A) Duration. Unless otherwise stipulated or ordered by the court, a deposition shall be limited to 1 day of 7 hours. The court may allow additional time consistent with Rule 56.01 if needed to fairly examine the deponent or if the deponent, another person, or any other circumstance impedes or delays the examination.

(B) Sanction. The court may impose an appropriate sanction, including the reasonable expenses and attorney's fees incurred by any party, on a person who impedes, delays, or frustrates the fair examination of the deponent.

(c) Non-stenographic Recording - Video Tape. Depositions may be recorded by the use of video tape or similar methods. The recording of the deposition by video tape shall be in addition to a usual recording and transcription method unless the parties otherwise agree.

(1) If the deposition is to be recorded by video tape, every notice or subpoena for the taking of the deposition shall state that it is to be video taped and shall state the name, address and employer of the recording technician. If a party upon whom notice for the taking of a deposition has been served desires to have the testimony additionally recorded by other than stenographic means, that party shall serve notice on the opposing party and the witness that the proceedings are to be video taped. Such notice must be served not less than three days prior to the date designated in the original notice for the taking of the depositions and shall state the name, address and employer of the recording technician.

(2) Where the deposition has been recorded only by video tape and if the witness and parties do not waive signature, a written transcription of the audio shall be prepared to be submitted to the witness for signature as provided in Rule 57.03(f).

(3) The witness being deposed shall be sworn as a witness on camera by an authorized person.

(4) More than one camera may be used, either in sequence or simultaneously.

(5) The attorney for the party requesting the video taping of the deposition shall take custody of and be responsible for the safeguarding of the video tape and shall, upon request, permit the viewing thereof by the opposing party and if requested, shall provide a copy of the video tape at the cost of the requesting party.

(6) Unless otherwise stipulated to by the parties, the expense of video taping is to be borne by the party utilizing it and shall not be taxed as costs.

(d) Record of Examination; Oath; Objections. The officer before whom the deposition is to be taken shall put the witness on oath or affirmation and shall personally, or by someone acting under the officer's direction and in the officer's presence, record the testimony of the witness. The testimony shall be taken stenographically or recorded by any other means ordered in accordance with Rule 57.03(c). If requested by one of the parties, the testimony shall be transcribed.

All objections made at the time of the examination to the qualifications of the officer taking the deposition, to the manner of taking it, to the evidence presented,



## LEGISLATIVE AMENDMENTS TO SUPREME COURT RULES

to the conduct of any party, or any other objection to the proceedings shall be noted by the officer upon the deposition. Evidence objected to shall be taken subject to the objections. In lieu of participating in the oral examination, parties may serve written questions in a sealed envelope on the party taking the deposition, and that party shall transmit them to the officer before whom the deposition is to be taken, who shall propound them to the witness, and the questions and answers thereto shall be recorded.

(e) Motion to Terminate or Limit Examination. At any time during the taking of the deposition, on motion of a party or of the deponent and upon a showing that the examination is being conducted in bad faith or in such manner as unreasonably to annoy, embarrass, or oppress the deponent or party, the court in which the action is pending or a court having general jurisdiction in the place where the deposition is being taken may order the officer conducting the examination to cease forthwith from taking the deposition, or may limit the scope and manner of the taking of the deposition as provided in Rule 56.01(c). If the order made terminates the examination, it shall be resumed thereafter only upon the order of the court in which the action is pending. Upon demand of the objecting party or deponent, the taking of the deposition shall be suspended for the time necessary to make a motion for an order. The provisions of Rule 61.01(g) apply to the award of expenses incurred in relation to the motion.

(f) Submission to Witness; Changes; Signing. When the testimony is fully transcribed, the officer shall make the deposition available to the witness for examination, reading and signing, unless such examination, reading, and signing are waived by the witness or by the parties. Any changes in form or substance that the witness desires to make shall be entered upon an errata sheet provided to the witness with a statement of the reasons given for making such changes. The answers or responses as originally given, together with the changes made and reasons given therefor, shall be considered as a part of the deposition. The deposition shall then be signed by the witness before a notary public unless the witness is ill, cannot be found, is dead, or refuses to sign. If the deposition is not signed by the time of trial, it may be used as if signed, unless, on a motion to suppress, the court holds that the reasons given for the refusal to sign requires rejection of the deposition in whole or in part.

(g) Certification, Delivery, and Filing; Exhibits; Copies.

(1) Certification and Delivery. The officer shall certify on the deposition that the witness was duly sworn by the officer and that the deposition is a true record of the testimony given by the witness. Upon payment of reasonable charges therefor, the officer shall deliver the deposition to the party who requested that the testimony be transcribed.

(2) Filing.

(a) By the Officer. Upon delivery of a deposition, the officer shall file with the court a certificate showing the caption of the case, the name of the deponent, the date the deposition was taken, the name and address of the person having custody of the original deposition, and whether the charges have been paid. The officer shall not file a copy of the deposition with the court except upon court order.

## LEGISLATIVE AMENDMENTS TO SUPREME COURT RULES

(b) By a Party. A party shall not file a deposition with the court except upon specific court order or contemporaneously with a motion placing the deposition or a part thereof in issue. The court may enact local court rules requiring a party who intends to use a deposition at a hearing or trial to file that deposition with the court on or prior to the date of the hearing or trial.

(c) Return of Deposition. At the conclusion of the hearing or trial the deposition that has been filed or delivered to the court shall be returned to the party that filed or delivered the deposition.

(d) Retention of Deposition. The original deposition shall be maintained until the case is finally disposed.

(3) Exhibits. Documents and things produced for inspection during the examination of the witness shall, upon the request of a party, be marked for identification and annexed to and returned with the deposition and may be inspected and copied by any party, except that (A) the person producing the materials may substitute copies to be marked for identification if the person affords to all parties fair opportunity to verify the copies by comparison with the originals and (B) if the person producing the materials requests their return, the officer shall mark them, give each party an opportunity to inspect and copy them, and return them to the person producing them, and the materials may then be used in the same manner as if annexed to and returned with the deposition. Any party may move for an order that the original be annexed to and returned with the deposition to the court pending final disposition of the civil action.

(4) Copies. Upon request and payment of reasonable charges therefor, the officer shall furnish a copy of the deposition to any party or to the deponent.

(h) Failure to Attend or to Serve Subpoena; Expenses.

(1) If the party giving the notice of the taking of a deposition fails to attend and proceed therewith and another party attends in person or by attorney pursuant to the notice, the court may order the party giving notice to pay to such other party the reasonable expenses incurred by that other party and that other party's attorney in attending, including reasonable attorney's fees.

(2) If a witness fails to appear for a deposition and the party giving the notice of the taking of the deposition has not complied with these rules to compel the attendance of the witness, the court may order the party giving the notice to pay to any party attending in person or by attorney the reasonable expenses incurred by that other party and that other party's attorney in attending, including reasonable attorney's fees.

### **RULE 57.04. DEPOSITIONS UPON WRITTEN QUESTIONS**

(a) Serving Questions; Notice.

(1) After commencement of the action, any party may take the testimony of any person, including a party, by deposition upon written questions, without leave of court, except as specified in paragraph (2) of this subdivision. The attendance of witnesses may be compelled by the use of subpoena as provided in Rule 57.09.

## LEGISLATIVE AMENDMENTS TO SUPREME COURT RULES

- (2) Leave of court, granted with or without notice, must be obtained only if:
- (A) the parties have not stipulated to the deposition and:
    - (i) the deposition would result in more than 10 depositions being taken under this rule or Rule 57.03 by the plaintiffs, or by the defendants, or by the third-party defendants;
    - (ii) the deponent has already been deposed in the case; or
    - (iii) the plaintiff seeks to take a deposition prior to the expiration of 30 days after service of the summons and petition upon any defendant, except that leave is not required if a defendant has served a notice of taking deposition or otherwise sought discovery; or
  - (B) the deponent is confined in prison.
- (3) A party desiring to take a deposition upon written questions shall serve them upon every other party with a notice stating: (A) the name and address of the person who is to answer them, if known, and if the name is not known, a general description sufficient to identify the person or the particular class or group to which the person belongs and (B) the name or descriptive title and address of the officer before whom the deposition is to be taken. A deposition upon written questions may be taken of a public or private corporation or a partnership or association or governmental agency in accordance with the provisions of Rule 57.03(b)(4).
- (4) Within thirty days after the notice and written questions are served, a party may serve cross questions upon all other parties. Within ten days after being served with cross questions, a party may serve redirect questions upon all other parties. Within ten days after being served with redirect questions, a party may serve recross questions upon all other parties. The court may for cause shown enlarge or shorten the time.
- (b) Officer to Take Responses and Prepare Record. A copy of the notice and copies of all questions served shall be delivered by the party taking the deposition to the officer designated in the notice, who shall proceed promptly, in the manner provided by Rule 57.03(d), (f), and (g), to take the testimony of the witness in response to the questions and to prepare, certify, and deliver the deposition, attaching thereto the copy of the notice and the questions.
- (c) Notice of Delivery. When the deposition is delivered, the party taking it promptly shall give notice thereof to all other parties.

### **RULE 58.01. PRODUCTION OF DOCUMENTS AND THINGS AND ENTRY UPON LAND FOR INSPECTION AND OTHER PURPOSES**

- (a) Scope. Any party may serve on any other party a request to:
- (1) Produce and permit the requesting party or its representative to inspect, copy, test or sample the following items in the responding party's possession, custody, or control:

## LEGISLATIVE AMENDMENTS TO SUPREME COURT RULES

(A) Any designated documents or electronically stored information including writings, drawings, graphs, charts, photographs, sound recordings, images, electronic records, and other data or compilations from which information can be obtained either directly or indirectly or, if necessary, after translation by the responding party into a reasonably usable form; or

(B) Any designated tangible things; or

(2) Permit entry upon designated land or other property in the possession or control of the party upon whom the request is served for the purpose of inspection and measuring, surveying, and photographing, testing, or sampling the property or any designated object or operation thereon, within the scope of Rule 56.01(b).

This Rule 58.01 does not preclude an independent action against a person not a party for production of documents and things and permission to enter upon land.

(b) Issuance.

(1) Form. In consecutively numbered paragraphs the request shall:

(A) Set forth with reasonable particularity each item or category of items to be inspected;

(B) Specify a reasonable time, place and manner of making the inspection and performing the related acts; and

(C) May specify that electronically stored information be produced in native format.

The title shall identify the party to whom the requests are directed and state the number of the set of requests directed to that party.

(2) When Requests May be Served. Without leave of court, requests may be served on:

(A) A plaintiff after commencement of the action; and

(B) Any other party with or after the party was served with process, entered an appearance, or filed a pleading.

(3) Service. Copies of the requests shall be served on all parties not in default. The party issuing the requests shall also provide each responding party an electronic copy in a commonly used medium, such as a diskette, CD-ROM or as an e-mail attachment, in a format that can be read by most commonly used word processing programs, such as Word for Windows or WordPerfect 5.x or higher. In addition to the information normally in a certificate of service, the certificate of service shall also state the:

(A) Name of each party who is to respond to the requests;

(B) Number of the set of requests;

(C) Format of the electronic copy and the medium used to transmit the electronic copy to the responding party.

At the time of service, a certificate of service, but not the requests, shall be filed with the court as provided in Rule 58.01(d).

(c) Response. The requests shall be answered by each party to whom they are directed.

(1) When Response is Due. Responses shall be served within 30 days after the service of the request. A defendant, however, shall not be required to respond to the request before the expiration of 45 days after the earlier of:

## LEGISLATIVE AMENDMENTS TO SUPREME COURT RULES

(A) The date the defendant enters an appearance; or

(B) The date the defendant is served with process.

The court may allow a shorter or longer time.

(2) Form. The title of the response shall identify the responding party and the number of the set of the requests. The response shall quote each request, including its original paragraph number, and immediately thereunder state that the requested items will be produced or the inspection and related activities will be permitted as requested, unless the request is objected to, in which event each reason for objection shall be stated in detail.

(3) Objections and Privileges. If information is withheld because of an objection, then each reason for the objection shall be stated. An objection to part of a request must specify the part and permit inspection of the rest. If a privilege or the work product doctrine is asserted as a reason for the objection, then without revealing the protected information, the objecting party shall state information that will permit others to assess the applicability of the privilege or work product doctrine.

(4) Method of Production. A party who produces documents for inspection shall produce them as they are kept in the usual course of business or shall organize and label them to correspond with the categories in the request.

(5) Signing. The response shall be signed by the attorney or by the party if the party is not represented by an attorney.

(6) Service. The party to whom the requests were directed shall serve a signed original of the response and objections, if any, on the party that issued the requests and a copy upon all parties not in default. The certificate of service shall state the name of the party who issued the requests and the number of the set of requests. At the time of service, a certificate of service, but not the response, shall be filed with the court as provided in Rule 58.01(d).

(d) Filing. The request and responses thereto shall not be filed with the court except upon court order or contemporaneously with a motion placing the request in issue. However, both when the request and responses are served, the party serving them shall file with the court a certificate of service. The certificate shall show the caption of the case, the name of the party served, the date and manner of service, and the signature of the serving party or attorney. Each party filing a certificate shall maintain a copy of the document that is the subject of the certificate until the case is finally disposed.

(e) Enforcement. The party submitting the request may move for an order under Rule 61.01(d) with respect to any objection or other failure to respond to the request or any part thereof or any failure to permit inspection as requested.

### **RULE 59.01. REQUEST FOR AND EFFECT OF ADMISSIONS**

(a) Scope. After commencement of an action, a party may serve upon any other party no more than 25 written requests for the admission without leave of court or stipulation of the parties, for purposes of the pending action only, of the

## LEGISLATIVE AMENDMENTS TO SUPREME COURT RULES

truth of any matters within the scope of Rule 56.01(b) set forth in the request that relate to statements or opinions of fact or of the application of law to fact, including the genuineness of any documents described in the request. However, the limitation on the number of requests for admission specified by this Rule 59.01 shall not apply to requests for admission regarding the genuineness of documents.

A failure to timely respond to requests for admissions in compliance with this Rule 59.01 shall result in each matter being admitted.

The request for admissions shall have included at the beginning of said request the following language in all capital letters, boldface type, and a character size that is as large as the largest character size of any other material in the request:

**"A FAILURE TO TIMELY RESPOND TO REQUESTS FOR ADMISSIONS IN COMPLIANCE WITH RULE 59.01 SHALL RESULT IN EACH MATTER BEING ADMITTED BY YOU AND NOT SUBJECT TO FURTHER DISPUTE."**

(b) Effect of Admission. Any matter admitted under this Rule 59.01 is conclusively established unless the court on motion permits withdrawal or amendment of the admission.

Subject to the provisions of Rule 62.01 governing amendment of a pre-trial order, the court may permit withdrawal or amendment when the presentation of the merits of the action will be subserved thereby and the party who obtained the admission fails to satisfy the court that withdrawal or amendment will prejudice the party in maintaining the action or defense on the merits.

Any admission made by a party under this Rule 59.01 is for the purpose of the pending action only and is not an admission by the party for any other purpose nor may it be used against the party in any other proceeding.

(c) Issuance.

(1) Form. In consecutively numbered paragraphs, the request shall set forth each matter for which an admission is requested. Copies of documents about which admissions are requested shall be served with the request unless copies have already been furnished. The title shall identify the party to whom the request for admissions are directed and state the number of the set of requests directed to that party.

(2) When Requests May be Served. Without leave of court, requests may be served on:

(A) A plaintiff after commencement of the action,

(B) A defendant or respondent upon the expiration of 30 days after the first event of the defendant entering an appearance or being served with process, and

(C) Any other party with or after the party was served with process, entered an appearance, or filed a pleading.

(3) Service. Copies of the requests shall be served on all parties not in default. The party issuing the requests shall also provide each responding party an electronic copy in a commonly used medium, such as a diskette, CD-ROM or as an e-mail attachment, in a format that can be read by most commonly used word processing programs, such as Word for Windows or WordPerfect 5.x or higher. In

## LEGISLATIVE AMENDMENTS TO SUPREME COURT RULES

addition to the information normally in a certificate of service, the certificate of service shall also state the:

- (A) Name of each party who is to respond to the requests;
- (B) Number of the set of requests,
- (C) Format of the electronic copy and the medium used to transmit the electronic copy to the responding party.

At the time of service, a certificate of service, but not the requests, shall be filed with the court as provided in Rule 59.01(d).

(d) Response. The requests shall be answered by each party to whom they are directed.

(1) When Response is Due. Responses shall be served within 30 days after the service of the requests for admissions. A defendant or respondent, however, shall not be required to respond to requests for admissions before the expiration of 60 days after the earlier of the defendant:

- (A) Entering an appearance, or
  - (B) Being served with process.
- The court may allow a shorter or longer time.

(2) Form. The title of the response shall identify the responding party and the number of the set of the requests for admissions. The response shall quote each request, including its original paragraph number, and immediately thereunder specifically:

- (A) Admit the matter; or
- (B) Deny the matter; or
- (C) Object to the matter and state each reason for the objection; or
- (D) Set forth in detail the reasons why the responding party cannot truthfully admit or deny the matter.

A denial shall fairly meet the substance of the requested admission.

When good faith requires that a party qualify an answer or deny only a part of the matter of which an admission is requested, the party shall specify so much of it as true and qualify or deny the remainder.

A responding party may give lack of information or knowledge as a reason for failure to admit or deny if such party states that the party has made reasonable inquiry and the information known or readily obtainable by the party is insufficient to enable the party to admit or deny.

A party who considers that a matter of which an admission has been requested presents a genuine issue for trial may not, on that ground alone, object to the request; such party may deny the matter, subject to the provisions of Rule 61.01(c), or set forth reasons why the party cannot admit or deny it.

(3) Objections and Privileges. If an objection is asserted, then each reason for the objection shall be stated. If a failure to admit or deny a request is based on a privilege or the work product doctrine, then without revealing the protected information, the objecting party shall state information that will permit others to assess the applicability of the privilege or work product doctrine.

(4) Signing. The response shall be signed by the party or the party's attorney.

## LEGISLATIVE AMENDMENTS TO SUPREME COURT RULES

(5) Service. The party to whom the requests were directed shall serve a signed original of the response and objections, if any, on the party that issued the requests and a copy upon all parties not in default. The certificate of service shall state the name of the party who issued the requests and the number of the set of requests.

At the time of service, a certificate of service, but not the response, shall be filed with the court as provided in Rule 59.01(d).

(e) Filing Request and Responses. The request and response thereto shall not be filed with the court except upon court order or contemporaneously with a motion placing the request in issue. However, both when the request and the response are served the party serving them shall file with the court a certificate of service. Each party filing a certificate shall maintain a copy of the document that is the subject of the certificate until the case is finally disposed.

(f) Enforcement. The party who has requested the admissions may move to have determined the sufficiency of the answers or objections. Unless the court determines that an objection is proper, it shall order that an answer be served. If the court determines that an answer does not comply with the requirements of this Rule 59.01, it may order either that:

- (1) The matter is admitted, or
- (2) An amended answer be served.

The provisions of Rule 61.01(c) apply to the award of expenses incurred in relation to the motion.

### **RULE 61.01. FAILURE TO MAKE DISCOVERY: SANCTIONS**

(a) Failure to Act - Evasive or Incomplete Answers. Any failure to act described in this Rule 61 may not be excused on the ground that the discovery sought is objectionable unless the party failing to act has served timely objections to the discovery request or has applied for a protective order as provided by Rule 56.01(c).

For the purpose of this Rule 61, an evasive or incomplete answer is to be treated as a failure to answer.

(b) Failure to Answer Interrogatories. If a party fails to answer interrogatories or serve objections thereto within the time provided by law, or if objections are served thereto that are thereafter overruled and the interrogatories are not timely answered, the court may, upon motion and reasonable notice to other parties, take such action in regard to the failure as are just and among others the following:

- (1) Enter an order striking pleadings or parts thereof or dismissing the action or proceeding or any part thereof or render a judgment by default against the disobedient party;
- (2) Upon the showing of reasonable excuse, grant the party failing to answer the interrogatories additional time to serve answers, but such order shall provide that if the party fails to answer the interrogatories within the additional time



## LEGISLATIVE AMENDMENTS TO SUPREME COURT RULES

allowed, the pleadings of such party shall be stricken or the action shall be dismissed or a default judgment shall be rendered against the disobedient party.

(c) Failure to Answer Request for Admissions. If a party, after being served with a request to admit the genuineness of any relevant documents or the truth of any relevant and material matters of fact, fails to serve answers or objections thereto, as required by Rule 59.01, the genuineness of any relevant documents or the truth of any relevant and material matters of fact contained in the request for admissions shall be taken as admitted. If a party fails to admit the genuineness of any document or the truth of any matter as requested under Rule 59.01, and if the party requesting the admissions thereafter proves the genuineness of the document or the truth of the matter, the party requesting the admissions may apply to the court for an order requiring the other party to pay the reasonable expenses incurred in making that proof, including reasonable attorney fees. The court shall make the order unless it finds that:

- (1) The request was held objectionable pursuant to Rule 59.01;
- (2) The admission sought was of no substantial importance;
- (3) The party failing to admit had reasonable grounds to believe that such party might prevail on the matter; or
- (4) There was other good reason for the failure to admit.

(d) Failure to Produce Documents and Things or to Permit Inspection. If a party fails to respond that inspection will be permitted as requested, fails to permit inspection, or fails to produce documents and tangible things as requested under Rule 58.01, or timely serves objections thereto that are thereafter overruled and the documents and things are not timely produced or inspection thereafter is not timely permitted, the court may, upon motion and reasonable notice to other parties, take such action in regard to the failure as are just and among others the following:

- (1) Enter an order refusing to allow the disobedient party to support or oppose designated claims or defenses or prohibiting the disobedient party from introducing designated matters in evidence;
- (2) Enter an order striking pleadings or parts thereof or staying further proceedings until the order is obeyed or dismissing the action or proceeding or any part thereof or render a judgment by default against the disobedient party;
- (3) Enter an order treating as a contempt of court the failure to obey; or
- (4) Enter an order requiring the party failing to obey the order or the attorney advising the party or both to pay the reasonable expenses, including attorney fees, caused by the failure unless the court finds that the failure was substantially justified or that other circumstances make an award of expenses unjust.

(e) Failure to Appear for Physical Examination. If a party fails to obey an order directing a physical or mental or blood examination under Rule 60.01, the court may, upon motion and reasonable notice to the other parties and all persons affected thereby, make such orders in regard to the failure as are just, and among others, it may take any action authorized under Rules 61.01(d)(1), (2), and (4). Where a party has failed to comply with an order requiring the production of another for examination, the court may enter such orders as are authorized by this Rule 61.01, unless the party failing to comply shows an inability to produce such person for examination.

## LEGISLATIVE AMENDMENTS TO SUPREME COURT RULES

(f) Failure to Attend Own Deposition. If a party or an officer, director or managing agent of a party or a person designated under Rules 57.03(b)(4) and 57.04(a), to testify on behalf of a party, fails to appear before the officer who is to take his deposition, after being served with notice, the court may, upon motion and reasonable notice to the other parties and all persons affected thereby, make such orders in regard to the failure as are just and among others, it may take any action authorized under paragraphs (1), (2), (3) and (4) of subdivision (d) of this Rule.

(g) Failure to Answer Questions on Deposition. If a witness fails or refuses to testify in response to questions propounded on deposition, the proponent of the question may move for an order compelling an answer. The proponent of the question may complete or adjourn the deposition examination before applying for an order. In ruling upon the motion, the court may make such protective order as it would have been empowered to make on a motion pursuant to Rule 56.01(c).

If the motion is granted, the court, after opportunity for hearing, shall require the party or deponent whose conduct necessitated the motion or the party or attorney advising such conduct or both of them to pay to the moving party the reasonable expenses incurred in obtaining the order, including attorney's fees, unless the court finds that the opposition to the motion was substantially justified or that other circumstances make an award of expenses unjust.

If the motion is denied, the court, after opportunity for hearing, shall require the moving party or the attorney advising the motion or both of them to pay to the party or deponent who opposed the motion the reasonable expenses incurred in opposing the motion, including attorney's fees, unless the court finds that the making of the motion was substantially justified or that other circumstances make an award of expenses unjust.

If the motion is granted in part and denied in part, the court may apportion the reasonable expenses incurred in relation to the motion among the parties and persons in a just manner.

If the motion is granted and if the persons ordered to respond fail to comply with the court's order, the court, upon motion and reasonable notice to the other parties and all persons affected thereby, may make such orders in regard to the failure as are just, and among others, it may take any action authorized under Rule 61.01(d).

(h) Objections to Approved Discovery. If objections to Rule 56.01(b)(8) approved interrogatories or requests for production are overruled, the court may assess against such objecting party, attorney, or attorney's law firm, or all of them, the attorney's fees reasonably incurred in having such objection overruled. If such fees are not paid within sixty days, the court may enter such other appropriate orders against the disobedient party, including an order striking pleadings, dismissing the action, or entering a judgment by default.

**LEGISLATIVE AMENDMENTS  
TO SUPREME COURT RULES AS TRULY  
AGREED TO AND FINALLY PASSED  
BY SENATE BILL NO. 47, 2025**

**RULE 52.08 CLASS ACTIONS**

(a) Prerequisites. One or more members of a class may sue or be sued as representative parties on behalf of all members only if:

- (1) the class is so numerous that joinder of all members is impracticable;
- (2) there are questions of law or fact common to the class;
- (3) the claims or defenses of the representative parties are typical of the claims or defenses of the class; and
- (4) the representative parties will fairly and adequately protect the interests of the class.

(b) Types of Class Actions. A class action may be maintained if Rule 52.08(a) is satisfied, and if:

(1) prosecuting separate actions by or against individual class members would create a risk of:

(A) inconsistent or varying adjudications with respect to individual class members that would establish incompatible standards of conduct for the party opposing the class; or

(B) adjudications with respect to individual class members that, as a practical matter, would be dispositive of the interests of the other members not parties to the individual adjudications or would substantially impair or impede their ability to protect their interests;

(2) the party opposing the class has acted or refused to act on grounds that apply generally to the class, so that final injunctive relief or corresponding declaratory relief is appropriate respecting the class as a whole; or

(3) the court finds that the questions of law or fact common to class members predominate over any questions affecting only individual members, and that a class action is superior to other available methods for fairly and efficiently adjudicating the controversy. The matters pertinent to these findings include:

(A) the class members' interests in individually controlling the prosecution or defense of separate actions;

(B) the extent and nature of any litigation concerning the controversy already begun by or against class members;

(C) the desirability or undesirability of concentrating the litigation of the claims in the particular forum; and

(D) the likely difficulties in managing a class action.

(c) Certification Order - Notice to Class Members - Judgment - Issues  
Classes - Subclasses.

(1) Certification Order.

(A) Time to Issue. At an early practicable time after a person sues or is sued as a class representative, the court shall determine by order whether to certify the action as a class action.

## LEGISLATIVE AMENDMENTS TO SUPREME COURT RULES

(B) Defining the Class - Appointing Class Counsel. An order that certifies a class action shall define the class and the class claims, issues, or defenses, and shall appoint class counsel under Rule 52.08(g).

(C) Altering or Amending the Order. An order that grants or denies class certification may be altered or amended before final judgment.

(2) Notice.

(A) For (b)(1) or (b)(2) Classes. For any class certified under Rule 52.08(b)(1) or Rule 52.08(b)(2), the court may direct appropriate notice to the class.

(B) For (b)(3) Classes. For any class certified under Rule 52.08(b)(3), or upon ordering notice under Rule 52.08(e)(1) to a class proposed to be certified for purposes of settlement under Rule 52.08(b)(3), the court shall direct to class members the best notice that is practicable under the circumstances, including individual notice to all members who can be identified through reasonable effort. The notice may be by one or more of the following: United States mail, electronic means, or other appropriate means. The notice shall clearly and concisely state in plain, easily understood language:

- (i) the nature of the action;
- (ii) the definition of the class certified;
- (iii) the class claims, issues, or defenses;
- (iv) that a class member may enter an appearance through an attorney if the member so desires;
- (v) that the court will exclude from the class any member who requests exclusion;
- (vi) the time and manner for requesting exclusion; and
- (vii) the binding effect of a class judgment on members under Rule 52.08(c)(3).

(3) Judgment. Whether or not favorable to the class, the judgment in a class action shall:

(A) for any class certified under Rule 52.08(b)(1) or Rule 52.08(b)(2), include and describe those whom the court finds to be class members; and

(B) for any class certified under Rule 52.08(b)(3), include and specify or describe those to whom the notice under Rule 52.08(c)(2) was directed, who have not requested exclusion, and whom the court finds to be class members.

(4) Particular Issues. When appropriate, an action may be brought or maintained as a class action with respect to particular issues.

(5) Subclasses. When appropriate, a class may be divided into subclasses that are each treated as a class under this Rule 52.08.

(d) Conducting the Action.

(1) In General. In conducting an action under this Rule 52.08, the court may issue orders that:

(A) determine the course of proceedings or prescribe measures to prevent undue repetition or complication in presenting evidence or argument;

(B) require, to protect class members and fairly conduct the action, giving appropriate notice to some or all class members of:

- (i) any step in the action;

## LEGISLATIVE AMENDMENTS TO SUPREME COURT RULES

- (ii) the proposed extent of the judgment; or
- (iii) the members' opportunity to signify whether they consider the representation fair and adequate, to intervene and present claims or defenses, or to otherwise come into the action;
- (C) impose conditions on the representative parties or on intervenors;
- (D) require that the pleadings be amended to eliminate allegations about representation of absent persons and that the action proceed accordingly; or
- (E) deal with similar procedural matters.
- (2) Combining and Amending Orders. An order under Rule 52.08(d)(1) may be altered or amended from time to time and may be combined with an order under Rule 62.01.
- (e) Settlement, Voluntary Dismissal, or Compromise. The claims, issues, or defenses of a certified class, or a class proposed to be certified for purposes of settlement, may be settled, voluntarily dismissed, or compromised only with the court's approval. The following procedures apply to a proposed settlement, voluntary dismissal, or compromise:
  - (1) Notice to the Class.
    - (A) Information That Parties Shall Provide to the Court. The parties shall provide the court with information sufficient to enable it to determine whether to give notice of the proposal to the class.
    - (B) Grounds for a Decision to Give Notice. The court shall direct notice in a reasonable manner to all class members who would be bound by the proposal if giving notice is justified by the parties' showing that the court will likely be able to:
      - (i) approve the proposal under Rule 52.08(e)(2); and
      - (ii) certify the class for purposes of judgment on the proposal.
    - (2) Approval of the Proposal. If the proposal would bind class members, the court may approve it only after a hearing and only on finding that it is fair, reasonable, and adequate after considering whether:
      - (A) the class representatives and class counsel have adequately represented the class;
      - (B) the proposal was negotiated at arm's length;
      - (C) the relief provided for the class is adequate, taking into account:
        - (i) the costs, risks, and delay of trial and appeal;
        - (ii) the effectiveness of any proposed method of distributing relief to the class, including the method of processing class-member claims;
        - (iii) the terms of any proposed award of attorney's fees, including timing of payment; and
        - (iv) any agreement required to be identified under Rule 52.08(e)(3); and
        - (D) the proposal treats class members equitably relative to each other.
    - (3) Identifying Agreements. The parties seeking approval shall file a statement identifying any agreement made in connection with the proposal.
    - (4) New Opportunity to Be Excluded. If the class action was previously certified under Rule 52.08(b)(3), the court may refuse to approve a settlement

## LEGISLATIVE AMENDMENTS TO SUPREME COURT RULES

unless it affords a new opportunity to request exclusion to individual class members who had an earlier opportunity to request exclusion but did not do so.

(5) Class-Member Objections.

(A) In General. Any class member may object to the proposal if it requires court approval under this Rule 52.08(e). The objection shall state whether it applies only to the objector, to a specific subset of the class, or to the entire class, and also state with specificity the grounds for the objection.

(B) Court Approval Required for Payment in Connection with an Objection. Unless approved by the court after a hearing, no payment or other consideration may be provided in connection with:

- (i) forgoing or withdrawing an objection; or
- (ii) forgoing, dismissing, or abandoning an appeal from a judgment approving the proposal.

(f) Appeals. A court of appeals may permit an appeal from an order granting or denying class-action certification under this Rule 52.08, but not from an order under Rule 52.08(e)(1). An appeal does not stay the proceedings in the trial court unless the trial judge or the court of appeals so orders.

(g) Class Counsel.

(1) Appointing Class Counsel. Unless a statute provides otherwise, a court that certifies a class shall appoint class counsel. In appointing class counsel, the court:

(A) shall consider:

- (i) the work counsel has done in identifying or investigating potential claims in the action;
- (ii) counsel's experience in handling class actions, other complex litigation, and the types of claims asserted in the action;
- (iii) counsel's knowledge of the applicable law; and
- (iv) the resources that counsel will commit to representing the class;

(B) may consider any other matter pertinent to counsel's ability to fairly and adequately represent the interests of the class;

(C) may order potential class counsel to provide information on any subject pertinent to the appointment and to propose terms for attorney's fees and nontaxable costs;

(D) may include in the appointing order provisions about the award of attorney's fees or nontaxable costs under Rule 52.08(h); and

(E) may make further orders in connection with the appointment.

(2) Standard for Appointing Class Counsel. When one applicant seeks appointment as class counsel, the court may appoint that applicant only if the applicant is adequate under Rule 52.08(g)(1) and Rule 52.08(g)(4). If more than one adequate applicant seeks appointment, the court shall appoint the applicant best able to represent the interests of the class.

(3) Interim Counsel. The court may designate interim counsel to act on behalf of a putative class before determining whether to certify the action as a class action.

(4) Duty of Class Counsel. Class counsel shall fairly and adequately represent the interests of the class.

## LEGISLATIVE AMENDMENTS TO SUPREME COURT RULES

(h) Attorney's Fees and Nontaxable Costs. In a certified class action, the court may award reasonable attorney's fees and nontaxable costs that are authorized by law or by the parties' agreement. The following procedures apply:

(1) A claim for an award shall be made by motion under Rule 74.16, subject to the provisions of this Rule 52.08(h), at a time the court sets. Notice of the motion shall be served on all parties and, for motions by class counsel, directed to class members in a reasonable manner.

(2) A class member, or a party from whom payment is sought, may object to the motion.

(3) The court may hold a hearing and shall find the facts and state its legal conclusions.

(4) The court may refer issues related to the amount of the award to a special master.

## LEGISLATIVE AMENDMENTS TO SUPREME COURT RULES

This page intentionally left blank.



## SECTIONS REPEALED

# SECTIONS REPEALED SINCE RSMO 2016

1.320—(Repealed L. 2021 H.B. 85)  
33.295—(Repealed L. 2018 S.B. 975 & 1024 Revision)  
33.700—(Repealed L. 2018 S.B. 975 & 1024 Revision)  
33.710—(Repealed L. 2018 S.B. 975 & 1024 Revision)  
33.720—(Repealed L. 2018 S.B. 975 & 1024 Revision)  
33.730—(Repealed L. 2018 S.B. 975 & 1024 Revision)  
34.216—(Repealed L. 2017 S.B. 182)  
36.050—(Repealed L. 2023 S.B. 111)  
36.210—(Repealed L. 2018 S.B. 1007)  
36.260—(Repealed L. 2018 S.B. 1007)  
36.270—(Repealed L. 2018 S.B. 1007)  
36.290—(Repealed L. 2018 S.B. 1007)  
36.300—(Repealed L. 2018 S.B. 1007)  
36.310—(Repealed L. 2018 S.B. 1007)  
36.360—(Repealed L. 2018 S.B. 1007)  
36.470—(Repealed L. 2018 S.B. 1007)  
49.266—(Repealed L. 2021 H.B. 271)  
50.327—(Repealed L. 2025 S.B. 1)  
50.800—(Repealed L. 2022 H.B. 1606, Repealed L. 2025 H.B. 199 merged with S.B. 2)  
50.810—(Repealed L. 2022 H.B. 1606, Repealed L. 2025 H.B. 199 merged with S.B. 2)  
50.815—(Repealed L. 2025 H.B. 199 merged with S.B. 2)  
50.820—(Repealed L. 2025 H.B. 199 merged with S.B. 2)  
55.160—(Repealed L. 2025 S.B. 1)  
56.265—(Repealed L. 2025 H.B. 495)  
57.317—(Repealed L. 2025 S.B. 1)  
57.955—(Repealed L. 2025 H.B. 147 merged with H.B. 225)  
57.962—(Repealed L. 2025 H.B. 147 merged with H.B. 225)  
58.035—(Repealed L. 2025 H.B. 199)  
58.095—(Repealed L. 2025 H.B. 199 merged with S.B. 1)  
58.096—(Repealed L. 2025 H.B. 199)  
58.200—(Repealed L. 2025 H.B. 199 merged with S.B. 1)  
60.421—(Repealed L. 2023 H.B. 202 merged with S.B. 138)  
60.451—(Repealed L. 2023 H.B. 202 merged with S.B. 138)  
60.491—(Repealed L. 2023 H.B. 202 merged with S.B. 138)  
61.081—(Repealed L. 2018 S.B. 975 & 1024 Revision)  
67.1421—(Repealed L. 2025 H.B. 199)  
71.005—(Repealed L. 2018 S.B. 975 & 1024 Revision)  
82.1028—(Repealed L. 2019 S.B. 203)  
82.1029—(Repealed L. 2019 S.B. 203)  
84.175—(Repealed L. 2025 H.B. 495)  
84.240—(Repealed L. 2025 H.B. 495)  
84.341—(Repealed L. 2025 H.B. 495)  
84.342—(Repealed L. 2025 H.B. 495)  
84.343—(Repealed L. 2025 H.B. 495)  
84.344—(Repealed L. 2025 H.B. 495)  
84.345—(Repealed L. 2025 H.B. 495)  
84.346—(Repealed L. 2025 H.B. 495)  
84.347—(Repealed L. 2025 H.B. 495)  
95.280—(Repealed L. 2024 S.B. 1359)  
95.285—(Repealed L. 2024 S.B. 1359)  
95.355—(Repealed L. 2024 S.B. 1359)  
104.130—(Repealed L. 2023 S.B. 20 merged with S.B. 75)  
105.145—(Repealed L. 2025 H.B. 199 merged with S.B. 2)  
105.380—(Repealed L. 2018 S.B. 975 & 1024 Revision)

## SECTIONS REPEALED

105.385—(Repealed L. 2018 S.B. 975 & 1024 Revision)  
105.440—(Repealed L. 2018 S.B. 975 & 1024 Revision)  
105.445—(Repealed L. 2018 S.B. 975 & 1024 Revision)  
105.456—(Repealed L. 2018 S.B. 975 & 1024 Revision)  
105.463—(Repealed L. 2018 S.B. 975 & 1024 Revision)  
105.473—(Repealed L. 2018 S.B. 975 & 1024 Revision)  
105.485—(Repealed L. 2018 S.B. 975 & 1024 Revision)  
105.520—(Repealed L. 2018 H.B. 1413)  
105.957—(Repealed L. 2018 S.B. 975 & 1024 Revision)  
105.959—(Repealed L. 2018 S.B. 975 & 1024 Revision)  
105.961—(Repealed L. 2018 S.B. 975 & 1024 Revision)  
105.963—(Repealed L. 2018 S.B. 975 & 1024 Revision)  
105.966—(Repealed L. 2018 S.B. 975 & 1024 Revision)  
115.001—(Repealed L. 2018 S.B. 592 merged with S.B. 975 & 1024 Revision)  
115.002—(Repealed L. 2018 S.B. 592 merged with S.B. 975 & 1024 Revision)  
115.009—(Repealed L. 2018 S.B. 592 merged with S.B. 975 & 1024 Revision)  
115.061—(Repealed L. 2018 S.B. 592)  
115.755—(Repealed L. 2022 H.B. 1878)  
115.758—(Repealed L. 2022 H.B. 1878)  
115.761—(Repealed L. 2022 H.B. 1878)  
115.765—(Repealed L. 2022 H.B. 1878)  
115.767—(Repealed L. 2022 H.B. 1878)  
115.770—(Repealed L. 2022 H.B. 1878)  
115.773—(Repealed L. 2022 H.B. 1878)  
115.785—(Repealed L. 2022 H.B. 1878)  
130.011—(Repealed L. 2018 S.B. 975 & 1024 Revision)  
130.021—(Repealed L. 2018 S.B. 975 & 1024 Revision)  
130.026—(Repealed L. 2018 S.B. 975 & 1024 Revision)  
130.041—(Repealed L. 2018 S.B. 975 & 1024 Revision)  
130.044—(Repealed L. 2018 S.B. 975 & 1024 Revision)  
130.046—(Repealed L. 2018 S.B. 975 & 1024 Revision)  
130.057—(Repealed L. 2018 S.B. 975 & 1024 Revision)  
130.071—(Repealed L. 2018 S.B. 975 & 1024 Revision)  
135.575—(Repealed L. 2018 S.B. 975 & 1024 Revision)  
135.900—(Repealed L. 2018 S.B. 975 & 1024 Revision)  
135.903—(Repealed L. 2018 S.B. 975 & 1024 Revision)  
135.906—(Repealed L. 2018 S.B. 975 & 1024 Revision)  
135.909—(Repealed L. 2018 S.B. 975 & 1024 Revision)  
137.106—(Repealed L. 2018 S.B. 975 & 1024 Revision)  
140.190—(Repealed L. 2024 H.B. 2062)  
140.1006—(Repealed L. 2024 H.B. 2062)  
141.820—(Repealed L. 2024 H.B. 2062)  
141.830—(Repealed L. 2024 H.B. 2062)  
141.840—(Repealed L. 2024 H.B. 2062)  
141.850—(Repealed L. 2024 H.B. 2062)  
141.860—(Repealed L. 2024 H.B. 2062)  
141.870—(Repealed L. 2024 H.B. 2062)  
141.880—(Repealed L. 2024 H.B. 2062)  
141.890—(Repealed L. 2024 H.B. 2062)  
141.900—(Repealed L. 2024 H.B. 2062)  
141.910—(Repealed L. 2024 H.B. 2062)  
141.920—(Repealed L. 2024 H.B. 2062)  
141.930—(Repealed L. 2024 H.B. 2062)  
141.931—(Repealed L. 2024 H.B. 2062)  
141.940—(Repealed L. 2024 H.B. 2062)  
141.950—(Repealed L. 2024 H.B. 2062)  
141.960—(Repealed L. 2024 H.B. 2062)  
141.970—(Repealed L. 2024 H.B. 2062)  
143.105—(Repealed L. 2018 S.B. 975 & 1024 Revision)

## SECTIONS REPEALED

143.106—(Repealed L. 2018 S.B. 975 & 1024 Revision)  
143.107—(Repealed L. 2018 S.B. 975 & 1024 Revision)  
143.1007—(Repealed L. 2018 S.B. 975 & 1024 Revision)  
144.026—(Repealed L. 2018 S.B. 768)  
144.710—(Repealed L. 2021 S.B. 153 & 97)  
144.1000—(Repealed L. 2021 S.B. 153 & 97)  
144.1003—(Repealed L. 2021 S.B. 153 & 97)  
144.1006—(Repealed L. 2021 S.B. 153 & 97)  
144.1009—(Repealed L. 2021 S.B. 153 & 97)  
144.1012—(Repealed L. 2021 S.B. 153 & 97)  
144.1015—(Repealed L. 2021 S.B. 153 & 97)  
160.459—(Repealed L. 2018 S.B. 975 & 1204 Revision)  
160.2100—(Repealed L. 2018 S.B. 843)  
160.2110—(Repealed L. 2018 S.B. 843)  
161.026—(Repealed L. 2025 S.B. 68)  
166.435—(Repealed L. 2018 H.B. 1744 merged with S.B. 882)  
167.071—(Repealed L. 2024 S.B. 727)  
167.194—(Repealed L. 2018 S.B. 975 & 1024 Revision)  
168.700—(Repealed L. 2018 S.B. 975 & 1024 Revision)  
168.702—(Repealed L. 2018 S.B. 975 & 1024 Revision)  
170.055—(Repealed L. 2018 S.B. 975 & 1024 Revision)  
170.061—(Repealed L. 2018 S.B. 975 & 1024 Revision)  
170.071—(Repealed L. 2018 S.B. 975 & 1024 Revision)  
170.081—(Repealed L. 2018 S.B. 975 & 1024 Revision)  
170.091—(Repealed L. 2018 S.B. 975 & 1024 Revision)  
170.101—(Repealed L. 2018 S.B. 975 & 1024 Revision)  
170.111—(Repealed L. 2018 S.B. 975 & 1024 Revision)  
170.131—(Repealed L. 2018 S.B. 975 & 1024 Revision)  
170.141—(Repealed L. 2018 S.B. 975 & 1024 Revision)  
170.151—(Repealed L. 2018 S.B. 975 & 1024 Revision)  
170.161—(Repealed L. 2018 S.B. 975 & 1024 Revision)  
171.029—(Repealed L. 2018 H.B. 1606 merged with S.B. 743)  
172.651—(Repealed L. 2025 H.B. 419)  
172.660—(Repealed L. 2025 H.B. 419)  
172.661—(Repealed L. 2025 H.B. 419)  
172.680—(Repealed L. 2025 H.B. 419)  
172.720—(Repealed L. 2025 H.B. 419)  
173.197—(Repealed L. 2018 S.B. 975 & 1024 Revision)  
173.2554—(Repealed L. 2022 S.B. 672)  
174.324—(Repealed L. 2018 H.B. 1465 merged with S.B. 807 & 577)  
178.930—(Repealed L. 2018 H.B. 1415 merged with S.B. 743)  
181.130—(Repealed L. 2018 S.B. 975 & 1024 Revision)  
190.134—(Repealed L. 2023 H.B. 402 merged with S.B. 24 merged with S.B. 186)  
190.410—(Repealed L. 2018 H.B. 1456)  
190.430—(Repealed L. 2018 H.B. 1456)  
190.440—(Repealed L. 2018 H.B. 1456)  
191.500—(Repealed L. 2023 H.B. 402 merged with S.B. 45 & 90 merged with S.B. 70 merged with S.B. 106 merged with S.B. 157)  
191.505—(Repealed L. 2023 H.B. 402 merged with S.B. 45 & 90 merged with S.B. 70 merged with S.B. 106 merged with S.B. 157)  
191.510—(Repealed L. 2023 H.B. 402 merged with S.B. 45 & 90 merged with S.B. 70 merged with S.B. 106 merged with S.B. 157)  
191.515—(Repealed L. 2023 H.B. 402 merged with S.B. 45 & 90 merged with S.B. 70 merged with S.B. 106 merged with S.B. 157)  
191.520—(Repealed L. 2023 H.B. 402 merged with S.B. 45 & 90 merged with S.B. 70 merged with S.B. 106 merged with S.B. 157)  
191.525—(Repealed L. 2023 H.B. 402 merged with S.B. 45 & 90 merged with S.B. 70 merged with S.B. 106 merged with S.B. 157)

## SECTIONS REPEALED

191.530—(Repealed L. 2023 H.B. 402 merged with S.B. 45 & 90 merged with S.B. 70 merged with S.B. 106 merged with S.B. 157)  
191.535—(Repealed L. 2023 H.B. 402 merged with S.B. 45 & 90 merged with S.B. 70 merged with S.B. 106 merged with S.B. 157)  
191.540—(Repealed L. 2023 H.B. 402 merged with S.B. 45 & 90 merged with S.B. 70 merged with S.B. 106 merged with S.B. 157)  
191.545—(Repealed L. 2023 H.B. 402 merged with S.B. 45 & 90 merged with S.B. 70 merged with S.B. 106 merged with S.B. 157)  
191.550—(Repealed L. 2023 H.B. 402 merged with S.B. 45 & 90 merged with S.B. 70 merged with S.B. 106 merged with S.B. 157)  
191.743—(Repealed L. 2022 H.B. 2331 merged with S.B. 710)  
192.240—(Repealed L. 2018 S.B. 843)  
192.530—(Repealed L. 2023 S.B. 24 merged with S.B. 70 merged with S.B. 157)  
192.769—(Repealed L. 2025 S.B. 79)  
192.945—(Repealed L. 2023 H.B. 202)  
192.947—(Repealed L. 2023 H.B. 202)  
192.2030—(Repealed L. 2018 S.B. 843)  
194.020—(Repealed L. 2023 S.B. 116)  
194.060—(Repealed L. 2023 S.B. 116)  
194.070—(Repealed L. 2023 S.B. 116)  
194.080—(Repealed L. 2023 S.B. 116)  
194.090—(Repealed L. 2023 S.B. 116)  
194.100—(Repealed L. 2023 S.B. 116)  
194.110—(Repealed L. 2023 S.B. 116)  
194.409—(Repealed L. 2018 S.B. 843)  
195.203—(Repealed L. 2023 H.B. 202 merged with S.B. 138)  
195.740—(Repealed L. 2023 H.B. 202 merged with S.B. 138)  
195.743—(Repealed L. 2023 H.B. 202 merged with S.B. 138)  
195.746—(Repealed L. 2023 H.B. 202 merged with S.B. 138)  
195.749—(Repealed L. 2023 H.B. 202 merged with S.B. 138)  
195.752—(Repealed L. 2023 H.B. 202 merged with S.B. 138)  
195.755—(Repealed L. 2019 S.B. 133)  
195.756—(Repealed L. 2023 H.B. 202 merged with S.B. 138)  
195.758—(Repealed L. 2023 H.B. 202 merged with S.B. 138)  
195.764—(Repealed L. 2023 H.B. 202 merged with S.B. 138)  
195.767—(Repealed L. 2023 H.B. 202 merged with S.B. 138)  
195.770—(Repealed L. 2019 S.B. 133)  
195.773—(Repealed L. 2023 H.B. 202 merged with S.B. 138)  
196.866—(Repealed L. 2022 H.B. 2331 merged with S.B. 710)  
196.868—(Repealed L. 2022 H.B. 2331 merged with S.B. 710)  
205.580—(Repealed L. 2018 S.B. 975 & 1024 Revision)  
205.590—(Repealed L. 2018 S.B. 975 & 1024 Revision)  
205.600—(Repealed L. 2018 S.B. 975 & 1024 Revision)  
205.610—(Repealed L. 2018 S.B. 975 & 1024 Revision)  
205.620—(Repealed L. 2018 S.B. 975 & 1024 Revision)  
205.630—(Repealed L. 2018 S.B. 975 & 1024 Revision)  
205.640—(Repealed L. 2018 S.B. 975 & 1024 Revision)  
205.650—(Repealed L. 2018 S.B. 975 & 1024 Revision)  
205.660—(Repealed L. 2018 S.B. 975 & 1024 Revision)  
205.670—(Repealed L. 2018 S.B. 975 & 1024 Revision)  
205.680—(Repealed L. 2018 S.B. 975 & 1024 Revision)  
205.690—(Repealed L. 2018 S.B. 975 & 1024 Revision)  
205.700—(Repealed L. 2018 S.B. 975 & 1024 Revision)  
205.710—(Repealed L. 2018 S.B. 975 & 1024 Revision)  
205.720—(Repealed L. 2018 S.B. 975 & 1024 Revision)  
205.730—(Repealed L. 2018 S.B. 975 & 1024 Revision)  
205.740—(Repealed L. 2018 S.B. 975 & 1024 Revision)  
205.750—(Repealed L. 2018 S.B. 975 & 1024 Revision)  
205.760—(Repealed L. 2018 S.B. 975 & 1024 Revision)

## SECTIONS REPEALED

208.178—(Repealed L. 2018 S.B. 975 & 1024 Revision)  
208.197—(Repealed L. 2018 S.B. 843)  
208.630—(Repealed L. 2018 S.B. 975 & 1024 Revision)  
208.671—(Repealed L. 2018 H.B. 1617 merged with S.B. 951)  
208.673—(Repealed L. 2018 H.B. 1617 merged with S.B. 951)  
208.675—(Repealed L. 2018 H.B. 1617 merged with S.B. 951)  
208.975—(Repealed L. 2018 S.B. 975 & 1024 Revision)  
208.993—(Repealed L. 2018 S.B. 975 & 1024 Revision)  
210.025—(Repealed L. 2020 H.B. 1414)  
210.101—(Repealed L. 2018 S.B. 819)  
210.103—(Repealed L. 2018 S.B. 819)  
210.105—(Repealed L. 2018 S.B. 975 & 1024 Revision)  
210.199—(Repealed L. 2022 S.B. 683)  
211.438—(Repealed L. 2021 S.B. 53 & 60)  
211.439—(Repealed L. 2021 S.B. 53 & 60)  
217.660—(Repealed L. 2021 S.B. 53 & 60)  
217.785—(Repealed L. 2023 S.B. 103)  
217.825—(Repealed L. 2025 H.B. 495)  
217.827—(Repealed L. 2025 H.B. 495)  
217.829—(Repealed L. 2025 H.B. 495)  
217.831—(Repealed L. 2025 H.B. 495)  
217.833—(Repealed L. 2025 H.B. 495)  
217.835—(Repealed L. 2025 H.B. 495)  
217.837—(Repealed L. 2025 H.B. 495)  
217.839—(Repealed L. 2025 H.B. 495)  
217.841—(Repealed L. 2025 H.B. 495)  
217.900—(Repealed L. 2018 S.B. 843)  
217.903—(Repealed L. 2018 S.B. 843)  
217.905—(Repealed L. 2018 S.B. 843)  
217.907—(Repealed L. 2018 S.B. 843)  
217.910—(Repealed L. 2018 S.B. 843)  
251.070—(Repealed L. 2022 H.B. 2331 merged with S.B. 710)  
221.105—(Repealed L. 2025 H.B. 199)  
253.412—(Repealed L. 2018 S.B. 843)  
254.150—(Repealed L. 2018 S.B. 627 & 925)  
254.160—(Repealed L. 2018 S.B. 627 & 925)  
254.170—(Repealed L. 2018 S.B. 627 & 925)  
254.180—(Repealed L. 2018 S.B. 627 & 925)  
261.265—(Repealed L. 2023 H.B. 202 merged with S.B. 138)  
266.355—(Repealed L. 2022 1st Ex. Sess. H.B. 3)  
280.005—(Repealed L. 2019 S.B. 133)  
280.010—(Repealed L. 2019 S.B. 133)  
280.020—(Repealed L. 2019 S.B. 133)  
280.030—(Repealed L. 2019 S.B. 133)  
280.035—(Repealed L. 2019 S.B. 133)  
280.037—(Repealed L. 2019 S.B. 133)  
280.038—(Repealed L. 2019 S.B. 133)  
280.040—(Repealed L. 2019 S.B. 133)  
280.050—(Repealed L. 2019 S.B. 133)  
280.060—(Repealed L. 2019 S.B. 133)  
280.070—(Repealed L. 2019 S.B. 133)  
280.080—(Repealed L. 2019 S.B. 133)  
280.090—(Repealed L. 2019 S.B. 133)  
280.095—(Repealed L. 2019 S.B. 133)  
280.100—(Repealed L. 2019 S.B. 133)  
280.110—(Repealed L. 2019 S.B. 133)  
280.120—(Repealed L. 2019 S.B. 133)  
280.130—(Repealed L. 2019 S.B. 133)  
280.140—(Repealed L. 2019 S.B. 133)

## SECTIONS REPEALED

285.055—(Repealed L. 2017 H.B. 1194 & 1193)  
287.900—(Repealed L. 2023 S.B. 101)  
287.902—(Repealed L. 2023 S.B. 101)  
287.905—(Repealed L. 2023 S.B. 101)  
287.907—(Repealed L. 2023 S.B. 101)  
287.909—(Repealed L. 2023 S.B. 101)  
287.910—(Repealed L. 2023 S.B. 101)  
287.912—(Repealed L. 2023 S.B. 101)  
287.915—(Repealed L. 2023 S.B. 101)  
287.917—(Repealed L. 2023 S.B. 101)  
287.919—(Repealed L. 2023 S.B. 101)  
287.920—(Repealed L. 2023 S.B. 101)  
288.131—(Repealed L. 2018 S.B. 975 & 1024 Revision)  
288.475—(Repealed L. 2018 S.B. 843)  
290.600—(Repealed L. 2025 H.B. 567, et al.)  
290.603—(Repealed L. 2025 H.B. 567, et al.)  
290.606—(Repealed L. 2025 H.B. 567, et al.)  
290.609—(Repealed L. 2025 H.B. 567, et al.)  
290.612—(Repealed L. 2025 H.B. 567, et al.)  
290.615—(Repealed L. 2025 H.B. 567, et al.)  
290.618—(Repealed L. 2025 H.B. 567, et al.)  
290.621—(Repealed L. 2025 H.B. 567, et al.)  
290.624—(Repealed L. 2025 H.B. 567, et al.)  
290.627—(Repealed L. 2025 H.B. 567, et al.)  
290.630—(Repealed L. 2025 H.B. 567, et al.)  
290.633—(Repealed L. 2025 H.B. 567, et al.)  
290.636—(Repealed L. 2025 H.B. 567, et al.)  
290.639—(Repealed L. 2025 H.B. 567, et al.)  
290.642—(Repealed L. 2025 H.B. 567, et al.)  
302.065—(Repealed L. 2017 H.B. 151)  
302.183—(Repealed L. 2017 H.B. 151)  
302.189—(Repealed L. 2017 H.B. 151)  
304.022—(Repealed L. 2025 H.B. 225)  
304.820—(Repealed L. 2023 S.B. 398)  
311.462—(Repealed L. 2017 H.B. 115)  
324.008—(Repealed L. 2020 H.B. 1511 & 1452)  
326.313—(Repealed L. 2017 S.B. 395)  
328.100—(Repealed L. 2018 H.B. 1500 merged with H.B. 1719)  
334.719—(Repealed L. 2020 H.B. 2046)  
335.212—(Repealed L. 2023 H.B. 402 merged with H.B. 417 merged with S.B. 45 & 90 merged with S.B. 70 merged with S.B. 106 merged with S.B. 157)  
335.215—(Repealed L. 2023 H.B. 402 merged with H.B. 417 merged with S.B. 45 & 90 merged with S.B. 70 merged with S.B. 106 merged with S.B. 157)  
335.218—(Repealed L. 2023 H.B. 402 merged with H.B. 417 merged with S.B. 45 & 90 merged with S.B. 70 merged with S.B. 106 merged with S.B. 157)  
335.221—(Repealed L. 2023 H.B. 402 merged with H.B. 417 merged with S.B. 45 & 90 merged with S.B. 70 merged with S.B. 106 merged with S.B. 157)  
335.224—(Repealed L. 2023 H.B. 402 merged with H.B. 417 merged with S.B. 45 & 90 merged with S.B. 70 merged with S.B. 106 merged with S.B. 157)  
335.227—(Repealed L. 2023 H.B. 402 merged with H.B. 417 merged with S.B. 45 & 90 merged with S.B. 70 merged with S.B. 106 merged with S.B. 157)  
335.230—(Repealed L. 2023 H.B. 402 merged with H.B. 417 merged with S.B. 45 & 90 merged with S.B. 70 merged with S.B. 106 merged with S.B. 157)  
335.233—(Repealed L. 2023 H.B. 402 merged with H.B. 417 merged with S.B. 45 & 90 merged with S.B. 70 merged with S.B. 106 merged with S.B. 157)  
335.236—(Repealed L. 2023 H.B. 402 merged with H.B. 417 merged with S.B. 45 & 90 merged with S.B. 70 merged with S.B. 106 merged with S.B. 157)  
335.239—(Repealed L. 2023 H.B. 402 merged with H.B. 417 merged with S.B. 45 & 90 merged with S.B. 70 merged with S.B. 106 merged with S.B. 157)

## SECTIONS REPEALED

335.242—(Repealed L. 2023 H.B. 402 merged with H.B. 417 merged with S.B. 45 & 90 merged with S.B. 70 merged with S.B. 106 merged with S.B. 157)  
335.245—(Repealed L. 2023 H.B. 402 merged with H.B. 417 merged with S.B. 45 & 90 merged with S.B. 70 merged with S.B. 106 merged with S.B. 157)  
335.248—(Repealed L. 2023 H.B. 402 merged with H.B. 417 merged with S.B. 45 & 90 merged with S.B. 70 merged with S.B. 106 merged with S.B. 157)  
335.251—(Repealed L. 2023 H.B. 402 merged with H.B. 417 merged with S.B. 45 & 90 merged with S.B. 70 merged with S.B. 106 merged with S.B. 157)  
335.254—(Repealed L. 2023 H.B. 402 merged with H.B. 417 merged with S.B. 45 & 90 merged with S.B. 70 merged with S.B. 106 merged with S.B. 157)  
335.257—(Repealed L. 2023 H.B. 402 merged with H.B. 417 merged with S.B. 45 & 90 merged with S.B. 70 merged with S.B. 106 merged with S.B. 157)  
339.521—(Repealed L. 2018 S.B. 840)  
361.140—(Repealed L. 2019 S.B. 179)  
361.700—(Repealed L. 2024 H.B. 1359)  
361.705—(Repealed L. 2024 H.B. 1359)  
361.707—(Repealed L. 2024 H.B. 1359)  
361.711—(Repealed L. 2024 H.B. 1359)  
361.715—(Repealed L. 2024 H.B. 1359)  
361.718—(Repealed L. 2024 H.B. 1359)  
361.720—(Repealed L. 2024 H.B. 1359)  
361.723—(Repealed L. 2024 H.B. 1359)  
361.725—(Repealed L. 2024 H.B. 1359)  
361.727—(Repealed L. 2024 H.B. 1359)  
362.280—(Repealed L. 2017 H.B. 292)  
362.285—(Repealed L. 2017 H.B. 292)  
367.150—(Repealed L. 2021 S.B. 106)  
370.270—(Repealed L. 2020 S.B. 599)  
374.115—(Repealed L. 2018 S.B. 982)  
374.735—(Repealed L. 2018 S.B. 840)  
376.1192—(Repealed L. 2018 S.B. 975 & 1024 Revision)  
379.145—(Repealed L. 2021 H.B. 604)  
382.278—(Repealed L. 2018 S.B. 593)  
393.1073—(Repealed L. 2021 H.B. 734)  
400.1-207—(Repealed L. 2017 H.B. 34)  
400.1-208—(Repealed L. 2017 H.B. 34)  
400.7-604—(Repealed L. 2017 H.B. 34)  
414.350—(Repealed L. 2018 S.B. 975 & 1024 Revision)  
414.353—(Repealed L. 2018 S.B. 975 & 1024 Revision)  
414.356—(Repealed L. 2018 S.B. 975 & 1024 Revision)  
414.359—(Repealed L. 2018 S.B. 975 & 1024 Revision)  
436.257—(Repealed L. 2021 H.B. 273)  
442.018—(Repealed L. 2018 S.B. 975 & 1024 Revision)  
447.200—(Repealed L. 2025 H.B. 754 merged with S.B. 98)  
473.742—(Repealed L. 2025 S.B. 1)  
473.747—(Repealed L. 2017 S.B. 111 merged with S.B. 112)  
475.024—(Repealed L. 2018 S.B. 819)  
478.006—(Repealed L. 2018 1st Ex. Sess. H.B. 2)  
478.008—(Repealed L. 2018 1st Ex. Sess. H.B. 2)  
478.375—(Repealed L. 2018 S.B. 793 merged with S.B. 871)  
478.551—(Repealed L. 2018 1st Ex. Sess. H.B. 2)  
483.088—(Repealed L. 2025 H.B. 147 merged with H.B. 225)  
486.200—(Repealed L. 2020 H.B. 1655)  
486.205—(Repealed L. 2020 H.B. 1655)  
486.210—(Repealed L. 2020 H.B. 1655)  
486.215—(Repealed L. 2020 H.B. 1655)  
486.220—(Repealed L. 2020 H.B. 1655)  
486.225—(Repealed L. 2020 H.B. 1655)  
486.230—(Repealed L. 2020 H.B. 1655)

## SECTIONS REPEALED

486.235—(Repealed L. 2020 H.B. 1655)  
486.240—(Repealed L. 2020 H.B. 1655)  
486.245—(Repealed L. 2020 H.B. 1655)  
486.250—(Repealed L. 2020 H.B. 1655)  
486.255—(Repealed L. 2020 H.B. 1655)  
486.260—(Repealed L. 2020 H.B. 1655)  
486.265—(Repealed L. 2020 H.B. 1655)  
486.270—(Repealed L. 2020 H.B. 1655)  
486.275—(Repealed L. 2020 H.B. 1655)  
486.280—(Repealed L. 2020 H.B. 1655)  
486.285—(Repealed L. 2020 H.B. 1655)  
486.290—(Repealed L. 2020 H.B. 1655)  
486.295—(Repealed L. 2020 H.B. 1655)  
486.300—(Repealed L. 2020 H.B. 1655)  
486.305—(Repealed L. 2020 H.B. 1655)  
486.310—(Repealed L. 2020 H.B. 1655)  
486.315—(Repealed L. 2020 H.B. 1655)  
486.320—(Repealed L. 2020 H.B. 1655)  
486.325—(Repealed L. 2020 H.B. 1655)  
486.330—(Repealed L. 2020 H.B. 1655)  
486.335—(Repealed L. 2020 H.B. 1655)  
486.340—(Repealed L. 2020 H.B. 1655)  
486.345—(Repealed L. 2020 H.B. 1655)  
486.350—(Repealed L. 2020 H.B. 1655)  
486.355—(Repealed L. 2020 H.B. 1655)  
486.360—(Repealed L. 2020 H.B. 1655)  
486.365—(Repealed L. 2020 H.B. 1655)  
486.370—(Repealed L. 2020 H.B. 1655)  
486.375—(Repealed L. 2020 H.B. 1655)  
486.380—(Repealed L. 2020 H.B. 1655)  
486.385—(Repealed L. 2020 H.B. 1655)  
486.390—(Repealed L. 2020 H.B. 1655)  
486.395—(Repealed L. 2020 H.B. 1655)  
486.396—(Repealed L. 2020 H.B. 1655)  
486.405—(Repealed L. 2020 H.B. 1655)  
488.024—(Repealed L. 2025 H.B. 147 merged with H.B. 225)  
488.650—(Repealed L. 2023 S.B. 103)  
536.303—(Repealed L. 2024 S.B. 894)  
536.305—(Repealed L. 2024 S.B. 894)  
536.310—(Repealed L. 2024 S.B. 894)  
536.315—(Repealed L. 2024 S.B. 894)  
536.323—(Repealed L. 2024 S.B. 894)  
536.325—(Repealed L. 2024 S.B. 894)  
536.328—(Repealed L. 2024 S.B. 894)  
574.050—(Repealed L. 2025 H.B. 495)  
589.303—(Repealed L. 2018 H.B. 1355)  
620.050—(Repealed L. 2018 S.B. 975 & 1024 Revision)  
632.300—(Repealed L. 2023 S.B. 106)  
640.219—(Repealed L. 2018 S.B. 975 & 1024 Revision)  
700.662—(Repealed L. 2018 S.B. 840)  
701.200—(Repealed L. 2025 S.B. 68)



## **SECTIONS TRANSFERRED**

### **SECTIONS TRANSFERRED SINCE RSMO 2016**

34.057—(Transferred 2022; now 8.960)  
34.058—(Transferred 2022; now 8.962)  
34.203—(Transferred 2022; now 8.964)  
34.206—(Transferred 2022; now 8.966)  
34.209—(Transferred 2022; now 8.968)  
34.212—(Transferred 2022; now 8.970)  
34.217—(Transferred 2022; now 8.972)  
34.218—(Transferred 2022; now 8.974)  
196.1129—(Transferred 2018; now 191.756)  
640.150—(Transferred 2018; now 620.035)

## **SECTIONS TRANSFERRED**

This page intentionally left blank.

**DISPOSITION OF SECTIONS**  
**99TH GENERAL ASSEMBLY, FIRST REGULAR SESSION, 2017**

| House Bill No. 34 |           | House Bill No. 34 (cont.) |           | House Bill No. 130 (cont.)          |          |
|-------------------|-----------|---------------------------|-----------|-------------------------------------|----------|
| Bill Section      | RSMo      | Bill Section              | RSMo      | Bill Section                        | RSMo     |
| 400.1-101 .....   | 400.1-101 | 400.7-508 .....           | 400.7-508 | 387.427 .....                       | 387.427  |
| 400.1-102 .....   | 400.1-102 | 400.7-509 .....           | 400.7-509 | 387.428 .....                       | 387.428  |
| 400.1-103 .....   | 400.1-103 | 400.7-601 .....           | 400.7-601 | 387.430 .....                       | 387.430  |
| 400.1-105 .....   | 400.1-105 | 400.7-602 .....           | 400.7-602 | 387.432 .....                       | 387.432  |
| 400.1-106 .....   | 400.1-106 | 400.7-603 .....           | 400.7-603 | 387.433 .....                       | 387.433  |
| 400.1-107 .....   | 400.1-107 | 400.7-604 .....           | 400.7-604 | 387.434 .....                       | 387.434  |
| 400.1-108 .....   | 400.1-108 | 400.7-703 .....           | 400.7-703 | 387.436 .....                       | 387.436  |
| 400.1-201 .....   | 400.1-201 | 400.7-704 .....           | 400.7-704 | 387.438 .....                       | 387.438  |
| 400.1-202 .....   | 400.1-202 | <b>House Bill No. 50</b>  |           | 387.439 .....                       | 387.439  |
| 400.1-203 .....   | 400.1-203 | Bill Section              | RSMo      | 387.440 .....                       | 387.440  |
| 400.1-204 .....   | 400.1-204 | 478.463 .....             | 478.463   | <b>House Bill No. 151</b>           |          |
| 400.1-205 .....   | 400.1-205 | <b>House Bill No. 51</b>  |           | Bill Section                        | RSMo     |
| 400.1-206 .....   | 400.1-206 | Bill Section              | RSMo      | 302.065 .....                       | 302.065  |
| 400.1-207 .....   | 400.1-207 | 214.160 .....             | 214.160   | 302.170 .....                       | 302.170  |
| 400.1-208 .....   | 400.1-208 | <b>House Bill No. 93</b>  |           | 302.183 .....                       | 302.183  |
| 400.1-301 .....   | 400.1-301 | Bill Section              | RSMo      | 302.185 .....                       | 302.185  |
| 400.1-302 .....   | 400.1-302 | 160.2700 .....            | 160.2700  | 302.188 .....                       | 302.188  |
| 400.1-303 .....   | 400.1-303 | 160.2705 .....            | 160.2705  | 302.189 .....                       | 302.189  |
| 400.1-304 .....   | 400.1-304 | 160.2710 .....            | 160.2710  | 1 .....                             | 302.180  |
| 400.1-305 .....   | 400.1-305 | 160.2715 .....            | 160.2715  | <b>House Bill No. 153</b>           |          |
| 400.1-306 .....   | 400.1-306 | 160.2720 .....            | 160.2720  | Bill Section                        | RSMo     |
| 400.1-307 .....   | 400.1-307 | 160.2725 .....            | 160.2725  | 490.065 .....                       | 490.065  |
| 400.1-308 .....   | 400.1-308 | 620.800 .....             | 620.800   | <b>House Bill No. 190 &amp; 208</b> |          |
| 400.1-309 .....   | 400.1-309 | 620.803 .....             | 620.803   | Bill Section                        | RSMo     |
| 400.1-310 .....   | 400.1-310 | 620.806 .....             | 620.806   | 174.709 .....                       | 174.709  |
| 400.7-102 .....   | 400.7-102 | 620.809 .....             | 620.809   | 174.712 .....                       | 174.712  |
| 400.7-103 .....   | 400.7-103 | <b>House Bill No. 115</b> |           | 178.862 .....                       | 178.862  |
| 400.7-104 .....   | 400.7-104 | Bill Section              | RSMo      | <b>House Bill No. 292</b>           |          |
| 400.7-105 .....   | 400.7-105 | 302.441 .....             | 302.441   | Bill Section                        | RSMo     |
| 400.7-106 .....   | 400.7-106 | 311.070 .....             | 311.070   | 362.105 .....                       | 362.105  |
| 400.7-201 .....   | 400.7-201 | 311.075 .....             | 311.075   | 362.111 .....                       | 362.111  |
| 400.7-202 .....   | 400.7-202 | 311.179 .....             | 311.179   | 362.280 .....                       | 362.280  |
| 400.7-203 .....   | 400.7-203 | 311.275 .....             | 311.275   | 362.285 .....                       | 362.285  |
| 400.7-204 .....   | 400.7-204 | 311.462 .....             | 311.462   | 362.1010 .....                      | 362.1010 |
| 400.7-205 .....   | 400.7-205 | 311.510 .....             | 311.510   | 362.1015 .....                      | 362.1015 |
| 400.7-206 .....   | 400.7-206 | 311.540 .....             | 311.540   | 362.1020 .....                      | 362.1020 |
| 400.7-207 .....   | 400.7-207 | <b>House Bill No. 130</b> |           | 362.1030 .....                      | 362.1030 |
| 400.7-208 .....   | 400.7-208 | Bill Section              | RSMo      | 362.1035 .....                      | 362.1035 |
| 400.7-209 .....   | 400.7-209 | 67.1809 .....             | 67.1809   | 362.1037 .....                      | 362.1037 |
| 400.7-210 .....   | 400.7-210 | 67.1819 .....             | 67.1819   | 362.1040 .....                      | 362.1040 |
| 400.7-301 .....   | 400.7-301 | 387.400 .....             | 387.400   | 362.1045 .....                      | 362.1045 |
| 400.7-302 .....   | 400.7-302 | 387.402 .....             | 387.402   | 362.1050 .....                      | 362.1050 |
| 400.7-303 .....   | 400.7-303 | 387.404 .....             | 387.404   | 362.1055 .....                      | 362.1055 |
| 400.7-304 .....   | 400.7-304 | 387.406 .....             | 387.406   | 362.1060 .....                      | 362.1060 |
| 400.7-305 .....   | 400.7-305 | 387.407 .....             | 387.407   | 362.1065 .....                      | 362.1065 |
| 400.7-307 .....   | 400.7-307 | 387.408 .....             | 387.408   | 362.1070 .....                      | 362.1070 |
| 400.7-308 .....   | 400.7-308 | 387.410 .....             | 387.410   | 362.1075 .....                      | 362.1075 |
| 400.7-309 .....   | 400.7-309 | 387.412 .....             | 387.412   | 362.1080 .....                      | 362.1080 |
| 400.7-401 .....   | 400.7-401 | 387.414 .....             | 387.414   | 362.1085 .....                      | 362.1085 |
| 400.7-402 .....   | 400.7-402 | 387.416 .....             | 387.416   | 362.1090 .....                      | 362.1090 |
| 400.7-403 .....   | 400.7-403 | 387.418 .....             | 387.418   | 362.1095 .....                      | 362.1095 |
| 400.7-404 .....   | 400.7-404 | 387.419 .....             | 387.419   | 362.1100 .....                      | 362.1100 |
| 400.7-501 .....   | 400.7-501 | 387.420 .....             | 387.420   | 362.1105 .....                      | 362.1105 |
| 400.7-502 .....   | 400.7-502 | 387.422 .....             | 387.422   | 362.1110 .....                      | 362.1110 |
| 400.7-503 .....   | 400.7-503 | 387.424 .....             | 387.424   | 362.1115 .....                      | 362.1115 |
| 400.7-504 .....   | 400.7-504 | 387.425 .....             | 387.425   | 362.1116 .....                      | 362.1116 |
| 400.7-505 .....   | 400.7-505 | 387.426 .....             | 387.426   | 362.1117 .....                      | 362.1117 |
| 400.7-506 .....   | 400.7-506 |                           |           | 362.1118 .....                      | 362.1118 |
| 400.7-507 .....   | 400.7-507 |                           |           |                                     |          |

# DISPOSITION OF SECTIONS

## 99TH GENERAL ASSEMBLY, FIRST REGULAR SESSION, 2017

|                                       |             |                           |             |                           |             |
|---------------------------------------|-------------|---------------------------|-------------|---------------------------|-------------|
| <b>House Bill No. 292 (cont.)</b>     |             | <b>Senate Bill No. 19</b> |             | <b>Senate Bill No. 50</b> |             |
| <b>Bill Section</b>                   | <b>RSMo</b> | <b>Bill Section</b>       | <b>RSMo</b> | <b>Bill Section</b>       | <b>RSMo</b> |
| 365.100 .....                         | 365.100     | 290.590 .....             | 290.590     | 190.241 .....             | 190.241     |
| 374.191 .....                         | 374.191     | <b>Senate Bill No. 31</b> |             | 190.242 .....             | 190.242     |
| 408.140 .....                         | 408.140     | <b>Bill Section</b>       | <b>RSMo</b> | 191.332 .....             | 191.332     |
| 408.330 .....                         | 408.330     | 490.715 .....             | 490.715     | 192.380 .....             | 192.380     |
| 443.812 .....                         | 443.812     | <b>Senate Bill No. 34</b> |             | 192.500 .....             | 192.500     |
| <b>House Bill No. 336</b>             |             | <b>Bill Section</b>       | <b>RSMo</b> | 194.600 .....             | 459.250     |
| <b>Bill Section</b>                   | <b>RSMo</b> | 105.669 .....             | 105.669     | 197.005 .....             | 197.005     |
| 376.620 .....                         | 376.620     | 252.069 .....             | 252.069     | 197.040 .....             | 197.040     |
| <b>House Bill No. 339, 714</b>        |             | 479.170 .....             | 479.170     | 197.050 .....             | 197.050     |
| <b>Bill Section</b>                   | <b>RSMo</b> | 557.035 .....             | 557.035     | 197.070 .....             | 197.070     |
| 537.058 .....                         | 537.058     | 565.002 .....             | 565.002     | 197.071 .....             | 197.071     |
| 537.065 .....                         | 537.065     | 565.024 .....             | 565.024     | 197.080 .....             | 197.080     |
| <b>House Bill No. 451</b>             |             | 565.027 .....             | 565.027     | 197.100 .....             | 197.100     |
| <b>Bill Section</b>                   | <b>RSMo</b> | 565.076 .....             | 565.076     | 332.081 .....             | 332.081     |
| 1.100 .....                           | 1.100       | 565.091 .....             | 565.091     | 334.036 .....             | 334.036     |
| <b>House Bill No. 452</b>             |             | 565.225 .....             | 565.225     | 345.051 .....             | 345.051     |
| <b>Bill Section</b>                   | <b>RSMo</b> | 565.227 .....             | 565.227     | B.....                    | Drop        |
| 538.205 .....                         | 538.205     | 566.010 .....             | 566.010     | <b>Senate Bill No. 52</b> |             |
| 538.210 .....                         | 538.210     | 566.150 .....             | 566.150     | <b>Bill Section</b>       | <b>RSMo</b> |
| <b>House Bill No. 662</b>             |             | 568.040 .....             | 568.040     | 9.154 .....               | 9.154       |
| <b>Bill Section</b>                   | <b>RSMo</b> | 569.100 .....             | 569.100     | 173.1200.....             | 173.1200    |
| 281.120 .....                         | 281.120     | 569.120 .....             | 569.120     | 191.594 .....             | 191.594     |
| B .....                               | drop        | 569.140 .....             | 569.140     | 191.596 .....             | 191.596     |
| <b>House Bill No. 1194 &amp; 1193</b> |             | 575.280 .....             | 575.280     | B.....                    | Drop        |
| <b>Bill Section</b>                   | <b>RSMo</b> | 577.001 .....             | 577.001     | <b>Senate Bill No. 62</b> |             |
| 285.055 .....                         | 285.055     | 577.010 .....             | 577.010     | <b>Bill Section</b>       | <b>RSMo</b> |
| 288.062 .....                         | 288.062     | 577.060 .....             | 577.060     | 52.290 .....              | 52.290      |
| 290.528 .....                         | 290.528     | 577.685 .....             | 577.685     | 86.207 .....              | 86.207      |
| <b>Senate Bill No. 8</b>              |             | 589.664 .....             | 589.664     | 104.1091.....             | 104.1091    |
| <b>Bill Section</b>                   | <b>RSMo</b> | 589.675 .....             | 589.675     | 104.1092.....             | 104.1092    |
| 142.800 .....                         | 142.800     | 610.145 .....             | 610.145     | 104.1205.....             | 104.1205    |
| 142.803 .....                         | 142.803     | 650.055 .....             | 650.055     | 105.669 .....             | 105.669     |
| 142.869 .....                         | 142.869     | 650.520 .....             | 650.520     | 137.280 .....             | 137.280     |
| 287.020 .....                         | 287.020     | <b>Senate Bill No. 35</b> |             | 137.345 .....             | 137.345     |
| 287.040 .....                         | 287.040     | <b>Bill Section</b>       | <b>RSMo</b> | 140.100 .....             | 140.100     |
| 288.035 .....                         | 288.035     | 34.030 .....              | 34.030      | 169.141 .....             | 169.141     |
| 301.010 .....                         | 301.010     | <b>Senate Bill No. 43</b> |             | 169.324 .....             | 169.324     |
| 301.031 .....                         | 301.031     | <b>Bill Section</b>       | <b>RSMo</b> | 169.460 .....             | 169.460     |
| 301.062 .....                         | 301.062     | 213.010 .....             | 213.010     | 169.490 .....             | 169.490     |
| 301.227 .....                         | 301.227     | 213.040 .....             | 213.040     | 169.560 .....             | 169.560     |
| 301.550 .....                         | 301.550     | 213.050 .....             | 213.050     | 169.715 .....             | 169.715     |
| 304.005 .....                         | 304.005     | 213.055 .....             | 213.055     | B.....                    | Drop        |
| 304.022 .....                         | 304.022     | 213.065 .....             | 213.065     | C.....                    | Drop        |
| 304.120 .....                         | 304.120     | 213.070 .....             | 213.070     | <b>Senate Bill No. 64</b> |             |
| 304.170 .....                         | 304.170     | 213.075 .....             | 213.075     | <b>Bill Section</b>       | <b>RSMo</b> |
| 304.180 .....                         | 304.180     | 213.101 .....             | 213.101     | 227.447 .....             | 227.447     |
| 307.005 .....                         | 307.005     | 213.111 .....             | 213.111     | 227.448 .....             | 227.448     |
| 307.175 .....                         | 307.175     | 285.575 .....             | 285.575     | 227.449 .....             | 227.449     |
| 407.816 .....                         | 407.816     | B .....                   | Drop        | 227.532 .....             | 227.532     |
| B .....                               | drop        | <b>Senate Bill No. 49</b> |             | 227.533 .....             | 227.533     |
| <b>Senate Bill No. 16</b>             |             | <b>Bill Section</b>       | <b>RSMo</b> | 227.535 .....             | 227.535     |
| <b>Bill Section</b>                   | <b>RSMo</b> | 67.505 .....              | 67.505      | 1 .....                   | 227.534     |
| 144.010 .....                         | 144.010     | 67.547 .....              | 67.547      | <b>Senate Bill No. 66</b> |             |
| 144.605 .....                         | 144.605     | 94.510 .....              | 94.510      | <b>Bill Section</b>       | <b>RSMo</b> |
|                                       |             | 144.026 .....             | 144.026     | 287.020 .....             | 287.020     |
|                                       |             |                           |             | 287.037 .....             | 287.037     |
|                                       |             |                           |             | 287.120 .....             | 287.120     |
|                                       |             |                           |             | 287.149 .....             | 287.149     |

**DISPOSITION OF SECTIONS**  
**99TH GENERAL ASSEMBLY, FIRST REGULAR SESSION, 2017**

| Senate Bill No. 66 (cont.) |         |
|----------------------------|---------|
| Bill Section               | RSMo    |
| 287.170 .....              | 287.170 |
| 287.200 .....              | 287.200 |
| 287.203 .....              | 287.203 |
| 287.240 .....              | 287.240 |
| 287.243 .....              | 287.243 |
| 287.280 .....              | 287.280 |
| 287.390 .....              | 287.390 |
| 287.780 .....              | 287.780 |

| Senate Bill No. 88 |         |
|--------------------|---------|
| Bill Section       | RSMo    |
| 340.285 .....      | 340.285 |

| Senate Bill No. 95 |           |
|--------------------|-----------|
| Bill Section       | RSMo      |
| 50.622 .....       | 50.622    |
| 347.740 .....      | 347.740   |
| 351.127 .....      | 351.127   |
| 355.023 .....      | 355.023   |
| 356.233 .....      | 356.233   |
| 359.653 .....      | 359.653   |
| 400.9-528 .....    | 400.9-528 |
| 417.018 .....      | 417.018   |

| Senate Bill No. 108 |        |
|---------------------|--------|
| Bill Section        | RSMo   |
| 40.490 .....        | 40.490 |

| Senate Bill No. 111 |         |
|---------------------|---------|
| Bill Section        | RSMo    |
| 108.170 .....       | 108.170 |
| 115.306 .....       | 115.306 |
| 135.963 .....       | 135.963 |
| 347.048 .....       | 347.048 |
| 473.730 .....       | 473.730 |
| 473.743 .....       | 473.743 |
| 473.747 .....       | 473.747 |
| 475.120 .....       | 475.120 |

| Senate Bill No. 112 |          |
|---------------------|----------|
| Bill Section        | RSMo     |
| 50.622 .....        | 50.622   |
| 50.740 .....        | 50.740   |
| 54.040 .....        | 54.040   |
| 54.261 .....        | 54.261   |
| 68.075 .....        | 68.075   |
| 84.514 .....        | 84.514   |
| 94.900 .....        | 94.900   |
| 94.902 .....        | 94.902   |
| 94.903 .....        | 94.903   |
| 105.145 .....       | 105.145  |
| 139.100 .....       | 139.100  |
| 182.640 .....       | 182.640  |
| 182.660 .....       | 182.660  |
| 233.295 .....       | 233.295  |
| 242.460 .....       | 242.460  |
| 243.350 .....       | 243.350  |
| 245.185 .....       | 245.185  |
| 321.242 .....       | 321.242  |
| 321.246 .....       | 321.246  |
| 393.1075 .....      | 393.1075 |
| 473.730 .....       | 473.730  |

| Senate Bill No. 112 (cont.) |         |
|-----------------------------|---------|
| Bill Section                | RSMo    |
| 473.743 .....               | 473.743 |
| 473.747 .....               | 473.747 |
| 475.120 .....               | 475.120 |
| 1 .....                     | Drop    |

| Senate Bill No. 139 |         |
|---------------------|---------|
| Bill Section        | RSMo    |
| 196.990 .....       | 196.990 |
| 208.227 .....       | 208.227 |
| 208.229 .....       | 208.229 |
| 208.790 .....       | 208.790 |
| 208.798 .....       | 208.798 |
| 334.506 .....       | 334.506 |
| 338.700 .....       | 338.700 |
| 338.710 .....       | 338.710 |

| Senate Bill No. 160 |         |
|---------------------|---------|
| Bill Section        | RSMo    |
| 21.771 .....        | 21.771  |
| 210.110 .....       | 210.110 |
| 210.152 .....       | 210.152 |
| 210.564 .....       | 210.564 |
| 210.565 .....       | 210.565 |
| 211.059 .....       | 211.059 |
| 211.081 .....       | 211.081 |
| 211.211 .....       | 211.211 |
| 211.351 .....       | 211.351 |
| 211.361 .....       | 211.361 |
| 211.401 .....       | 211.401 |
| 211.447 .....       | 211.447 |
| 566.150 .....       | 566.150 |
| B .....             | Drop    |

| Senate Bill No. 161 |          |
|---------------------|----------|
| Bill Section        | RSMo     |
| 620.2100 .....      | 620.2100 |

| Senate Bill No. 182 |        |
|---------------------|--------|
| Bill Section        | RSMo   |
| 34.209 .....        | 34.209 |
| 34.212 .....        | 34.212 |
| 34.216 .....        | 34.216 |
| 34.218 .....        | 34.218 |

| Senate Bill No. 222 |         |
|---------------------|---------|
| Bill Section        | RSMo    |
| 287.020 .....       | 287.020 |
| 287.040 .....       | 287.040 |
| 288.035 .....       | 288.035 |
| 301.010 .....       | 301.010 |
| 301.031 .....       | 301.031 |
| 301.227 .....       | 301.227 |
| 301.550 .....       | 301.550 |
| 304.005 .....       | 304.005 |
| 304.022 .....       | 304.022 |
| 304.170 .....       | 304.170 |
| 304.180 .....       | 304.180 |
| 307.005 .....       | 307.005 |
| 307.175 .....       | 307.175 |
| 407.816 .....       | 407.816 |

| Senate Bill No. 225 |         |
|---------------------|---------|
| Bill Section        | RSMo    |
| 137.095 .....       | 137.095 |
| 226.520 .....       | 226.520 |
| 287.020 .....       | 287.020 |
| 287.040 .....       | 287.040 |
| 288.035 .....       | 288.035 |
| 301.010 .....       | 301.010 |
| 301.031 .....       | 301.031 |
| 301.136 .....       | 301.136 |
| 301.227 .....       | 301.227 |
| 301.550 .....       | 301.550 |
| 302.441 .....       | 302.441 |
| 304.005 .....       | 304.005 |
| 304.022 .....       | 304.022 |
| 304.170 .....       | 304.170 |
| 304.180 .....       | 304.180 |
| 304.190 .....       | 304.190 |
| 304.725 .....       | 304.725 |
| 407.816 .....       | 407.816 |

| Senate Bill No. 240 |         |
|---------------------|---------|
| Bill Section        | RSMo    |
| 324.900 .....       | 324.900 |
| 324.910 .....       | 324.910 |
| 324.915 .....       | 324.915 |
| 324.920 .....       | 324.920 |
| 324.925 .....       | 324.925 |
| 324.930 .....       | 324.930 |
| 324.935 .....       | 324.935 |
| 324.940 .....       | 324.940 |
| 324.945 .....       | 324.945 |

| Senate Bill No. 248 |          |
|---------------------|----------|
| Bill Section        | RSMo     |
| 143.1016 .....      | 143.1016 |

| Senate Bill No. 279 |         |
|---------------------|---------|
| Bill Section        | RSMo    |
| 302.188 .....       | 302.188 |

| Senate Bill No. 283 |         |
|---------------------|---------|
| Bill Section        | RSMo    |
| 67.402 .....        | 67.402  |
| 67.505 .....        | 67.505  |
| 67.547 .....        | 67.547  |
| 67.1364 .....       | 67.1364 |
| 68.075 .....        | 68.075  |
| 94.510 .....        | 94.510  |
| 137.565 .....       | 137.565 |
| 162.492 .....       | 162.492 |
| 229.150 .....       | 229.150 |
| 233.180 .....       | 233.180 |
| 304.120 .....       | 304.120 |

| Senate Bill No. 322 |         |
|---------------------|---------|
| Bill Section        | RSMo    |
| 227.447 .....       | 227.447 |
| 227.449 .....       | 227.449 |
| 227.532 .....       | 227.532 |
| 227.533 .....       | 227.533 |
| 1 .....             | 227.536 |
| 2 .....             | 227.534 |

**DISPOSITION OF SECTIONS**  
**99TH GENERAL ASSEMBLY, FIRST REGULAR SESSION, 2017**

| Senate Bill No. 329 |         | Senate Bill No. 503 |         |
|---------------------|---------|---------------------|---------|
| Bill Section        | RSMo    | Bill Section        | RSMo    |
| 407.825 .....       | 407.825 | 190.103 .....       | 190.103 |
| 407.826 .....       | 407.826 | 190.144 .....       | 190.144 |
| Senate Bill No. 376 |         | 190.450 .....       | 190.450 |
| Bill Section        | RSMo    | 650.320 .....       | 650.320 |
| 10.112 .....        | 10.112  | 650.325 .....       | 650.325 |
| 10.113 .....        | 10.113  | 650.330 .....       | 650.330 |
| Senate Bill No. 395 |         | 650.340 .....       | 650.340 |
| Bill Section        | RSMo    | 1 .....             | 190.334 |
| 326.256 .....       | 326.256 | B .....             | Drop    |
| 326.259 .....       | 326.259 |                     |         |
| 326.265 .....       | 326.265 |                     |         |
| 326.280 .....       | 326.280 |                     |         |
| 326.283 .....       | 326.283 |                     |         |
| 326.286 .....       | 326.286 |                     |         |
| 326.289 .....       | 326.289 |                     |         |
| 326.292 .....       | 326.292 |                     |         |
| 326.307 .....       | 326.307 |                     |         |
| 326.310 .....       | 326.310 |                     |         |
| 326.313 .....       | 326.313 |                     |         |
| 326.316 .....       | 326.316 |                     |         |
| 326.325 .....       | 326.325 |                     |         |
| Senate Bill No. 421 |         |                     |         |
| Bill Section        | RSMo    |                     |         |
| 37.005 .....        | 37.005  |                     |         |
| 1 .....             | Drop    |                     |         |
| Senate Bill No. 486 |         |                     |         |
| Bill Section        | RSMo    |                     |         |
| 1 .....             | Drop    |                     |         |
| Senate Bill No. 501 |         |                     |         |
| Bill Section        | RSMo    |                     |         |
| 191.227 .....       | 191.227 |                     |         |
| 194.600 .....       | 459.250 |                     |         |
| 195.205 .....       | 195.205 |                     |         |
| 195.206 .....       | 195.206 |                     |         |
| 196.990 .....       | 196.990 |                     |         |
| 197.005 .....       | 197.005 |                     |         |
| 197.040 .....       | 197.040 |                     |         |
| 197.050 .....       | 197.050 |                     |         |
| 197.070 .....       | 197.070 |                     |         |
| 197.071 .....       | 197.071 |                     |         |
| 197.080 .....       | 197.080 |                     |         |
| 197.100 .....       | 197.100 |                     |         |
| 198.053 .....       | 198.053 |                     |         |
| 324.003 .....       | 324.003 |                     |         |
| 334.010 .....       | 334.010 |                     |         |
| 334.036 .....       | 334.036 |                     |         |
| 334.735 .....       | 334.735 |                     |         |
| 337.010 .....       | 337.010 |                     |         |
| 337.025 .....       | 337.025 |                     |         |
| 338.010 .....       | 338.010 |                     |         |
| 345.051 .....       | 345.051 |                     |         |
| 478.004 .....       | 478.004 |                     |         |
| 487.200 .....       | 487.200 |                     |         |
| 1 .....             | 338.142 |                     |         |
| B .....             | Drop    |                     |         |

**DISPOSITION OF SECTIONS**  
**99TH GENERAL ASSEMBLY, FIRST EXTRAORDINARY SESSION, 2017**

**House Bill No. 1**

| <b>Bill Section</b> | <b>RSMo</b> |
|---------------------|-------------|
| 393.355 .....       | 393.355     |
| 393.356 .....       | 393.356     |
| B .....             | Drop        |

**DISPOSITION OF SECTIONS**  
**99TH GENERAL ASSEMBLY, SECOND EXTRAORDINARY SESSION, 2017**

| <b>Senate Bill No. 5</b> |             |
|--------------------------|-------------|
| <b>Bill Section</b>      | <b>RSMo</b> |
| 188.021 .....            | 188.021     |
| 188.027 .....            | 188.027     |
| 188.030 .....            | 188.030     |
| 188.039 .....            | 188.039     |
| 188.047 .....            | 188.047     |
| 188.075 .....            | 188.075     |
| 188.125 .....            | 188.125     |
| 188.160 .....            | 188.160     |
| 192.665 .....            | 192.665     |
| 192.667 .....            | 192.667     |
| 197.150 .....            | 197.150     |
| 197.152 .....            | 197.152     |
| 197.158 .....            | 197.158     |
| 197.160 .....            | 197.160     |
| 197.162 .....            | 197.162     |
| 197.165 .....            | 197.165     |
| 197.200 .....            | 197.200     |
| 197.205 .....            | 197.205     |
| 197.215 .....            | 197.215     |
| 197.220 .....            | 197.220     |
| 197.225 .....            | 197.225     |
| 197.230 .....            | 197.230     |
| 197.235 .....            | 197.235     |
| 197.240 .....            | 197.240     |
| 197.285 .....            | 197.285     |
| 197.287 .....            | 197.287     |
| 197.289 .....            | 197.289     |
| 197.293 .....            | 197.293     |
| 197.295 .....            | 197.295     |
| 574.200 .....            | 574.200     |
| 595.027 .....            | 595.027     |



**DISPOSITION OF SECTIONS**  
**99TH GENERAL ASSEMBLY, SECOND REGULAR SESSION, 2018**

|                            |             |                                    |             |                                    |             |
|----------------------------|-------------|------------------------------------|-------------|------------------------------------|-------------|
| <b>House Bill No. 1246</b> |             | <b>House Bill No. 1291 (cont.)</b> |             | <b>House Bill No. 1355 (cont.)</b> |             |
| <b>Bill Section</b>        | <b>RSMo</b> | <b>Bill Section</b>                | <b>RSMo</b> | <b>Bill Section</b>                | <b>RSMo</b> |
| 595.120 .....              | 595.120     | 56.814 .....                       | 56.814      | 190.143 .....                      | 190.143     |
| <b>House Bill No. 1250</b> |             | 56.833 .....                       | 56.833      | 190.147 .....                      | 190.147     |
| <b>Bill Section</b>        | <b>RSMo</b> | 56.840 .....                       | 56.840      | 190.165 .....                      | 190.165     |
| 456.006 .....              | 456.006     | 59.800 .....                       | 59.800      | 190.173 .....                      | 190.173     |
| 456.985 .....              | 456.985     | 65.610 .....                       | 65.610      | 190.196 .....                      | 190.196     |
| 456.1035 .....             | 456.1035    | 65.620 .....                       | 65.620      | 190.246 .....                      | 190.246     |
| 456.1080 .....             | 456.1080    | 87.135 .....                       | 87.135      | 190.335 .....                      | 190.335     |
| 456.1-103 .....            | 456.1-103   | 94.900 .....                       | 94.900      | 190.900 .....                      | 190.900     |
| 456.4-414 .....            | 456.4-414   | 108.120 .....                      | 108.120     | 190.903 .....                      | 190.903     |
| 456.8-808 .....            | 456.8-808   | 137.555 .....                      | 137.555     | 190.906 .....                      | 190.906     |
| 472.400 .....              | 472.400     | 137.556 .....                      | 137.556     | 190.909 .....                      | 190.909     |
| 472.405 .....              | 472.405     | 162.441 .....                      | 162.441     | 190.912 .....                      | 190.912     |
| 472.410 .....              | 472.410     | 227.600 .....                      | 227.600     | 190.915 .....                      | 190.915     |
| 472.415 .....              | 472.415     | 227.601 .....                      | 227.601     | 190.918 .....                      | 190.918     |
| 472.420 .....              | 472.420     | <b>House Bill No. 1350</b>         |             | 190.921 .....                      | 190.921     |
| 472.425 .....              | 472.425     | <b>Bill Section</b>                | <b>RSMo</b> | 190.924 .....                      | 190.924     |
| 472.430 .....              | 472.430     | 43.500 .....                       | 43.500      | 190.927 .....                      | 190.927     |
| 472.435 .....              | 472.435     | 43.503 .....                       | 43.503      | 190.930 .....                      | 190.930     |
| 472.440 .....              | 472.440     | 43.504 .....                       | 43.504      | 190.933 .....                      | 190.933     |
| 472.445 .....              | 472.445     | 43.506 .....                       | 43.506      | 190.936 .....                      | 190.936     |
| 472.450 .....              | 472.450     | 43.509 .....                       | 43.509      | 190.939 .....                      | 190.939     |
| 472.455 .....              | 472.455     | 43.527 .....                       | 43.527      | 191.630 .....                      | 191.630     |
| 472.460 .....              | 472.460     | 43.530 .....                       | 43.530      | 217.015 .....                      | 217.015     |
| 472.465 .....              | 472.465     | 43.535 .....                       | 43.535      | 217.021 .....                      | 217.021     |
| 472.470 .....              | 472.470     | 43.540 .....                       | 43.540      | 217.030 .....                      | 217.030     |
| 472.475 .....              | 472.475     | 43.543 .....                       | 43.543      | 217.075 .....                      | 217.075     |
| 472.480 .....              | 472.480     | 43.546 .....                       | 43.546      | 217.361 .....                      | 217.361     |
| 472.485 .....              | 472.485     | 43.547 .....                       | 43.547      | 217.655 .....                      | 217.655     |
| 472.490 .....              | 472.490     | 192.2495 .....                     | 192.2495    | 217.665 .....                      | 217.665     |
| 474.150 .....              | 474.150     | 208.909 .....                      | 208.909     | 217.670 .....                      | 217.670     |
| 515.575 .....              | 515.575     | 210.025 .....                      | 210.025     | 217.690 .....                      | 217.690     |
| 515.635 .....              | 515.635     | 210.254 .....                      | 210.254     | 217.703 .....                      | 217.703     |
| <b>House Bill No. 1252</b> |             | 210.258 .....                      | 210.258     | 217.705 .....                      | 217.705     |
| <b>Bill Section</b>        | <b>RSMo</b> | 210.482 .....                      | 210.482     | 217.720 .....                      | 217.720     |
| 376.782 .....              | 376.782     | 210.487 .....                      | 210.487     | 217.722 .....                      | 217.722     |
| <b>House Bill No. 1268</b> |             | 210.1080 .....                     | 210.1080    | 217.735 .....                      | 217.735     |
| <b>Bill Section</b>        | <b>RSMo</b> | 302.060 .....                      | 302.060     | 217.750 .....                      | 217.750     |
| 332.081 .....              | 332.081     | 313.810 .....                      | 313.810     | 217.755 .....                      | 217.755     |
| 332.183 .....              | 332.183     | 610.120 .....                      | 610.120     | 217.760 .....                      | 217.760     |
| <b>House Bill No. 1286</b> |             | <b>House Bill No. 1355</b>         |             | 217.762 .....                      | 217.762     |
| <b>Bill Section</b>        | <b>RSMo</b> | <b>Bill Section</b>                | <b>RSMo</b> | 217.777 .....                      | 217.777     |
| 319.318 .....              | 319.318     | 21.851 .....                       | 21.851      | 217.810 .....                      | 217.810     |
| <b>House Bill No. 1288</b> |             | 43.505 .....                       | 43.505      | 221.050 .....                      | 221.050     |
| <b>Bill Section</b>        | <b>RSMo</b> | 43.507 .....                       | 43.507      | 221.105 .....                      | 221.105     |
| 135.341 .....              | 135.341     | 44.091 .....                       | 44.091      | 260.391 .....                      | 260.391     |
| 135.600 .....              | 135.600     | 44.098 .....                       | 44.098      | 260.558 .....                      | 260.558     |
| 135.621 .....              | 135.621     | 57.117 .....                       | 57.117      | 292.606 .....                      | 292.606     |
| 135.630 .....              | 135.630     | 57.450 .....                       | 57.450      | 302.025 .....                      | 302.025     |
| 135.647 .....              | 135.647     | 84.510 .....                       | 84.510      | 302.176 .....                      | 302.176     |
| 135.800 .....              | 135.800     | 87.135 .....                       | 87.135      | 306.030 .....                      | 306.030     |
| 135.1125 .....             | 135.1125    | 99.848 .....                       | 99.848      | 306.126 .....                      | 306.126     |
| <b>House Bill No. 1291</b> |             | 135.090 .....                      | 135.090     | 414.032 .....                      | 414.032     |
| <b>Bill Section</b>        | <b>RSMo</b> | 190.094 .....                      | 190.094     | 455.095 .....                      | 455.095     |
| 41.657 .....               | 41.657      | 190.100 .....                      | 190.100     | 455.560 .....                      | 455.560     |
| 56.363 .....               | 56.363      | 190.103 .....                      | 190.103     | 488.5320 .....                     | 488.5320    |
| 56.805 .....               | 56.805      | 190.105 .....                      | 190.105     | 513.653 .....                      | 513.653     |
| 56.807 .....               | 56.807      | 190.131 .....                      | 190.131     | 559.600 .....                      | 559.600     |
|                            |             | 190.142 .....                      | 190.142     | 566.147 .....                      | 566.147     |
|                            |             |                                    |             | 589.303 .....                      | 589.303     |

**DISPOSITION OF SECTIONS**  
**99TH GENERAL ASSEMBLY, SECOND REGULAR SESSION, 2018**

|                                    |             |                                    |             |                                    |             |
|------------------------------------|-------------|------------------------------------|-------------|------------------------------------|-------------|
| <b>House Bill No. 1355 (cont.)</b> |             | <b>House Bill No. 1415 (cont.)</b> |             | <b>House Bill No. 1461 (cont.)</b> |             |
| <b>Bill Section</b>                | <b>RSMo</b> | <b>Bill Section</b>                | <b>RSMo</b> | <b>Bill Section</b>                | <b>RSMo</b> |
| 590.210 .....                      | 590.210     | 167.910 .....                      | 167.910     | 452.377 .....                      | 452.377     |
| 590.1040 .....                     | 590.1040    | 168.024 .....                      | 168.024     | 589.660 .....                      | 589.660     |
| 595.010 .....                      | 595.010     | 170.028 .....                      | 170.028     | 589.663 .....                      | 589.663     |
| 595.015 .....                      | 595.015     | 178.550 .....                      | 178.550     | 589.664 .....                      | 589.664     |
| 595.020 .....                      | 595.020     | 178.930 .....                      | 178.930     | 589.666 .....                      | 589.666     |
| 595.025 .....                      | 595.025     | 178.931 .....                      | 178.931     | 589.669 .....                      | 589.669     |
| 595.030 .....                      | 595.030     | 620.809 .....                      | 620.809     | 589.672 .....                      | 589.672     |
| 595.035 .....                      | 595.035     | 620.2020 .....                     | 620.2020    | 589.678 .....                      | 589.678     |
| 595.055 .....                      | 595.055     | B .....                            | Drop        |                                    |             |
| 595.220 .....                      | 595.220     | <b>House Bill No. 1428</b>         |             | <b>House Bill No. 1465</b>         |             |
| 1610.140 .....                     | 610.140     | <b>Bill Section</b>                | <b>RSMo</b> | <b>Bill Section</b>                | <b>RSMo</b> |
| 610.210 .....                      | 610.210     | 49.060 .....                       | 49.060      | 163.191 .....                      | 163.191     |
| 650.035 .....                      | 650.035     | 105.030 .....                      | 105.030     | 172.280 .....                      | 172.280     |
| <b>House Bill No. 1364</b>         |             | <b>House Bill No. 1446</b>         |             | 173.005 .....                      | 173.005     |
| <b>Bill Section</b>                | <b>RSMo</b> | <b>Bill Section</b>                | <b>RSMo</b> | 174.160 .....                      | 174.160     |
| 292.606 .....                      | 292.606     | 32.315 .....                       | 32.315      | 174.225 .....                      | 174.225     |
| 319.129 .....                      | 319.129     | 115.124 .....                      | 115.124     | 174.231 .....                      | 174.231     |
| 319.140 .....                      | 319.140     | 115.157 .....                      | 115.157     | 174.251 .....                      | 174.251     |
| 414.032 .....                      | 414.032     | 321.320 .....                      | 321.320     | 174.324 .....                      | 174.324     |
| <b>House Bill No. 1388</b>         |             | B .....                            | Drop        | 174.500 .....                      | 174.500     |
| <b>Bill Section</b>                | <b>RSMo</b> | <b>House Bill No. 1456</b>         |             | 178.636 .....                      | 178.636     |
| 67.3000 .....                      | 67.3000     | <b>Bill Section</b>                | <b>RSMo</b> | <b>House Bill No. 1469</b>         |             |
| 67.3005 .....                      | 67.3005     | 43.401 .....                       | 43.401      | <b>Bill Section</b>                | <b>RSMo</b> |
| 313.940 .....                      | 313.940     | 70.210 .....                       | 70.210      | 41.050 .....                       | 41.050      |
| 317.006 .....                      | 317.006     | 190.300 .....                      | 190.300     | 41.070 .....                       | 41.070      |
| 317.011 .....                      | 317.011     | 190.308 .....                      | 190.308     | 41.080 .....                       | 41.080      |
| 317.013 .....                      | 317.013     | 190.325 .....                      | 190.325     | 41.110 .....                       | 41.110      |
| 317.014 .....                      | 317.014     | 190.327 .....                      | 190.327     | 41.260 .....                       | 41.260      |
| 317.017 .....                      | 317.017     | 190.328 .....                      | 190.328     | 41.450 .....                       | 41.450      |
| 317.019 .....                      | 317.019     | 190.329 .....                      | 190.329     | 41.460 .....                       | 41.460      |
| <b>House Bill No. 1413</b>         |             | 190.334 .....                      | 190.334     | 41.490 .....                       | 41.490      |
| <b>Bill Section</b>                | <b>RSMo</b> | 190.335 .....                      | 190.335     | 41.500 .....                       | 41.500      |
| 105.500 .....                      | 105.500     | 190.400 .....                      | 190.400     | 115.013 .....                      | 115.013     |
| 105.503 .....                      | 105.503     | 190.410 .....                      | 190.410     | <b>House Bill No. 1484</b>         |             |
| 105.505 .....                      | 105.505     | 190.420 .....                      | 190.420     | <b>Bill Section</b>                | <b>RSMo</b> |
| 105.520 .....                      | 105.520     | 190.430 .....                      | 190.430     | 313.040 .....                      | 313.040     |
| 105.525 .....                      | 105.525     | 190.440 .....                      | 190.440     | B .....                            | 313.041     |
| 105.530 .....                      | 105.530     | 190.455 .....                      | 190.455     | <b>House Bill No. 1492</b>         |             |
| 105.533 .....                      | 105.533     | 190.460 .....                      | 190.460     | <b>Bill Section</b>                | <b>RSMo</b> |
| 105.535 .....                      | 105.535     | 190.465 .....                      | 190.465     | 620.515 .....                      | 620.515     |
| 105.537 .....                      | 105.537     | 190.470 .....                      | 190.470     | <b>House Bill No. 1500</b>         |             |
| 105.540 .....                      | 105.540     | 190.475 .....                      | 190.475     | <b>Bill Section</b>                | <b>RSMo</b> |
| 105.545 .....                      | 105.545     | 620.2450 .....                     | 620.2450    | 324.047 .....                      | 324.047     |
| 105.550 .....                      | 105.550     | 620.2451 .....                     | 620.2451    | 328.025 .....                      | 328.025     |
| 105.555 .....                      | 105.555     | 620.2452 .....                     | 620.2452    | 328.080 .....                      | 328.080     |
| 105.570 .....                      | 105.570     | 620.2453 .....                     | 620.2453    | 328.100 .....                      | 328.100     |
| 105.575 .....                      | 105.575     | 620.2454 .....                     | 620.2454    | 329.010 .....                      | 329.010     |
| 105.580 .....                      | 105.580     | 620.2455 .....                     | 620.2455    | 329.032 .....                      | 329.032     |
| 105.583 .....                      | 105.583     | 620.2456 .....                     | 620.2456    | 329.033 .....                      | 329.033     |
| 105.585 .....                      | 105.585     | 620.2457 .....                     | 620.2457    | 329.040 .....                      | 329.040     |
| 105.590 .....                      | 105.590     | 620.2458 .....                     | 620.2458    | 329.050 .....                      | 329.050     |
| 105.595 .....                      | 105.595     | 650.330 .....                      | 650.330     | 329.060 .....                      | 329.060     |
| 105.598 .....                      | 105.598     | 650.335 .....                      | 650.335     | 329.070 .....                      | 329.070     |
| 208.862 .....                      | 208.862     | 650.340 .....                      | 650.340     | 329.080 .....                      | 329.080     |
| <b>House Bill No. 1415</b>         |             | B .....                            | 620.2459    | 329.085 .....                      | 329.085     |
| <b>Bill Section</b>                | <b>RSMo</b> | <b>House Bill No. 1461</b>         |             | 329.130 .....                      | 329.130     |
| 160.572 .....                      | 160.572     | <b>Bill Section</b>                | <b>RSMo</b> | 329.275 .....                      | 329.275     |
| 162.1115 .....                     | 162.1115    | 452.375 .....                      | 452.375     |                                    |             |

**DISPOSITION OF SECTIONS**  
**99TH GENERAL ASSEMBLY, SECOND REGULAR SESSION, 2018**

|                            |             |                                    |             |                                    |             |
|----------------------------|-------------|------------------------------------|-------------|------------------------------------|-------------|
| <b>House Bill No. 1503</b> |             | <b>House Bill No. 1606 (cont.)</b> |             | <b>House Bill No. 1690 (cont.)</b> |             |
| <b>Bill Section</b>        | <b>RSMo</b> | <b>Bill Section</b>                | <b>RSMo</b> | <b>Bill Section</b>                | <b>RSMo</b> |
| 30.750 .....               | 30.750      | 167.125 .....                      | 167.125     | 376.756 .....                      | 376.756     |
| 30.756 .....               | 30.756      | 167.225 .....                      | 167.225     | 376.758 .....                      | 376.758     |
| 41.050 .....               | 41.050      | 167.266 .....                      | 167.266     | <b>House Bill No. 1713</b>         |             |
| 41.070 .....               | 41.070      | 167.637 .....                      | 167.637     | <b>Bill Section</b>                | <b>RSMo</b> |
| 41.080 .....               | 41.080      | 167.902 .....                      | 167.902     | 193.128 .....                      | 193.128     |
| 41.110 .....               | 41.110      | 167.910 .....                      | 167.910     | <b>House Bill No. 1719</b>         |             |
| 41.260 .....               | 41.260      | 168.024 .....                      | 168.024     | <b>Bill Section</b>                | <b>RSMo</b> |
| 41.450 .....               | 41.450      | 170.015 .....                      | 170.015     | 285.700 .....                      | 285.700     |
| 41.460 .....               | 41.460      | 171.029 .....                      | 171.029     | 285.705 .....                      | 285.705     |
| 41.490 .....               | 41.490      | 171.031 .....                      | 171.031     | 285.710 .....                      | 285.710     |
| 41.500 .....               | 41.500      | 171.033 .....                      | 171.033     | 285.715 .....                      | 285.715     |
| 115.013 .....              | 115.013     | 173.1004 .....                     | 173.1004    | 285.720 .....                      | 285.720     |
| 301.074 .....              | 301.074     | 302.272 .....                      | 302.272     | 285.725 .....                      | 285.725     |
| 301.075 .....              | 301.075     | 304.060 .....                      | 304.060     | 285.730 .....                      | 285.730     |
| 301.145 .....              | 301.145     | B .....                            | Drop        | 285.740 .....                      | 285.740     |
| 324.006 .....              | 324.006     | <b>House Bill No. 1617</b>         |             | 285.750 .....                      | 285.750     |
| 620.3250 .....             | 620.3250    | <b>Bill Section</b>                | <b>RSMo</b> | 324.001 .....                      | 324.001     |
| <b>House Bill No. 1504</b> |             | 191.1145 .....                     | 191.1145    | 324.013 .....                      | 324.013     |
| <b>Bill Section</b>        | <b>RSMo</b> | 208.670 .....                      | 208.670     | 324.046 .....                      | 324.046     |
| 41.657 .....               | 41.657      | 208.671 .....                      | 208.671     | 324.047 .....                      | 324.047     |
| <b>House Bill No. 1516</b> |             | 208.673 .....                      | 208.673     | 324.200 .....                      | 324.200     |
| <b>Bill Section</b>        | <b>RSMo</b> | 208.675 .....                      | 208.675     | 324.205 .....                      | 324.205     |
| 208.152 .....              | 208.152     | 208.677 .....                      | 208.677     | 324.210 .....                      | 324.210     |
| <b>House Bill No. 1517</b> |             | <b>House Bill No. 1625</b>         |             | 324.406 .....                      | 324.406     |
| <b>Bill Section</b>        | <b>RSMo</b> | <b>Bill Section</b>                | <b>RSMo</b> | 324.409 .....                      | 324.409     |
| 105.713 .....              | 105.713     | 208.285 .....                      | 208.285     | 324.412 .....                      | 324.412     |
| <b>House Bill No. 1531</b> |             | <b>House Bill No. 1635</b>         |             | 324.415 .....                      | 324.415     |
| <b>Bill Section</b>        | <b>RSMo</b> | <b>Bill Section</b>                | <b>RSMo</b> | 324.421 .....                      | 324.421     |
| 34.378 .....               | 34.378      | 198.070 .....                      | 198.070     | 324.424 .....                      | 324.424     |
| 507.060 .....              | 507.060     | <b>House Bill No. 1646</b>         |             | 324.427 .....                      | 324.427     |
| <b>House Bill No. 1558</b> |             | <b>Bill Section</b>                | <b>RSMo</b> | 324.430 .....                      | 324.430     |
| <b>Bill Section</b>        | <b>RSMo</b> | 263.245 .....                      | 263.245     | 324.436 .....                      | 324.436     |
| 573.110 .....              | 573.110     | <b>House Bill No. 1665</b>         |             | 324.920 .....                      | 324.920     |
| 573.112 .....              | 573.112     | <b>Bill Section</b>                | <b>RSMo</b> | 324.925 .....                      | 324.925     |
| B .....                    | Drop        | 168.021 .....                      | 168.021     | 324.1108 .....                     | 324.1108    |
| <b>House Bill No. 1606</b> |             | <b>House Bill No. 1690</b>         |             | 327.221 .....                      | 327.221     |
| <b>Bill Section</b>        | <b>RSMo</b> | <b>Bill Section</b>                | <b>RSMo</b> | 327.312 .....                      | 327.312     |
| 160.011 .....              | 160.011     | 375.1218 .....                     | 375.1218    | 327.313 .....                      | 327.313     |
| 160.041 .....              | 160.041     | 376.715 .....                      | 376.715     | 327.321 .....                      | 327.321     |
| 160.066 .....              | 160.066     | 376.717 .....                      | 376.717     | 328.025 .....                      | 328.025     |
| 160.530 .....              | 160.530     | 376.718 .....                      | 376.718     | 328.080 .....                      | 328.080     |
| 160.572 .....              | 160.572     | 376.720 .....                      | 376.720     | 328.100 .....                      | 328.100     |
| 161.026 .....              | 161.026     | 376.722 .....                      | 376.722     | 329.010 .....                      | 329.010     |
| 161.072 .....              | 161.072     | 376.724 .....                      | 376.724     | 329.032 .....                      | 329.032     |
| 161.094 .....              | 161.094     | 376.725 .....                      | 376.725     | 329.033 .....                      | 329.033     |
| 161.095 .....              | 161.095     | 376.726 .....                      | 376.726     | 329.040 .....                      | 329.040     |
| 161.106 .....              | 161.106     | 376.733 .....                      | 376.733     | 329.050 .....                      | 329.050     |
| 161.670 .....              | 161.670     | 376.734 .....                      | 376.734     | 329.060 .....                      | 329.060     |
| 162.064 .....              | 162.064     | 376.735 .....                      | 376.735     | 329.070 .....                      | 329.070     |
| 162.401 .....              | 162.401     | 376.737 .....                      | 376.737     | 329.080 .....                      | 329.080     |
| 162.720 .....              | 162.720     | 376.738 .....                      | 376.738     | 329.085 .....                      | 329.085     |
| 162.722 .....              | 162.722     | 376.742 .....                      | 376.742     | 329.130 .....                      | 329.130     |
| 162.1475 .....             | 162.1475    | 376.743 .....                      | 376.743     | 329.275 .....                      | 329.275     |
| 163.018 .....              | 163.018     | 376.746 .....                      | 376.746     | 330.030 .....                      | 330.030     |
| 163.021 .....              | 163.021     | 376.747 .....                      | 376.747     | 331.030 .....                      | 331.030     |
| 163.073 .....              | 163.073     | 376.748 .....                      | 376.748     | 332.131 .....                      | 332.131     |
| 167.121 .....              | 167.121     | 376.755 .....                      | 376.755     | 332.321 .....                      | 332.321     |
|                            |             |                                    |             | 334.530 .....                      | 334.530     |

**DISPOSITION OF SECTIONS**  
**99TH GENERAL ASSEMBLY, SECOND REGULAR SESSION, 2018**

|                                    |             |                                    |             |                                    |             |
|------------------------------------|-------------|------------------------------------|-------------|------------------------------------|-------------|
| <b>House Bill No. 1719 (cont.)</b> |             | <b>House Bill No. 1729 (cont.)</b> |             | <b>House Bill No. 1838 (cont.)</b> |             |
| <b>Bill Section</b>                | <b>RSMo</b> | <b>Bill Section</b>                | <b>RSMo</b> | <b>Bill Section</b>                | <b>RSMo</b> |
| 334.655 .....                      | 334.655     | 290.315 .....                      | 290.315     | 2 .....                            | Drop        |
| 335.036 .....                      | 335.036     | 290.320 .....                      | 290.320     | 3 .....                            | Drop        |
| 335.066 .....                      | 335.066     | 290.325 .....                      | 290.325     | 4 .....                            | Drop        |
| 335.067 .....                      | 335.067     | 290.330 .....                      | 290.330     | 5 .....                            | Drop        |
| 336.030 .....                      | 336.030     | 630.546 .....                      | 630.546     | 6 .....                            | Drop        |
| 337.020 .....                      | 337.020     | <b>House Bill No. 1744</b>         |             | <b>House Bill No. 1858</b>         |             |
| 337.025 .....                      | 337.025     | <b>Bill Section</b>                | <b>RSMo</b> | <b>Bill Section</b>                | <b>RSMo</b> |
| 337.029 .....                      | 337.029     | 160.545 .....                      | 160.545     | 32.069 .....                       | 32.069      |
| 337.033 .....                      | 337.033     | 162.441 .....                      | 162.441     | 32.310 .....                       | 32.310      |
| 337.100 .....                      | 337.100     | 166.435 .....                      | 166.435     | 143.811 .....                      | 143.811     |
| 337.105 .....                      | 337.105     | 173.1101 .....                     | 173.1101    | B.....                             | Drop        |
| 337.110 .....                      | 337.110     | 173.1102 .....                     | 173.1102    | <b>House Bill No. 1872</b>         |             |
| 337.115 .....                      | 337.115     | 173.1104 .....                     | 173.1104    | <b>Bill Section</b>                | <b>RSMo</b> |
| 337.120 .....                      | 337.120     | 173.1105 .....                     | 173.1105    | 620.2450.....                      | 620.2450    |
| 337.125 .....                      | 337.125     | 173.1107 .....                     | 173.1107    | 620.2451.....                      | 620.2451    |
| 337.130 .....                      | 337.130     | 173.1592 .....                     | 173.1592    | 620.2452.....                      | 620.2452    |
| 337.135 .....                      | 337.135     | B .....                            | Drop        | 620.2453.....                      | 620.2453    |
| 337.140 .....                      | 337.140     | <b>House Bill No. 1769</b>         |             | 620.2454.....                      | 620.2454    |
| 337.145 .....                      | 337.145     | <b>Bill Section</b>                | <b>RSMo</b> | 620.2455.....                      | 620.2455    |
| 337.150 .....                      | 337.150     | 400.9-501 .....                    | 400.9-501   | 620.2456.....                      | 620.2456    |
| 337.155 .....                      | 337.155     | 570.095 .....                      | 570.095     | 620.2457.....                      | 620.2457    |
| 337.160 .....                      | 337.160     | <b>House Bill No. 1796</b>         |             | 620.2458.....                      | 620.2458    |
| 337.165 .....                      | 337.165     | <b>Bill Section</b>                | <b>RSMo</b> | B.....                             | 620.2459    |
| 337.315 .....                      | 337.315     | 143.1150 .....                     | 143.1150    | <b>House Bill No. 1879</b>         |             |
| 337.320 .....                      | 337.320     | 442.055 .....                      | 442.055     | <b>Bill Section</b>                | <b>RSMo</b> |
| 337.507 .....                      | 337.507     | 443.1001 .....                     | 443.1001    | 30.270 .....                       | 30.270      |
| 337.510 .....                      | 337.510     | 443.1003 .....                     | 443.1003    | 34.010 .....                       | 34.010      |
| 337.612 .....                      | 337.612     | 443.1004 .....                     | 443.1004    | 34.165 .....                       | 34.165      |
| 337.662 .....                      | 337.662     | 443.1005 .....                     | 443.1005    | 50.660 .....                       | 50.660      |
| 337.712 .....                      | 337.712     | 443.1006 .....                     | 443.1006    | 50.783 .....                       | 50.783      |
| 337.718 .....                      | 337.718     | 443.1007 .....                     | 443.1007    | 67.085 .....                       | 67.085      |
| 338.315 .....                      | 338.315     | <b>House Bill No. 1797</b>         |             | 95.530 .....                       | 95.530      |
| 338.330 .....                      | 338.330     | <b>Bill Section</b>                | <b>RSMo</b> | 110.010 .....                      | 110.010     |
| 338.333 .....                      | 338.333     | 563.011 .....                      | 563.011     | 110.080 .....                      | 110.080     |
| 338.337 .....                      | 338.337     | 563.041 .....                      | 563.041     | 110.140 .....                      | 110.140     |
| 338.340 .....                      | 338.340     | 569.010 .....                      | 569.010     | 137.225 .....                      | 137.225     |
| 344.030 .....                      | 344.030     | 569.140 .....                      | 569.140     | 165.221 .....                      | 165.221     |
| 374.715 .....                      | 374.715     | <b>House Bill No. 1809</b>         |             | 165.231 .....                      | 165.231     |
| 374.784 .....                      | 374.784     | <b>Bill Section</b>                | <b>RSMo</b> | 165.241 .....                      | 165.241     |
| 632.005 .....                      | 632.005     | 70.370 .....                       | 70.370      | 165.271 .....                      | 165.271     |
| B .....                            | 337.170     | <b>House Bill No. 1831</b>         |             | 447.200 .....                      | 447.200     |
| <b>House Bill No. 1729</b>         |             | <b>Bill Section</b>                | <b>RSMo</b> | <b>House Bill No. 1880</b>         |             |
| <b>Bill Section</b>                | <b>RSMo</b> | 144.011 .....                      | 144.011     | <b>Bill Section</b>                | <b>RSMo</b> |
| 290.095 .....                      | 290.095     | 144.049 .....                      | 144.049     | 394.080 .....                      | 394.080     |
| 290.210 .....                      | 290.210     | <b>House Bill No. 1832</b>         |             | 394.085 .....                      | 394.085     |
| 290.220 .....                      | 290.220     | <b>Bill Section</b>                | <b>RSMo</b> | <b>House Bill No. 1887</b>         |             |
| 290.230 .....                      | 290.230     | 407.300 .....                      | 407.300     | <b>Bill Section</b>                | <b>RSMo</b> |
| 290.235 .....                      | 290.235     | 407.315 .....                      | 407.315     | 442.404 .....                      | 442.404     |
| 290.240 .....                      | 290.240     | 407.431 .....                      | 407.431     | <b>House Bill No. 1953</b>         |             |
| 290.250 .....                      | 290.250     | 407.432 .....                      | 407.432     | <b>Bill Section</b>                | <b>RSMo</b> |
| 290.257 .....                      | 290.257     | 407.433 .....                      | 407.433     | 192.1120.....                      | 192.1120    |
| 290.262 .....                      | 290.262     | 407.435 .....                      | 407.435     | 208.183 .....                      | 208.183     |
| 290.263 .....                      | 290.263     | 407.436 .....                      | 407.436     | <b>House Bill No. 1991</b>         |             |
| 290.265 .....                      | 290.265     | <b>House Bill No. 1838</b>         |             | <b>Bill Section</b>                | <b>RSMo</b> |
| 290.270 .....                      | 290.270     | <b>Bill Section</b>                | <b>RSMo</b> | 67.1830 .....                      | 67.1830     |
| 290.290 .....                      | 290.290     | 1 .....                            | Drop        | 67.1846 .....                      | 67.1846     |
| 290.300 .....                      | 290.300     |                                    |             | 67.5110 .....                      | 67.5110     |
| 290.305 .....                      | 290.305     |                                    |             |                                    |             |

**DISPOSITION OF SECTIONS**  
**99TH GENERAL ASSEMBLY, SECOND REGULAR SESSION, 2018**

|                                    |             |                            |             |                                    |             |
|------------------------------------|-------------|----------------------------|-------------|------------------------------------|-------------|
| <b>House Bill No. 1991 (cont.)</b> |             | <b>House Bill No. 2330</b> |             | <b>Senate Bill No. 581 (cont.)</b> |             |
| <b>Bill Section</b>                | <b>RSMo</b> | <b>Bill Section</b>        | <b>RSMo</b> | <b>Bill Section</b>                | <b>RSMo</b> |
| 67.5111 .....                      | 67.5111     | 227.539 .....              | 227.539     | 535.300 .....                      | 535.300     |
| 67.5112 .....                      | 67.5112     | <b>House Bill No. 2347</b> |             | <b>Senate Bill No. 590</b>         |             |
| 67.5113 .....                      | 67.5113     | <b>Bill Section</b>        | <b>RSMo</b> | <b>Bill Section</b>                | <b>RSMo</b> |
| 67.5114 .....                      | 67.5114     | 227.538 .....              | 227.538     | 253.545 .....                      | 253.545     |
| 67.5115 .....                      | 67.5115     | 227.539 .....              | 227.539     | 253.550 .....                      | 253.550     |
| 67.5116 .....                      | 67.5116     | 227.540 .....              | 227.540     | 253.559 .....                      | 253.559     |
| 67.5117 .....                      | 67.5117     | 227.541 .....              | 227.541     | 620.1900 .....                     | 620.1900    |
| 67.5118 .....                      | 67.5118     | 227.542 .....              | 227.542     | <b>Senate Bill No. 592</b>         |             |
| 67.5119 .....                      | 67.5119     | 227.544 .....              | 227.544     | <b>Bill Section</b>                | <b>RSMo</b> |
| 67.5120 .....                      | 67.5120     | <b>House Bill No. 2540</b> |             | 65.610 .....                       | 65.610      |
| 67.5121 .....                      | 67.5121     | <b>Bill Section</b>        | <b>RSMo</b> | 65.620 .....                       | 65.620      |
| 67.5122 .....                      | 67.5122     | 143.011 .....              | 143.011     | 88.770 .....                       | 88.770      |
| 67.5125 .....                      | 67.5125     | 143.022 .....              | 143.022     | 94.900 .....                       | 94.900      |
| B .....                            | Drop        | 143.151 .....              | 143.151     | 115.001 .....                      | 115.001     |
| C .....                            | Drop        | 143.161 .....              | 143.161     | 115.002 .....                      | 115.002     |
| <b>House Bill No. 2034</b>         |             | 143.171 .....              | 143.171     | 115.003 .....                      | 115.003     |
| <b>Bill Section</b>                | <b>RSMo</b> | B .....                    | Drop        | 115.005 .....                      | 115.005     |
| 195.010 .....                      | 195.010     | <b>Senate Bill No. 564</b> |             | 115.007 .....                      | 115.007     |
| 195.017 .....                      | 195.017     | <b>Bill Section</b>        | <b>RSMo</b> | 115.009 .....                      | 115.009     |
| 195.203 .....                      | 195.203     | 386.266 .....              | 386.266     | 115.013 .....                      | 115.013     |
| 195.740 .....                      | 195.740     | 386.390 .....              | 386.390     | 115.023 .....                      | 115.023     |
| 195.743 .....                      | 195.743     | 393.137 .....              | 393.137     | 115.049 .....                      | 115.049     |
| 195.746 .....                      | 195.746     | 393.170 .....              | 393.170     | 115.061 .....                      | 115.061     |
| 195.749 .....                      | 195.749     | 393.1400 .....             | 393.1400    | 115.063 .....                      | 115.063     |
| 195.752 .....                      | 195.752     | 393.1610 .....             | 393.1610    | 115.065 .....                      | 115.065     |
| 195.755 .....                      | 195.755     | 393.1640 .....             | 393.1640    | 115.077 .....                      | 115.077     |
| 195.756 .....                      | 195.756     | 393.1650 .....             | 393.1650    | 115.078 .....                      | 115.078     |
| 195.758 .....                      | 195.758     | 393.1655 .....             | 393.1655    | 115.124 .....                      | 115.124     |
| 195.764 .....                      | 195.764     | 393.1665 .....             | 393.1665    | 115.125 .....                      | 115.125     |
| 195.767 .....                      | 195.767     | 393.1670 .....             | 393.1670    | 115.127 .....                      | 115.127     |
| 195.770 .....                      | 195.770     | 1 .....                    | 393.1675    | 115.155 .....                      | 115.155     |
| 195.773 .....                      | 195.773     | B .....                    | Drop        | 115.157 .....                      | 115.157     |
| 196.070 .....                      | 196.070     | <b>Senate Bill No. 568</b> |             | 115.177 .....                      | 115.177     |
| <b>House Bill No. 2101</b>         |             | <b>Bill Section</b>        | <b>RSMo</b> | 115.225 .....                      | 115.225     |
| <b>Bill Section</b>                | <b>RSMo</b> | 50.327 .....               | 50.327      | 115.227 .....                      | 115.227     |
| 514.040 .....                      | 514.040     | 50.333 .....               | 50.333      | 115.243 .....                      | 115.243     |
| <b>House Bill No. 2116</b>         |             | <b>Senate Bill No. 573</b> |             | 115.247 .....                      | 115.247     |
| <b>Bill Section</b>                | <b>RSMo</b> | <b>Bill Section</b>        | <b>RSMo</b> | 115.279 .....                      | 115.279     |
| 306.100 .....                      | 306.100     | 8.012 .....                | 8.012       | 115.284 .....                      | 115.284     |
| 306.125 .....                      | 306.125     | 30.750 .....               | 30.750      | 115.287 .....                      | 115.287     |
| 306.126 .....                      | 306.126     | 30.756 .....               | 30.756      | 115.299 .....                      | 115.299     |
| <b>House Bill No. 2129</b>         |             | 41.1010 .....              | 41.1010     | 115.329 .....                      | 115.329     |
| <b>Bill Section</b>                | <b>RSMo</b> | 42.380 .....               | 42.380      | 115.335 .....                      | 115.335     |
| 170.311 .....                      | 170.311     | 143.175 .....              | 143.175     | 115.359 .....                      | 115.359     |
| <b>House Bill No. 2171</b>         |             | 253.048 .....              | 253.048     | 115.361 .....                      | 115.361     |
| <b>Bill Section</b>                | <b>RSMo</b> | 285.250 .....              | 285.250     | 115.363 .....                      | 115.363     |
| 209.030 .....                      | 209.030     | 620.515 .....              | 620.515     | 115.373 .....                      | 115.373     |
| 209.040 .....                      | 209.040     | 620.3250 .....             | 620.3250    | 115.379 .....                      | 115.379     |
| <b>House Bill No. 2183</b>         |             | 620.3300 .....             | 620.3300    | 115.421 .....                      | 115.421     |
| <b>Bill Section</b>                | <b>RSMo</b> | <b>Senate Bill No. 581</b> |             | 115.429 .....                      | 115.429     |
| 197.052 .....                      | 197.052     | <b>Bill Section</b>        | <b>RSMo</b> | 115.453 .....                      | 115.453     |
| 197.305 .....                      | 197.305     | 512.180 .....              | 512.180     | 115.507 .....                      | 115.507     |
| 536.031 .....                      | 536.031     | 535.030 .....              | 535.030     | 115.515 .....                      | 115.515     |
| <b>House Bill No. 2280</b>         |             | 535.110 .....              | 535.110     | 115.629 .....                      | 115.629     |
| <b>Bill Section</b>                | <b>RSMo</b> | 535.170 .....              | 535.170     | 115.631 .....                      | 115.631     |
| 208.151 .....                      | 208.151     | 535.200 .....              | 535.200     | 115.637 .....                      | 115.637     |
|                                    |             | 535.210 .....              | 535.210     | 115.641 .....                      | 115.641     |
|                                    |             |                            |             | 115.642 .....                      | 115.642     |

# DISPOSITION OF SECTIONS

## 99TH GENERAL ASSEMBLY, SECOND REGULAR SESSION, 2018

|                                    |             |                                    |             |                                    |             |
|------------------------------------|-------------|------------------------------------|-------------|------------------------------------|-------------|
| <b>Senate Bill No. 592 (cont.)</b> |             | <b>Senate Bill No. 627 (cont.)</b> |             | <b>Senate Bill No. 660 (cont.)</b> |             |
| <b>Bill Section</b>                | <b>RSMo</b> | <b>Bill Section</b>                | <b>RSMo</b> | <b>Bill Section</b>                | <b>RSMo</b> |
| 115.910 .....                      | 115.910     | 254.160 .....                      | 254.160     | 337.105 .....                      | 337.105     |
| 162.441 .....                      | 162.441     | 254.170 .....                      | 254.170     | 337.110 .....                      | 337.110     |
| B .....                            | Drop        | 254.180 .....                      | 254.180     | 337.115 .....                      | 337.115     |
| C .....                            | Drop        | 254.210 .....                      | 254.210     | 337.120 .....                      | 337.120     |
| <b>Senate Bill No. 593</b>         |             | 262.900 .....                      | 262.900     | 337.125 .....                      | 337.125     |
| <b>Bill Section</b>                | <b>RSMo</b> | 265.300 .....                      | 265.300     | 337.130 .....                      | 337.130     |
| 375.1025 .....                     | 375.1025    | 265.490 .....                      | 265.490     | 337.135 .....                      | 337.135     |
| 375.1052 .....                     | 375.1052    | 265.494 .....                      | 265.494     | 337.140 .....                      | 337.140     |
| 375.1053 .....                     | 375.1053    | 266.600 .....                      | 266.600     | 337.145 .....                      | 337.145     |
| 375.1056 .....                     | 375.1056    | 267.565 .....                      | 267.565     | 337.150 .....                      | 337.150     |
| 375.1058 .....                     | 375.1058    | 276.606 .....                      | 276.606     | 337.155 .....                      | 337.155     |
| 382.278 .....                      | 382.278     | 277.020 .....                      | 277.020     | 337.160 .....                      | 337.160     |
| 382.600 .....                      | 382.600     | 414.032 .....                      | 414.032     | 337.165 .....                      | 337.165     |
| 382.605 .....                      | 382.605     | <b>Senate Bill No. 629</b>         |             | 552.020 .....                      | 552.020     |
| 382.610 .....                      | 382.610     | <b>Bill Section</b>                | <b>RSMo</b> | 630.745 .....                      | 630.745     |
| 382.615 .....                      | 382.615     | 99.845 .....                       | 99.845      | 630.945 .....                      | 630.945     |
| 382.620 .....                      | 382.620     | <b>Senate Bill No. 644</b>         |             | 632.005 .....                      | 632.005     |
| 382.625 .....                      | 382.625     | <b>Bill Section</b>                | <b>RSMo</b> | B.....                             | 337.170     |
| 382.630 .....                      | 382.630     | 447.562 .....                      | 447.562     | <b>Senate Bill No. 683</b>         |             |
| 382.635 .....                      | 382.635     | 447.581 .....                      | 447.581     | <b>Bill Section</b>                | <b>RSMo</b> |
| 382.640 .....                      | 382.640     | <b>Senate Bill No. 652</b>         |             | 304.180 .....                      | 304.180     |
| B .....                            | Drop        | <b>Bill Section</b>                | <b>RSMo</b> | <b>Senate Bill No. 687</b>         |             |
| <b>Senate Bill No. 594</b>         |             | 57.117 .....                       | 57.117      | <b>Bill Section</b>                | <b>RSMo</b> |
| <b>Bill Section</b>                | <b>RSMo</b> | 57.450 .....                       | 57.450      | 160.530 .....                      | 160.530     |
| 379.321 .....                      | 379.321     | <b>Senate Bill No. 655</b>         |             | 302.272 .....                      | 302.272     |
| <b>Senate Bill No. 598</b>         |             | <b>Bill Section</b>                | <b>RSMo</b> | 304.060 .....                      | 304.060     |
| <b>Bill Section</b>                | <b>RSMo</b> | 43.650 .....                       | 43.650      | <b>Senate Bill No. 705</b>         |             |
| 227.240 .....                      | 227.240     | 451.090 .....                      | 451.090     | <b>Bill Section</b>                | <b>RSMo</b> |
| <b>Senate Bill No. 603</b>         |             | 556.037 .....                      | 556.037     | 386.266 .....                      | 386.266     |
| <b>Bill Section</b>                | <b>RSMo</b> | 589.400 .....                      | 589.400     | 393.358 .....                      | 393.358     |
| 161.670 .....                      | 161.670     | 589.401 .....                      | 589.401     | <b>Senate Bill No. 707</b>         |             |
| 167.121 .....                      | 167.121     | 589.402 .....                      | 589.402     | <b>Bill Section</b>                | <b>RSMo</b> |
| 173.234 .....                      | 173.234     | 589.403 .....                      | 589.403     | 301.213 .....                      | 301.213     |
| 173.616 .....                      | 173.616     | 589.404 .....                      | 589.404     | 301.550 .....                      | 301.550     |
| 173.1101 .....                     | 173.1101    | 589.405 .....                      | 589.405     | 301.553 .....                      | 301.553     |
| 173.1102 .....                     | 173.1102    | 589.407 .....                      | 589.407     | 301.557 .....                      | 301.557     |
| 173.1104 .....                     | 173.1104    | 589.414 .....                      | 589.414     | 301.559 .....                      | 301.559     |
| 173.1105 .....                     | 173.1105    | <b>Senate Bill No. 659</b>         |             | 301.560 .....                      | 301.560     |
| 173.1107 .....                     | 173.1107    | <b>Bill Section</b>                | <b>RSMo</b> | 301.562 .....                      | 301.562     |
| 173.1150 .....                     | 173.1150    | 253.147 .....                      | 253.147     | 301.563 .....                      | 301.563     |
| 173.1153 .....                     | 173.1153    | 260.242 .....                      | 260.242     | 301.564 .....                      | 301.564     |
| <b>Senate Bill No. 608</b>         |             | 260.262 .....                      | 260.262     | 301.566 .....                      | 301.566     |
| <b>Bill Section</b>                | <b>RSMo</b> | 260.391 .....                      | 260.391     | 301.568 .....                      | 301.568     |
| 537.349 .....                      | 537.349     | 260.558 .....                      | 260.558     | 301.570 .....                      | 301.570     |
| 537.785 .....                      | 537.785     | 260.1150 .....                     | 260.1150    | 307.350 .....                      | 307.350     |
| 537.787 .....                      | 537.787     | 319.129 .....                      | 319.129     | <b>Senate Bill No. 708</b>         |             |
| <b>Senate Bill No. 623</b>         |             | 319.140 .....                      | 319.140     | <b>Bill Section</b>                | <b>RSMo</b> |
| <b>Bill Section</b>                | <b>RSMo</b> | 414.032 .....                      | 414.032     | 105.1073 .....                     | 105.1073    |
| 140.230 .....                      | 140.230     | 640.620 .....                      | 640.620     | 303.020 .....                      | 303.020     |
| <b>Senate Bill No. 627</b>         |             | <b>Senate Bill No. 660</b>         |             | 303.022 .....                      | 303.022     |
| <b>Bill Section</b>                | <b>RSMo</b> | <b>Bill Section</b>                | <b>RSMo</b> | 303.030 .....                      | 303.030     |
| 137.016 .....                      | 137.016     | 9.270 .....                        | 9.270       | 303.120 .....                      | 303.120     |
| 137.021 .....                      | 137.021     | 208.217 .....                      | 208.217     | 303.190 .....                      | 303.190     |
| 137.115 .....                      | 137.115     | 337.025 .....                      | 337.025     | 303.240 .....                      | 303.240     |
| 144.010 .....                      | 144.010     | 337.029 .....                      | 337.029     | 379.110 .....                      | 379.110     |
| 254.075 .....                      | 254.075     | 337.033 .....                      | 337.033     | 379.118 .....                      | 379.118     |
| 254.150 .....                      | 254.150     | 337.100 .....                      | 337.100     | B.....                             | Drop        |

**DISPOSITION OF SECTIONS**  
**99TH GENERAL ASSEMBLY, SECOND REGULAR SESSION, 2018**

| Senate Bill No. 718        |             | Senate Bill No. 768 (cont.) |             | Senate Bill No. 793        |             |
|----------------------------|-------------|-----------------------------|-------------|----------------------------|-------------|
| Bill Section               | RSMo        | Bill Section                | RSMo        | Bill Section               | RSMo        |
| 9.158 .....                | 9.158       | 144.030 .....               | 144.030     | 211.021 .....              | 211.021     |
| 9.192 .....                | 9.192       | 144.054 .....               | 144.054     | 211.031 .....              | 211.031     |
| 191.227 .....              | 191.227     | 153.030 .....               | 153.030     | 211.032 .....              | 211.032     |
| 191.1150 .....             | 191.1150    | <b>Senate Bill No. 769</b>  |             | 211.033 .....              | 211.033     |
| 192.947 .....              | 192.947     | <b>Bill Section</b>         | <b>RSMo</b> | 211.041 .....              | 211.041     |
| 195.070 .....              | 195.070     | 30.270 .....                | 30.270      | 211.061 .....              | 211.061     |
| 195.265 .....              | 195.265     | 67.085 .....                | 67.085      | 211.071 .....              | 211.071     |
| 208.183 .....              | 208.183     | 95.530 .....                | 95.530      | 211.073 .....              | 211.073     |
| 210.070 .....              | 210.070     | 110.010 .....               | 110.010     | 211.081 .....              | 211.081     |
| 334.036 .....              | 334.036     | 110.080 .....               | 110.080     | 211.091 .....              | 211.091     |
| 334.037 .....              | 334.037     | 110.140 .....               | 110.140     | 211.101 .....              | 211.101     |
| 334.104 .....              | 334.104     | 143.433 .....               | 143.433     | 211.161 .....              | 211.161     |
| 334.735 .....              | 334.735     | 148.720 .....               | 148.720     | 211.181 .....              | 211.181     |
| 334.747 .....              | 334.747     | 165.221 .....               | 165.221     | 211.321 .....              | 211.321     |
| 337.025 .....              | 337.025     | 165.231 .....               | 165.231     | 211.421 .....              | 211.421     |
| 337.029 .....              | 337.029     | 165.241 .....               | 165.241     | 211.425 .....              | 211.425     |
| 337.033 .....              | 337.033     | 165.271 .....               | 165.271     | 211.431 .....              | 211.431     |
| 338.202 .....              | 338.202     | 447.200 .....               | 447.200     | 211.435 .....              | 211.435     |
| 374.426 .....              | 374.426     | <b>Senate Bill No. 773</b>  |             | 221.044 .....              | 221.044     |
| 376.811 .....              | 376.811     | <b>Bill Section</b>         | <b>RSMo</b> | 478.375 .....              | 478.375     |
| 376.1237 .....             | 376.1237    | 32.087 .....                | 32.087      | 478.625 .....              | 478.625     |
| 376.1550 .....             | 376.1550    | 32.315 .....                | 32.315      | 488.315 .....              | 488.315     |
| 630.875 .....              | 630.875     | 67.3000 .....               | 67.3000     | 558.003 .....              | 558.003     |
| 632.005 .....              | 632.005     | 67.3005 .....               | 67.3005     | 567.020 .....              | 567.020     |
| B .....                    | Drop        | 143.183 .....               | 143.183     | 567.030 .....              | 567.030     |
| <b>Senate Bill No. 743</b> |             | 143.451 .....               | 143.451     | 567.050 .....              | 567.050     |
| <b>Bill Section</b>        | <b>RSMo</b> | 253.545 .....               | 253.545     | 567.060 .....              | 567.060     |
| 160.011 .....              | 160.011     | 253.550 .....               | 253.550     | 589.400 .....              | 589.400     |
| 160.041 .....              | 160.041     | 253.559 .....               | 253.559     | 610.131 .....              | 610.131     |
| 160.410 .....              | 160.410     | 620.1900 .....              | 620.1900    | 610.140 .....              | 610.140     |
| 160.572 .....              | 160.572     | <b>Senate Bill No. 775</b>  |             | 1 .....                    | 211.438     |
| 161.026 .....              | 161.026     | <b>Bill Section</b>         | <b>RSMo</b> | B .....                    | 211.439     |
| 161.072 .....              | 161.072     | 190.839 .....               | 190.839     | <b>Senate Bill No. 800</b> |             |
| 161.106 .....              | 161.106     | 198.439 .....               | 198.439     | <b>Bill Section</b>        | <b>RSMo</b> |
| 161.217 .....              | 161.217     | 208.437 .....               | 208.437     | 211.021 .....              | 211.021     |
| 162.401 .....              | 162.401     | 208.471 .....               | 208.471     | 211.031 .....              | 211.031     |
| 162.720 .....              | 162.720     | 208.480 .....               | 208.480     | 211.032 .....              | 211.032     |
| 162.722 .....              | 162.722     | 338.550 .....               | 338.550     | 211.033 .....              | 211.033     |
| 163.018 .....              | 163.018     | 633.401 .....               | 633.401     | 211.041 .....              | 211.041     |
| 163.021 .....              | 163.021     | <b>Senate Bill No. 782</b>  |             | 211.061 .....              | 211.061     |
| 163.073 .....              | 163.073     | <b>Bill Section</b>         | <b>RSMo</b> | 211.071 .....              | 211.071     |
| 164.011 .....              | 164.011     | 253.175 .....               | 253.175     | 211.073 .....              | 211.073     |
| 167.128 .....              | 167.128     | 260.242 .....               | 260.242     | 211.081 .....              | 211.081     |
| 167.225 .....              | 167.225     | 260.262 .....               | 260.262     | 211.091 .....              | 211.091     |
| 167.902 .....              | 167.902     | 260.380 .....               | 260.380     | 211.093 .....              | 211.093     |
| 168.024 .....              | 168.024     | 260.391 .....               | 260.391     | 211.101 .....              | 211.101     |
| 168.770 .....              | 168.770     | 260.475 .....               | 260.475     | 211.161 .....              | 211.161     |
| 171.029 .....              | 171.029     | 260.558 .....               | 260.558     | 211.181 .....              | 211.181     |
| 171.031 .....              | 171.031     | 319.129 .....               | 319.129     | 211.321 .....              | 211.321     |
| 171.033 .....              | 171.033     | 319.140 .....               | 319.140     | 211.421 .....              | 211.421     |
| 178.930 .....              | 178.930     | 444.768 .....               | 444.768     | 211.425 .....              | 211.425     |
| 178.931 .....              | 178.931     | 444.772 .....               | 444.772     | 211.431 .....              | 211.431     |
| 304.060 .....              | 304.060     | 640.620 .....               | 640.620     | 211.435 .....              | 211.435     |
| B .....                    | Drop        | 640.648 .....               | 640.648     | 211.444 .....              | 211.444     |
| <b>Senate Bill No. 768</b> |             | 644.054 .....               | 644.054     | 211.447 .....              | 211.447     |
| <b>Bill Section</b>        | <b>RSMo</b> | 644.057 .....               | 644.057     | 221.044 .....              | 221.044     |
| 138.445 .....              | 138.445     | 644.059 .....               | 644.059     | 488.315 .....              | 488.315     |
| 144.026 .....              | 144.026     |                             |             | 558.003 .....              | 558.003     |

# DISPOSITION OF SECTIONS

## 99TH GENERAL ASSEMBLY, SECOND REGULAR SESSION, 2018

| Senate Bill No. 800 (cont.) |          | Senate Bill No. 807 (cont.) |          | Senate Bill No. 826 (cont.) |          |
|-----------------------------|----------|-----------------------------|----------|-----------------------------|----------|
| Bill Section                | RSMo     | Bill Section                | RSMo     | Bill Section                | RSMo     |
| 1 .....                     | 211.438  | 173.1107 .....              | 173.1107 | 376.1237 .....              | 376.1237 |
| B .....                     | 211.439  | 173.1450 .....              | 173.1450 | B .....                     | Drop     |
| Senate Bill No. 802         |          | 173.2530 .....              | 173.2530 | Senate Bill No. 840         |          |
| Bill Section                | RSMo     | 174.160 .....               | 174.160  | Bill Section                | RSMo     |
| 37.020 .....                | 37.020   | 174.225 .....               | 174.225  | 256.462 .....               | 256.462  |
| Senate Bill No. 806         |          | 174.231 .....               | 174.231  | 256.468 .....               | 256.468  |
| Bill Section                | RSMo     | 174.251 .....               | 174.251  | 324.009 .....               | 324.009  |
| 473.397 .....               | 473.397  | 174.324 .....               | 174.324  | 324.071 .....               | 324.071  |
| 473.398 .....               | 473.398  | 174.500 .....               | 174.500  | 324.200 .....               | 324.200  |
| 473.730 .....               | 473.730  | 178.636 .....               | 178.636  | 324.205 .....               | 324.205  |
| 473.770 .....               | 473.770  | Senate Bill No. 814         |          | 324.210 .....               | 324.210  |
| 473.771 .....               | 473.771  | Bill Section                | RSMo     | 324.215 .....               | 324.215  |
| 475.010 .....               | 475.010  | 302.174 .....               | 302.174  | 324.421 .....               | 324.421  |
| 475.016 .....               | 475.016  | Senate Bill No. 819         |          | 324.487 .....               | 324.487  |
| 475.050 .....               | 475.050  | Bill Section                | RSMo     | 324.920 .....               | 324.920  |
| 475.060 .....               | 475.060  | 37.940 .....                | 37.940   | 324.1110 .....              | 324.1110 |
| 475.061 .....               | 475.061  | 191.737 .....               | 191.737  | 328.085 .....               | 328.085  |
| 475.062 .....               | 475.062  | 191.739 .....               | 191.739  | 329.085 .....               | 329.085  |
| 475.070 .....               | 475.070  | 193.265 .....               | 193.265  | 329.130 .....               | 329.130  |
| 475.075 .....               | 475.075  | 210.003 .....               | 210.003  | 330.030 .....               | 330.030  |
| 475.078 .....               | 475.078  | 210.101 .....               | 210.101  | 331.030 .....               | 331.030  |
| 475.079 .....               | 475.079  | 210.102 .....               | 210.102  | 333.041 .....               | 333.041  |
| 475.080 .....               | 475.080  | 210.103 .....               | 210.103  | 333.042 .....               | 333.042  |
| 475.082 .....               | 475.082  | 210.110 .....               | 210.110  | 333.051 .....               | 333.051  |
| 475.083 .....               | 475.083  | 210.112 .....               | 210.112  | 337.510 .....               | 337.510  |
| 475.084 .....               | 475.084  | 210.115 .....               | 210.115  | 337.520 .....               | 337.520  |
| 475.094 .....               | 475.094  | 210.145 .....               | 210.145  | 337.615 .....               | 337.615  |
| 475.120 .....               | 475.120  | 210.152 .....               | 210.152  | 337.627 .....               | 337.627  |
| 475.125 .....               | 475.125  | 210.487 .....               | 210.487  | 337.644 .....               | 337.644  |
| 475.130 .....               | 475.130  | 210.498 .....               | 210.498  | 337.665 .....               | 337.665  |
| 475.145 .....               | 475.145  | 210.1030 .....              | 210.1030 | 337.727 .....               | 337.727  |
| 475.230 .....               | 475.230  | 211.447 .....               | 211.447  | 339.521 .....               | 339.521  |
| 475.270 .....               | 475.270  | 431.056 .....               | 431.056  | 339.523 .....               | 339.523  |
| 475.276 .....               | 475.276  | 453.015 .....               | 453.015  | 344.030 .....               | 344.030  |
| 475.290 .....               | 475.290  | 453.030 .....               | 453.030  | 345.050 .....               | 345.050  |
| 475.320 .....               | 475.320  | 453.080 .....               | 453.080  | 346.055 .....               | 346.055  |
| 475.341 .....               | 475.341  | 453.121 .....               | 453.121  | 374.735 .....               | 374.735  |
| 475.342 .....               | 475.342  | 475.024 .....               | 475.024  | 374.785 .....               | 374.785  |
| 475.343 .....               | 475.343  | 475.600 .....               | 475.600  | 643.228 .....               | 643.228  |
| 475.355 .....               | 475.355  | 475.602 .....               | 475.602  | 700.662 .....               | 700.662  |
| 475.357 .....               | 475.357  | 475.604 .....               | 475.604  | 701.312 .....               | 701.312  |
| 475.361 .....               | 475.361  | 556.036 .....               | 556.036  | 701.314 .....               | 701.314  |
| 630.005 .....               | 630.005  | 556.037 .....               | 556.037  | Senate Bill No. 843         |          |
| Senate Bill No. 807         |          | 610.021 .....               | 610.021  | Bill Section                | RSMo     |
| Bill Section                | RSMo     | Senate Bill No. 826         |          | 8.003 .....                 | 8.003    |
| 34.010 .....                | 34.010   | Bill Section                | RSMo     | 8.007 .....                 | 8.007    |
| 160.545 .....               | 160.545  | 191.227 .....               | 191.227  | 8.010 .....                 | 8.010    |
| 162.441 .....               | 162.441  | 195.010 .....               | 195.010  | 8.015 .....                 | 8.015    |
| 163.191 .....               | 163.191  | 195.070 .....               | 195.070  | 8.017 .....                 | 8.017    |
| 170.013 .....               | 170.013  | 195.080 .....               | 195.080  | 41.1010 .....               | 41.1010  |
| 172.280 .....               | 172.280  | 195.265 .....               | 195.265  | 91.640 .....                | 91.640   |
| 173.005 .....               | 173.005  | 208.183 .....               | 208.183  | 103.008 .....               | 103.008  |
| 173.260 .....               | 173.260  | 208.1070 .....              | 208.1070 | 109.221 .....               | 109.221  |
| 173.1003 .....              | 173.1003 | 210.070 .....               | 210.070  | 109.225 .....               | 109.225  |
| 173.1101 .....              | 173.1101 | 338.010 .....               | 338.010  | 109.255 .....               | 109.255  |
| 173.1102 .....              | 173.1102 | 338.056 .....               | 338.056  | 143.1015 .....              | 143.1015 |
| 173.1104 .....              | 173.1104 | 338.202 .....               | 338.202  | 160.2100 .....              | 160.2100 |
| 173.1105 .....              | 173.1105 | 376.387 .....               | 376.387  | 160.2110 .....              | 160.2110 |



**DISPOSITION OF SECTIONS**  
**99TH GENERAL ASSEMBLY, SECOND REGULAR SESSION, 2018**

| Senate Bill No. 843 (cont.) |          | Senate Bill No. 843 (cont.) |             | Senate Bill No. 871 (cont.) |             |
|-----------------------------|----------|-----------------------------|-------------|-----------------------------|-------------|
| Bill Section                | RSMo     | Bill Section                | RSMo        | Bill Section                | RSMo        |
| 181.022 .....               | 181.022  | 701.040 .....               | 701.040     | 537.100 .....               | 537.100     |
| 186.007 .....               | 186.007  | 701.353 .....               | 701.353     | <b>Senate Bill No. 881</b>  |             |
| 189.015 .....               | 189.015  | <b>Senate Bill No. 862</b>  |             | <b>Bill Section</b>         | <b>RSMo</b> |
| 189.025 .....               | 189.025  | <b>Bill Section</b>         | <b>RSMo</b> | 21.795 .....                | 21.795      |
| 189.030 .....               | 189.030  | 324.920 .....               | 324.920     | 68.075 .....                | 68.075      |
| 189.035 .....               | 189.035  | 324.925 .....               | 324.925     | 70.370 .....                | 70.370      |
| 191.400 .....               | 191.400  | <b>Senate Bill No. 870</b>  |             | 71.012 .....                | 71.012      |
| 191.756 .....               | 191.756  | <b>Bill Section</b>         | <b>RSMo</b> | 71.015 .....                | 71.015      |
| 191.980 .....               | 191.980  | 44.098 .....                | 44.098      | 137.010 .....               | 137.010     |
| 192.005 .....               | 192.005  | 99.848 .....                | 99.848      | 137.016 .....               | 137.016     |
| 192.014 .....               | 192.014  | 100.050 .....               | 100.050     | 137.017 .....               | 137.017     |
| 192.230 .....               | 192.230  | 100.059 .....               | 100.059     | 226.770 .....               | 226.770     |
| 192.240 .....               | 192.240  | 105.666 .....               | 105.666     | 226.780 .....               | 226.780     |
| 192.707 .....               | 192.707  | 135.090 .....               | 135.090     | 227.240 .....               | 227.240     |
| 192.710 .....               | 192.710  | 173.260 .....               | 173.260     | 227.601 .....               | 227.601     |
| 192.2030 .....              | 192.2030 | 190.094 .....               | 190.094     | 301.010 .....               | 301.010     |
| 194.400 .....               | 194.400  | 190.100 .....               | 190.100     | 301.020 .....               | 301.020     |
| 194.408 .....               | 194.408  | 190.101 .....               | 190.101     | 301.030 .....               | 301.030     |
| 194.409 .....               | 194.409  | 190.103 .....               | 190.103     | 301.055 .....               | 301.055     |
| 196.1129 .....              | 191.756  | 190.105 .....               | 190.105     | 301.074 .....               | 301.074     |
| 208.197 .....               | 208.197  | 190.131 .....               | 190.131     | 301.075 .....               | 301.075     |
| 208.955 .....               | 208.955  | 190.142 .....               | 190.142     | 301.130 .....               | 301.130     |
| 209.287 .....               | 209.287  | 190.143 .....               | 190.143     | 301.140 .....               | 301.140     |
| 209.307 .....               | 209.307  | 190.147 .....               | 190.147     | 301.142 .....               | 301.142     |
| 210.170 .....               | 210.170  | 190.165 .....               | 190.165     | 301.145 .....               | 301.145     |
| 210.1200 .....              | 210.1200 | 190.173 .....               | 190.173     | 301.350 .....               | 301.350     |
| 210.1210 .....              | 210.1210 | 190.196 .....               | 190.196     | 302.170 .....               | 302.170     |
| 217.900 .....               | 217.900  | 190.246 .....               | 190.246     | 302.173 .....               | 302.173     |
| 217.903 .....               | 217.903  | 190.900 .....               | 190.900     | 304.005 .....               | 304.005     |
| 217.905 .....               | 217.905  | 190.903 .....               | 190.903     | 304.060 .....               | 304.060     |
| 217.907 .....               | 217.907  | 190.906 .....               | 190.906     | 304.180 .....               | 304.180     |
| 217.910 .....               | 217.910  | 190.909 .....               | 190.909     | 304.232 .....               | 304.232     |
| 253.408 .....               | 253.408  | 190.912 .....               | 190.912     | 307.175 .....               | 307.175     |
| 253.412 .....               | 253.412  | 190.915 .....               | 190.915     | 307.350 .....               | 307.350     |
| 288.475 .....               | 288.475  | 190.918 .....               | 190.918     | <b>Senate Bill No. 882</b>  |             |
| 324.015 .....               | 324.015  | 190.921 .....               | 190.921     | <b>Bill Section</b>         | <b>RSMo</b> |
| 324.177 .....               | 324.177  | 190.924 .....               | 190.924     | 166.400 .....               | 166.400     |
| 324.180 .....               | 324.180  | 190.927 .....               | 190.927     | 166.410 .....               | 166.410     |
| 324.406 .....               | 324.406  | 190.930 .....               | 190.930     | 166.415 .....               | 166.415     |
| 324.409 .....               | 324.409  | 190.933 .....               | 190.933     | 166.420 .....               | 166.420     |
| 324.412 .....               | 324.412  | 190.936 .....               | 190.936     | 166.425 .....               | 166.425     |
| 324.415 .....               | 324.415  | 190.939 .....               | 190.939     | 166.430 .....               | 166.430     |
| 324.421 .....               | 324.421  | 191.630 .....               | 191.630     | 166.435 .....               | 166.435     |
| 324.424 .....               | 324.424  | 217.151 .....               | 217.151     | 166.456 .....               | 166.456     |
| 324.427 .....               | 324.427  | 287.243 .....               | 287.243     | 166.501 .....               | 166.501     |
| 324.430 .....               | 324.430  | 320.086 .....               | 320.086     | 166.502 .....               | 166.502     |
| 324.436 .....               | 324.436  | 353.110 .....               | 353.110     | 166.505 .....               | 166.505     |
| 324.478 .....               | 324.478  | 577.029 .....               | 577.029     | 209.610 .....               | 209.610     |
| 327.313 .....               | 327.313  | 590.1040 .....              | 590.1040    | <b>Senate Bill No. 884</b>  |             |
| 327.321 .....               | 327.321  | <b>Senate Bill No. 871</b>  |             | <b>Bill Section</b>         | <b>RSMo</b> |
| 332.086 .....               | 332.086  | <b>Bill Section</b>         | <b>RSMo</b> | 32.200 .....                | 32.200      |
| 334.430 .....               | 334.430  | 455.513 .....               | 455.513     | 143.011 .....               | 143.011     |
| 334.625 .....               | 334.625  | 478.375 .....               | 478.375     | 143.071 .....               | 143.071     |
| 334.749 .....               | 334.749  | 478.600 .....               | 478.600     | 143.431 .....               | 143.431     |
| 335.021 .....               | 335.021  | 478.625 .....               | 478.625     | 143.451 .....               | 143.451     |
| 453.600 .....               | 453.600  | 483.075 .....               | 483.075     | 143.455 .....               | 143.455     |
| 620.1200 .....              | 620.1200 | 488.2250 .....              | 488.2250    | 143.461 .....               | 143.461     |
| 620.2200 .....              | 620.2200 | 516.105 .....               | 516.105     | 143.471 .....               | 143.471     |
| 633.200 .....               | 633.200  |                             |             |                             |             |

# DISPOSITION OF SECTIONS

## 99TH GENERAL ASSEMBLY, SECOND REGULAR SESSION, 2018

| Senate Bill No. 884 (cont.) |          | Senate Bill No. 951 (cont.) |          | Senate Bill No. 975 (cont.) |          |
|-----------------------------|----------|-----------------------------|----------|-----------------------------|----------|
| Bill Section                | RSMo     | Bill Section                | RSMo     | Bill Section                | RSMo     |
| 144.087 .....               | 144.087  | 337.033 .....               | 337.033  | 105.966 .....               | 105.966  |
| 620.1350 .....              | 620.1350 | 374.426 .....               | 374.426  | 115.001 .....               | 115.001  |
| Senate Bill No. 891         |          | 376.811 .....               | 376.811  | 115.002 .....               | 115.002  |
| Bill Section                | RSMo     | 376.1550 .....              | 376.1550 | 115.003 .....               | 115.003  |
| 9.277 .....                 | 9.277    | 536.031 .....               | 536.031  | 115.005 .....               | 115.005  |
| Senate Bill No. 892         |          | 577.029 .....               | 577.029  | 115.007 .....               | 115.007  |
| Bill Section                | RSMo     | 630.875 .....               | 630.875  | 115.009 .....               | 115.009  |
| 56.363 .....                | 56.363   | 632.005 .....               | 632.005  | 115.023 .....               | 115.023  |
| 56.805 .....                | 56.805   | Senate Bill No. 954         |          | 115.049 .....               | 115.049  |
| 56.807 .....                | 56.807   | Bill Section                | RSMo     | 115.155 .....               | 115.155  |
| 56.814 .....                | 56.814   | 610.140 .....               | 610.140  | 115.177 .....               | 115.177  |
| 56.833 .....                | 56.833   | Senate Bill No. 975         |          | 115.227 .....               | 115.227  |
| 56.840 .....                | 56.840   | Bill Section                | RSMo     | 115.243 .....               | 115.243  |
| 70.227 .....                | 70.227   | 8.800 .....                 | 8.800    | 115.247 .....               | 115.247  |
| 169.291 .....               | 169.291  | 8.805 .....                 | 8.805    | 115.287 .....               | 115.287  |
| 169.324 .....               | 169.324  | 8.830 .....                 | 8.830    | 115.421 .....               | 115.421  |
| 169.350 .....               | 169.350  | 8.843 .....                 | 8.843    | 115.429 .....               | 115.429  |
| 169.360 .....               | 169.360  | 33.295 .....                | 33.295   | 115.453 .....               | 115.453  |
| 169.560 .....               | 169.560  | 33.700 .....                | 33.700   | 115.507 .....               | 115.507  |
| 278.157 .....               | 278.157  | 33.710 .....                | 33.710   | 115.515 .....               | 115.515  |
| Senate Bill No. 907         |          | 33.720 .....                | 33.720   | 115.629 .....               | 115.629  |
| Bill Section                | RSMo     | 33.730 .....                | 33.730   | 115.631 .....               | 115.631  |
| 1 .....                     | Drop     | 42.300 .....                | 42.300   | 115.641 .....               | 115.641  |
| 2 .....                     | Drop     | 44.105 .....                | 44.105   | 130.011 .....               | 130.011  |
| 3 .....                     | Drop     | 51.165 .....                | 51.165   | 130.021 .....               | 130.021  |
| 4 .....                     | Drop     | 61.081 .....                | 61.081   | 130.026 .....               | 130.026  |
| 5 .....                     | Drop     | 67.5016 .....               | 67.5016  | 130.041 .....               | 130.041  |
| 6 .....                     | Drop     | 71.005 .....                | 71.005   | 130.044 .....               | 130.044  |
| 7 .....                     | Drop     | 100.710 .....               | 100.710  | 130.046 .....               | 130.046  |
| 8 .....                     | Drop     | 104.342 .....               | 104.342  | 130.057 .....               | 130.057  |
| Senate Bill No. 917         |          | 104.620 .....               | 104.620  | 130.071 .....               | 130.071  |
| Bill Section                | RSMo     | 104.1024 .....              | 104.1024 | 135.210 .....               | 135.210  |
| 260.242 .....               | 260.242  | 104.1042 .....              | 104.1042 | 135.311 .....               | 135.311  |
| Senate Bill No. 951         |          | 104.1054 .....              | 104.1054 | 135.575 .....               | 135.575  |
| Bill Section                | RSMo     | 105.300 .....               | 105.300  | 135.900 .....               | 135.900  |
| 9.158 .....                 | 9.158    | 105.310 .....               | 105.310  | 135.903 .....               | 135.903  |
| 9.192 .....                 | 9.192    | 105.330 .....               | 105.330  | 135.906 .....               | 135.906  |
| 191.227 .....               | 191.227  | 105.340 .....               | 105.340  | 135.909 .....               | 135.909  |
| 191.1145 .....              | 191.1145 | 105.350 .....               | 105.350  | 135.950 .....               | 135.950  |
| 195.070 .....               | 195.070  | 105.353 .....               | 105.353  | 137.106 .....               | 137.106  |
| 195.265 .....               | 195.265  | 105.370 .....               | 105.370  | 141.540 .....               | 141.540  |
| 197.052 .....               | 197.052  | 105.375 .....               | 105.375  | 143.105 .....               | 143.105  |
| 197.305 .....               | 197.305  | 105.380 .....               | 105.380  | 143.106 .....               | 143.106  |
| 208.217 .....               | 208.217  | 105.385 .....               | 105.385  | 143.107 .....               | 143.107  |
| 208.670 .....               | 208.670  | 105.390 .....               | 105.390  | 143.811 .....               | 143.811  |
| 208.671 .....               | 208.671  | 105.400 .....               | 105.400  | 143.1007 .....              | 143.1007 |
| 208.673 .....               | 208.673  | 105.420 .....               | 105.420  | 144.030 .....               | 144.030  |
| 208.675 .....               | 208.675  | 105.430 .....               | 105.430  | 144.810 .....               | 144.810  |
| 208.677 .....               | 208.677  | 105.440 .....               | 105.440  | 147.020 .....               | 147.020  |
| 210.070 .....               | 210.070  | 105.445 .....               | 105.445  | 147.050 .....               | 147.050  |
| 334.036 .....               | 334.036  | 105.456 .....               | 105.456  | 160.459 .....               | 160.459  |
| 334.037 .....               | 334.037  | 105.463 .....               | 105.463  | 161.215 .....               | 161.215  |
| 334.104 .....               | 334.104  | 105.473 .....               | 105.473  | 165.011 .....               | 165.011  |
| 334.735 .....               | 334.735  | 105.485 .....               | 105.485  | 167.194 .....               | 167.194  |
| 334.747 .....               | 334.747  | 105.957 .....               | 105.957  | 168.700 .....               | 168.700  |
| 337.025 .....               | 337.025  | 105.959 .....               | 105.959  | 168.702 .....               | 168.702  |
| 337.029 .....               | 337.029  | 105.961 .....               | 105.961  | 170.051 .....               | 170.051  |
|                             |          | 105.963 .....               | 105.963  | 170.055 .....               | 170.055  |
|                             |          |                             |          | 170.061 .....               | 170.061  |

**DISPOSITION OF SECTIONS**  
**99TH GENERAL ASSEMBLY, SECOND REGULAR SESSION, 2018**

| Senate Bill No. 975 (cont.) |         | Senate Bill No. 975 (cont.) |          | Senate Bill No. 982 (cont.) |          |
|-----------------------------|---------|-----------------------------|----------|-----------------------------|----------|
| Bill Section                | RSMo    | Bill Section                | RSMo     | Bill Section                | RSMo     |
| 170.071 .....               | 170.071 | 334.570 .....               | 334.570  | 354.603 .....               | 354.603  |
| 170.081 .....               | 170.081 | 334.610 .....               | 334.610  | 374.115 .....               | 374.115  |
| 170.091 .....               | 170.091 | 334.613 .....               | 334.613  | 374.150 .....               | 374.150  |
| 170.101 .....               | 170.101 | 334.618 .....               | 334.618  | 374.230 .....               | 374.230  |
| 170.111 .....               | 170.111 | 334.686 .....               | 334.686  | 376.427 .....               | 376.427  |
| 170.131 .....               | 170.131 | 335.036 .....               | 335.036  | 376.690 .....               | 376.690  |
| 170.141 .....               | 170.141 | 336.160 .....               | 336.160  | 376.1065 .....              | 376.1065 |
| 170.151 .....               | 170.151 | 337.030 .....               | 337.030  | 376.1350 .....              | 376.1350 |
| 170.161 .....               | 170.161 | 337.347 .....               | 337.347  | 376.1367 .....              | 376.1367 |
| 173.197 .....               | 173.197 | 337.507 .....               | 337.507  | 379.1545 .....              | 379.1545 |
| 178.930 .....               | 178.930 | 337.612 .....               | 337.612  | B.....                      | Drop     |
| 181.100 .....               | 181.100 | 337.662 .....               | 337.662  | <b>Senate Bill No. 990</b>  |          |
| 181.110 .....               | 181.110 | 337.712 .....               | 337.712  | Bill Section                | RSMo     |
| 181.130 .....               | 181.130 | 338.130 .....               | 338.130  | 162.441 .....               | 162.441  |
| 196.973 .....               | 196.973 | 339.120 .....               | 339.120  | <b>Senate Bill No. 999</b>  |          |
| 205.580 .....               | 205.580 | 345.035 .....               | 345.035  | Bill Section                | RSMo     |
| 205.590 .....               | 205.590 | 376.1192 .....              | 376.1192 | 227.541 .....               | 227.541  |
| 205.600 .....               | 205.600 | 382.277 .....               | 382.277  | 227.542 .....               | 227.542  |
| 205.610 .....               | 205.610 | 386.145 .....               | 386.145  | <b>Senate Bill No. 1007</b> |          |
| 205.620 .....               | 205.620 | 386.890 .....               | 386.890  | Bill Section                | RSMo     |
| 205.630 .....               | 205.630 | 393.1025 .....              | 393.1025 | 36.020 .....                | 36.020   |
| 205.640 .....               | 205.640 | 393.1030 .....              | 393.1030 | 36.025 .....                | 36.025   |
| 205.650 .....               | 205.650 | 407.485 .....               | 407.485  | 36.030 .....                | 36.030   |
| 205.660 .....               | 205.660 | 414.350 .....               | 414.350  | 36.031 .....                | 36.031   |
| 205.670 .....               | 205.670 | 414.353 .....               | 414.353  | 36.040 .....                | 36.040   |
| 205.680 .....               | 205.680 | 414.356 .....               | 414.356  | 36.050 .....                | 36.050   |
| 205.690 .....               | 205.690 | 414.359 .....               | 414.359  | 36.060 .....                | 36.060   |
| 205.700 .....               | 205.700 | 414.400 .....               | 414.400  | 36.070 .....                | 36.070   |
| 205.710 .....               | 205.710 | 414.406 .....               | 414.406  | 36.080 .....                | 36.080   |
| 205.720 .....               | 205.720 | 414.412 .....               | 414.412  | 36.090 .....                | 36.090   |
| 205.730 .....               | 205.730 | 414.417 .....               | 414.417  | 36.100 .....                | 36.100   |
| 205.740 .....               | 205.740 | 414.510 .....               | 414.510  | 36.110 .....                | 36.110   |
| 205.750 .....               | 205.750 | 442.018 .....               | 442.018  | 36.120 .....                | 36.120   |
| 205.760 .....               | 205.760 | 620.035 .....               | 620.035  | 36.130 .....                | 36.130   |
| 208.156 .....               | 208.156 | 620.050 .....               | 620.050  | 36.140 .....                | 36.140   |
| 208.178 .....               | 208.178 | 620.511 .....               | 620.511  | 36.150 .....                | 36.150   |
| 208.630 .....               | 208.630 | 620.512 .....               | 620.512  | 36.170 .....                | 36.170   |
| 208.975 .....               | 208.975 | 620.513 .....               | 620.513  | 36.180 .....                | 36.180   |
| 208.993 .....               | 208.993 | 640.150 .....               | 620.035  | 36.190 .....                | 36.190   |
| 209.015 .....               | 209.015 | 640.153 .....               | 640.153  | 36.200 .....                | 36.200   |
| 210.027 .....               | 210.027 | 640.155 .....               | 640.155  | 36.210 .....                | 36.210   |
| 210.105 .....               | 210.105 | 640.157 .....               | 640.157  | 36.220 .....                | 36.220   |
| 210.114 .....               | 210.114 | 640.160 .....               | 640.160  | 36.225 .....                | 36.225   |
| 211.447 .....               | 211.447 | 640.219 .....               | 640.219  | 36.240 .....                | 36.240   |
| 226.805 .....               | 226.805 | 640.651 .....               | 640.651  | 36.250 .....                | 36.250   |
| 261.295 .....               | 261.295 | 640.653 .....               | 640.653  | 36.260 .....                | 36.260   |
| 288.121 .....               | 288.121 | 660.135 .....               | 660.135  | 36.270 .....                | 36.270   |
| 288.128 .....               | 288.128 | 701.500 .....               | 701.500  | 36.280 .....                | 36.280   |
| 288.131 .....               | 288.131 | 701.509 .....               | 701.509  | 36.290 .....                | 36.290   |
| 301.562 .....               | 301.562 | <b>Senate Bill No. 981</b>  |          | 36.300 .....                | 36.300   |
| 302.700 .....               | 302.700 | Bill Section                | RSMo     | 36.310 .....                | 36.310   |
| 324.028 .....               | 324.028 | 287.127 .....               | 287.127  | 36.320 .....                | 36.320   |
| 324.159 .....               | 324.159 | 287.690 .....               | 287.690  | 36.340 .....                | 36.340   |
| 324.406 .....               | 324.406 | 287.715 .....               | 287.715  | 36.360 .....                | 36.360   |
| 327.451 .....               | 327.451 | <b>Senate Bill No. 982</b>  |          | 36.380 .....                | 36.380   |
| 329.025 .....               | 329.025 | Bill Section                | RSMo     | 36.390 .....                | 36.390   |
| 330.190 .....               | 330.190 | 354.150 .....               | 354.150  | 36.400 .....                | 36.400   |
| 332.041 .....               | 332.041 | 354.495 .....               | 354.495  | 36.440 .....                | 36.440   |
| 334.100 .....               | 334.100 |                             |          |                             |          |

**DISPOSITION OF SECTIONS**  
**99TH GENERAL ASSEMBLY, SECOND REGULAR SESSION, 2018**

**Senate Bill No. 1007 (cont.)**

| <b>Bill Section</b> | <b>RSMo</b> |
|---------------------|-------------|
| 36.470 .....        | 36.470      |
| 36.510 .....        | 36.510      |
| 37.010 .....        | 37.010      |
| 105.055 .....       | 105.055     |
| 105.725 .....       | 105.725     |
| 207.085 .....       | 207.085     |
| 621.075 .....       | 621.075     |
| 630.167 .....       | 630.167     |

**House Bill 1460 was truly  
agreed to and finally passed,  
but subject to voter approval  
November 6, 2018.**

**(Defeated by voters.)**

**House Bill No. 1460**

| <b>Bill Section</b> | <b>RSMo</b> |
|---------------------|-------------|
| 142.803 .....       | 142.803     |
| 143.121 .....       | 143.121     |
| 226.145 .....       | 226.145     |
| B .....             | Drop        |
| C .....             | Drop        |
| D .....             | Drop        |

**DISPOSITION OF SECTIONS**  
**99TH GENERAL ASSEMBLY, FIRST EXTRAORDINARY SESSION, 2018**

**House Bill No. 2**

| <b>Bill Section</b> | <b>RSMo</b> |
|---------------------|-------------|
| 208.151 .....       | 208.151     |
| 217.703 .....       | 217.703     |
| 478.001 .....       | 478.001     |
| 478.003 .....       | 478.003     |
| 478.004 .....       | 478.004     |
| 478.005 .....       | 478.005     |
| 478.007 .....       | 478.007     |
| 478.009 .....       | 478.009     |
| 478.466 .....       | 478.466     |
| 478.550 .....       | 478.550     |
| 478.600 .....       | 478.600     |
| 478.716 .....       | 478.716     |
| 488.2230 .....      | 488.2230    |
| 488.5358 .....      | 488.5358    |
| 577.001 .....       | 577.001     |

**House Bill No. 3**

| <b>Bill Section</b> | <b>RSMo</b> |
|---------------------|-------------|
| 161.261 .....       | 161.261     |
| 170.018 .....       | 170.018     |

# DISPOSITION OF SECTIONS

## 100TH GENERAL ASSEMBLY, FIRST REGULAR SESSION, 2019

|                                       |             |                                      |             |                           |             |
|---------------------------------------|-------------|--------------------------------------|-------------|---------------------------|-------------|
| <b>House Bill No. 77</b>              |             | <b>House Bill No. 260</b>            |             | <b>House Bill No. 499</b> |             |
| <b>Bill Section</b>                   | <b>RSMo</b> | <b>Bill Section</b>                  | <b>RSMo</b> | <b>Bill Section</b>       | <b>RSMo</b> |
| 169.560 .....                         | 169.560     | 252.042 .....                        | 252.042     | 136.055 .....             | 136.055     |
| B .....                               | Drop        |                                      |             | 227.453 .....             | 227.453     |
| <b>House Bill No. 126</b>             |             | <b>House Bill No. 266</b>            |             | 227.454 .....             | 227.454     |
| <b>Bill Section</b>                   | <b>RSMo</b> | <b>Bill Section</b>                  | <b>RSMo</b> | 227.457 .....             | 227.457     |
| 135.630 .....                         | 135.630     | 9.117 .....                          | 9.117       | 227.458 .....             | 227.458     |
| 188.010 .....                         | 188.010     | 9.240 .....                          | 9.240       | 227.459 .....             | 227.459     |
| 188.015 .....                         | 188.015     | 9.285 .....                          | 9.285       | 227.460 .....             | 227.460     |
| 188.017 .....                         | 188.017     | 9.286 .....                          | 9.286       | 227.461 .....             | 227.461     |
| 188.018 .....                         | 188.018     | 161.700 .....                        | 161.700     | 227.462 .....             | 227.462     |
| 188.026 .....                         | 188.026     | 185.070 .....                        | 185.070     | 227.469 .....             | 227.469     |
| 188.027 .....                         | 188.027     | 261.500 .....                        | 261.500     | 227.471 .....             | 227.471     |
| 188.028 .....                         | 188.028     | 311.025 .....                        | 311.025     | 227.547 .....             | 227.547     |
| 188.033 .....                         | 188.033     | <b>House Bill No. 355</b>            |             | 227.549 .....             | 227.549     |
| 188.038 .....                         | 188.038     | <b>Bill Section</b>                  | <b>RSMo</b> | 227.550 .....             | 227.550     |
| 188.043 .....                         | 188.043     | 88.770 .....                         | 88.770      | 227.800 .....             | 227.800     |
| 188.044 .....                         | 188.044     | 327.401 .....                        | 327.401     | 227.801 .....             | 227.801     |
| 188.052 .....                         | 188.052     | 386.020 .....                        | 386.020     | 227.802 .....             | 227.802     |
| 188.056 .....                         | 188.056     | 386.135 .....                        | 386.135     | 301.010 .....             | 301.010     |
| 188.057 .....                         | 188.057     | 386.510 .....                        | 386.510     | 301.067 .....             | 301.067     |
| 188.058 .....                         | 188.058     | 386.515 .....                        | 386.515     | 302.574 .....             | 302.574     |
| 188.375 .....                         | 188.375     | 386.805 .....                        | 386.805     | 304.580 .....             | 304.580     |
| B .....                               | 188.017.4   | 537.340 .....                        | 537.340     | 304.585 .....             | 304.585     |
| C .....                               | Drop        | 569.086 .....                        | 569.086     | 304.590 .....             | 304.590     |
| <b>House Bill No. 138</b>             |             | <b>House Bill No. 397</b>            |             | 304.894 .....             | 304.894     |
| <b>Bill Section</b>                   | <b>RSMo</b> | <b>Bill Section</b>                  | <b>RSMo</b> | 479.500 .....             | 479.500     |
| 191.250 .....                         | 191.250     | 191.250 .....                        | 191.250     | <b>House Bill No. 547</b> |             |
| <b>House Bill No. 182</b>             |             | 208.044 .....                        | 208.044     | <b>Bill Section</b>       | <b>RSMo</b> |
| <b>Bill Section</b>                   | <b>RSMo</b> | 208.151 .....                        | 208.151     | 56.765 .....              | 56.765      |
| 374.191 .....                         | 374.191     | 210.025 .....                        | 210.025     | 478.001 .....             | 478.001     |
| <b>House Bill No. 192</b>             |             | 210.192 .....                        | 210.192     | 557.014 .....             | 557.014     |
| <b>Bill Section</b>                   | <b>RSMo</b> | 210.194 .....                        | 210.194     | 650.058 .....             | 650.058     |
| 57.280 .....                          | 57.280      | 210.195 .....                        | 210.195     | <b>House Bill No. 565</b> |             |
| 302.574 .....                         | 302.574     | 210.201 .....                        | 210.201     | <b>Bill Section</b>       | <b>RSMo</b> |
| 304.590 .....                         | 304.590     | 210.211 .....                        | 210.211     | 9.090 .....               | 9.090       |
| 386.510 .....                         | 386.510     | 210.221 .....                        | 210.221     | 9.117 .....               | 9.117       |
| 386.515 .....                         | 386.515     | 210.245 .....                        | 210.245     | 9.240 .....               | 9.240       |
| 476.001 .....                         | 476.001     | 210.252 .....                        | 210.252     | 9.290 .....               | 9.290       |
| 479.020 .....                         | 479.020     | 210.254 .....                        | 210.254     | 10.105 .....              | 10.105      |
| 479.353 .....                         | 479.353     | 210.565 .....                        | 210.565     | 10.190 .....              | 10.190      |
| 479.354 .....                         | 479.354     | 210.1014 .....                       | 210.1014    | 10.200 .....              | 10.200      |
| 479.500 .....                         | 479.500     | 210.1080 .....                       | 210.1080    | <b>House Bill No. 604</b> |             |
| 543.270 .....                         | 543.270     | 452.377 .....                        | 452.377     | <b>Bill Section</b>       | <b>RSMo</b> |
| 558.006 .....                         | 558.006     | 454.507 .....                        | 454.507     | 160.410 .....             | 160.410     |
| 558.019 .....                         | 558.019     | 454.600 .....                        | 454.600     | 160.415 .....             | 160.415     |
| 600.042 .....                         | 600.042     | 454.603 .....                        | 454.603     | 160.545 .....             | 160.545     |
| <b>House Bill No. 220</b>             |             | 513.430 .....                        | 513.430     | 160.2500 .....            | 160.2500    |
| <b>Bill Section</b>                   | <b>RSMo</b> | 566.147 .....                        | 566.147     | 161.700 .....             | 161.700     |
| 144.020 .....                         | 144.020     | 567.020 .....                        | 567.020     | 161.1080 .....            | 161.1080    |
| 153.030 .....                         | 153.030     | 567.050 .....                        | 567.050     | 161.1085 .....            | 161.1085    |
| 153.034 .....                         | 153.034     | 578.421 .....                        | 578.421     | 161.1090 .....            | 161.1090    |
| 393.1073 .....                        | 393.1073    | 578.423 .....                        | 578.423     | 161.1095 .....            | 161.1095    |
| <b>House Bills Nos. 243 &amp; 544</b> |             | 610.131 .....                        | 610.131     | 161.1100 .....            | 161.1100    |
| <b>Bill Section</b>                   | <b>RSMo</b> | B .....                              | Drop        | 161.1105 .....            | 161.1105    |
| 441.920 .....                         | 441.920     | <b>House Bill Nos. 448 &amp; 206</b> |             | 161.1110 .....            | 161.1110    |
| 573.110 .....                         | 573.110     | <b>Bill Section</b>                  | <b>RSMo</b> | 161.1115 .....            | 161.1115    |
|                                       |             | 227.548 .....                        | 227.548     | 161.1120 .....            | 161.1120    |

# DISPOSITION OF SECTIONS

## 100TH GENERAL ASSEMBLY, FIRST REGULAR SESSION, 2019

|                                       |             |                                   |             |                                       |             |
|---------------------------------------|-------------|-----------------------------------|-------------|---------------------------------------|-------------|
| <b>House Bill No. 604 (cont.)</b>     |             | <b>House Bill No. 821 (cont.)</b> |             | <b>Senate Bill No. 7 (cont.)</b>      |             |
| <b>Bill Section</b>                   | <b>RSMo</b> | <b>Bill Section</b>               | <b>RSMo</b> | <b>Bill Section</b>                   | <b>RSMo</b> |
| 161.1125 .....                        | 161.1125    | 140.987 .....                     | 140.987     | 1 .....                               | 508.013.1   |
| 161.1130 .....                        | 161.1130    | 140.988 .....                     | 140.988     | 2 .....                               | 508.013.2   |
| 162.068 .....                         | 162.068     | 140.991 .....                     | 140.991     | <b>Senate Bills Nos. 12 &amp; 123</b> |             |
| 162.081 .....                         | 162.081     | 140.997 .....                     | 140.997     | <b>Bill Section</b>                   | <b>RSMo</b> |
| 162.203 .....                         | 162.203     | 140.1000 .....                    | 140.1000    | 57.280 .....                          | 57.280      |
| 163.018 .....                         | 163.018     | 140.1003 .....                    | 140.1003    | <b>Senate Bill No. 17</b>             |             |
| 163.031 .....                         | 163.031     | 140.1006 .....                    | 140.1006    | <b>Bill Section</b>                   | <b>RSMo</b> |
| 167.125 .....                         | 167.125     | 140.1009 .....                    | 140.1009    | 70.600 .....                          | 70.600      |
| 167.131 .....                         | 167.131     | 140.1012 .....                    | 140.1012    | 70.631 .....                          | 70.631      |
| 167.132 .....                         | 167.132     | 140.1015 .....                    | 140.1015    | 169.141 .....                         | 169.141     |
| 167.151 .....                         | 167.151     | <b>House Bill No. 831</b>         |             | 169.560 .....                         | 169.560     |
| 167.241 .....                         | 167.241     | <b>Bill Section</b>               | <b>RSMo</b> | 169.715 .....                         | 169.715     |
| 167.890 .....                         | 167.890     | 301.3067 .....                    | 301.3067    | 215.030 .....                         | 215.030     |
| 167.895 .....                         | 167.895     | 301.3174 .....                    | 301.3174    | 260.035 .....                         | 260.035     |
| 167.898 .....                         | 167.898     | <b>House Bill No. 898</b>         |             | B.....                                | Drop        |
| 168.025 .....                         | 168.025     | <b>Bill Section</b>               | <b>RSMo</b> | <b>Senate Bill No. 21</b>             |             |
| 168.133 .....                         | 168.133     | 301.3175 .....                    | 301.3175    | <b>Bill Section</b>                   | <b>RSMo</b> |
| 168.221 .....                         | 168.221     | <b>House Bill No. 926</b>         |             | 94.510 .....                          | 94.510      |
| 170.020 .....                         | 170.020     | <b>Bill Section</b>               | <b>RSMo</b> | 94.900 .....                          | 94.900      |
| 170.045 .....                         | 170.045     | 301.560 .....                     | 301.560     | 94.902 .....                          | 94.902      |
| 171.031 .....                         | 171.031     | 301.3066 .....                    | 301.3066    | B.....                                | Drop        |
| 171.033 .....                         | 171.033     | 301.3067 .....                    | 301.3067    | <b>Senate Bill No. 29</b>             |             |
| 177.086 .....                         | 177.086     | <b>House Bill No. 959</b>         |             | <b>Bill Section</b>                   | <b>RSMo</b> |
| 178.530 .....                         | 178.530     | <b>Bill Section</b>               | <b>RSMo</b> | 190.839 .....                         | 190.839     |
| 210.110 .....                         | 210.110     | 347.048 .....                     | 347.048     | 198.439 .....                         | 198.439     |
| <b>House Bill No. 612</b>             |             | 351.360 .....                     | 351.360     | 208.437 .....                         | 208.437     |
| <b>Bill Section</b>                   | <b>RSMo</b> | 407.824 .....                     | 407.824     | 208.480 .....                         | 208.480     |
| 26.275 .....                          | 26.275      | 407.825 .....                     | 407.825     | 338.550 .....                         | 338.550     |
| 620.010 .....                         | 620.010     | <b>House Bill No. 1088</b>        |             | 633.401 .....                         | 633.401     |
| <b>House Bill No. 655</b>             |             | <b>Bill Section</b>               | <b>RSMo</b> | <b>Senate Bill No. 30</b>             |             |
| <b>Bill Section</b>                   | <b>RSMo</b> | 33.150 .....                      | 33.150      | <b>Bill Section</b>                   | <b>RSMo</b> |
| 270.400 .....                         | 270.400     | 34.040 .....                      | 34.040      | 307.178 .....                         | 307.178     |
| <b>House Bill No. 677</b>             |             | 34.042 .....                      | 34.042      | B.....                                | Drop        |
| <b>Bill Section</b>                   | <b>RSMo</b> | 34.044 .....                      | 34.044      | <b>Senate Bill No. 36</b>             |             |
| 67.641 .....                          | 67.641      | 34.047 .....                      | 34.047      | <b>Bill Section</b>                   | <b>RSMo</b> |
| 99.585 .....                          | 99.585      | 37.007 .....                      | 37.007      | 339.190 .....                         | 339.190     |
| <b>House Bill No. 694</b>             |             | 37.960 .....                      | 37.960      | 442.135 .....                         | 442.135     |
| <b>Bill Section</b>                   | <b>RSMo</b> | 174.345 .....                     | 174.345     | <b>Senate Bill No. 54</b>             |             |
| 43.539 .....                          | 43.539      | 536.015 .....                     | 536.015     | <b>Bill Section</b>                   | <b>RSMo</b> |
| 43.540 .....                          | 43.540      | 536.025 .....                     | 536.025     | 374.191 .....                         | 374.191     |
| 43.548 .....                          | 43.548      | 536.031 .....                     | 536.031     | 382.010 .....                         | 382.010     |
| 488.5050 .....                        | 488.5050    | 536.033 .....                     | 536.033     | 382.227 .....                         | 382.227     |
| Section B .....                       | Drop        | 536.200 .....                     | 536.200     | 382.230 .....                         | 382.230     |
| <b>House Bills Nos. 812 &amp; 832</b> |             | 536.205 .....                     | 536.205     | <b>Senate Bill No. 68</b>             |             |
| <b>Bill Section</b>                   | <b>RSMo</b> | <b>Senate Bill No. 1</b>          |             | <b>Bill Section</b>                   | <b>RSMo</b> |
| 227.456 .....                         | 227.456     | <b>Bill Section</b>               | <b>RSMo</b> | 135.100 .....                         | 135.100     |
| 227.468 .....                         | 227.468     | 610.140 .....                     | 610.140     | 173.2553 .....                        | 173.2553    |
| <b>House Bill No. 821</b>             |             | <b>Senate Bill No. 7</b>          |             | 173.2554 .....                        | 173.2554    |
| <b>Bill Section</b>                   | <b>RSMo</b> | <b>Bill Section</b>               | <b>RSMo</b> | 620.511 .....                         | 620.511     |
| 140.190 .....                         | 140.190     | 375.1800 .....                    | 375.1800    | 620.800 .....                         | 620.800     |
| 140.980 .....                         | 140.980     | 375.1803 .....                    | 375.1803    | 620.803 .....                         | 620.803     |
| 140.981 .....                         | 140.981     | 375.1806 .....                    | 375.1806    | 620.806 .....                         | 620.806     |
| 140.982 .....                         | 140.982     | 507.040 .....                     | 507.040     | 620.809 .....                         | 620.809     |
| 140.983 .....                         | 140.983     | 507.050 .....                     | 507.050     | 620.2005 .....                        | 620.2005    |
| 140.984 .....                         | 140.984     | 508.010 .....                     | 508.010     | 620.2010 .....                        | 620.2010    |
| 140.985 .....                         | 140.985     | 508.012 .....                     | 508.012     | 620.2020 .....                        | 620.2020    |
| 140.986 .....                         | 140.986     | 537.762 .....                     | 537.762     | 620.2475 .....                        | 620.2475    |

# DISPOSITION OF SECTIONS

## 100TH GENERAL ASSEMBLY, FIRST REGULAR SESSION, 2019

|                           |             |                            |             |                            |             |
|---------------------------|-------------|----------------------------|-------------|----------------------------|-------------|
| <b>Senate Bill No. 83</b> |             | <b>Senate Bill No. 90</b>  |             | <b>Senate Bill No. 134</b> |             |
| <b>Bill Section</b>       | <b>RSMo</b> | <b>Bill Section</b>        | <b>RSMo</b> | <b>Bill Section</b>        | <b>RSMo</b> |
| 452.377 .....             | 452.377     | 288.040 .....              | 288.040     | 260.240 .....              | 260.240     |
| 452.402 .....             | 452.402     | 288.130 .....              | 288.130     | 260.273 .....              | 260.273     |
| 476.001 .....             | 476.001     | 288.160 .....              | 288.160     | <b>Senate Bill No. 138</b> |             |
| 528.700 .....             | 528.700     | 288.245 .....              | 288.245     | <b>Bill Section</b>        | <b>RSMo</b> |
| 528.705 .....             | 528.705     | 288.247 .....              | 288.247     | 29.200 .....               | 29.200      |
| 528.710 .....             | 528.710     | <b>Senate Bill No. 101</b> |             | <b>Senate Bill No. 167</b> |             |
| 528.715 .....             | 528.715     | <b>Bill Section</b>        | <b>RSMo</b> | <b>Bill Section</b>        | <b>RSMo</b> |
| 528.720 .....             | 528.720     | 209.245 .....              | 209.245     | 107.170 .....              | 107.170     |
| 528.725 .....             | 528.725     | <b>Senate Bill No. 133</b> |             | <b>Senate Bill No. 174</b> |             |
| 528.730 .....             | 528.730     | <b>Bill Section</b>        | <b>RSMo</b> | <b>Bill Section</b>        | <b>RSMo</b> |
| 528.735 .....             | 528.735     | 64.002 .....               | 64.002      | 143.121 .....              | 143.121     |
| 528.740 .....             | 528.740     | 65.702 .....               | 65.702      | 148.064 .....              | 148.064     |
| 528.745 .....             | 528.745     | 89.020 .....               | 89.020      | <b>Senate Bill No. 179</b> |             |
| 528.750 .....             | 528.750     | 195.740 .....              | 195.740     | <b>Bill Section</b>        | <b>RSMo</b> |
| 600.042 .....             | 600.042     | 195.743 .....              | 195.743     | 361.140 .....              | 361.140     |
| <b>Senate Bill No. 84</b> |             | 195.746 .....              | 195.746     | 361.230 .....              | 361.230     |
| <b>Bill Section</b>       | <b>RSMo</b> | 195.749 .....              | 195.749     | 361.250 .....              | 361.250     |
| 256.700 .....             | 256.700     | 195.752 .....              | 195.752     | 361.440 .....              | 361.440     |
| <b>Senate Bill No. 87</b> |             | 195.755 .....              | 195.755     | 361.520 .....              | 361.520     |
| <b>Bill Section</b>       | <b>RSMo</b> | 195.756 .....              | 195.756     | 362.025 .....              | 362.025     |
| 67.1360 .....             | 67.1360     | 195.758 .....              | 195.758     | 362.030 .....              | 362.030     |
| 135.090 .....             | 135.090     | 195.764 .....              | 195.764     | 362.042 .....              | 362.042     |
| 135.562 .....             | 135.562     | 195.767 .....              | 195.767     | 362.060 .....              | 362.060     |
| 139.031 .....             | 139.031     | 195.770 .....              | 195.770     | 362.430 .....              | 362.430     |
| 143.121 .....             | 143.121     | 196.352 .....              | 196.352     | 362.440 .....              | 362.440     |
| 143.732 .....             | 143.732     | 261.140 .....              | 261.140     | 362.450 .....              | 362.450     |
| 143.980 .....             | 143.980     | 264.061 .....              | 264.061     | 362.600 .....              | 362.600     |
| 143.1026 .....            | 143.1026    | 266.031 .....              | 266.031     | 362.660 .....              | 362.660     |
| 143.1028 .....            | 143.1028    | 266.165 .....              | 266.165     | 369.019 .....              | 369.019     |
| 143.1029 .....            | 143.1029    | 266.190 .....              | 266.190     | 369.059 .....              | 369.059     |
| 144.088 .....             | 144.088     | 280.005 .....              | 280.005     | 369.074 .....              | 369.074     |
| 144.190 .....             | 144.190     | 280.010 .....              | 280.010     | 369.079 .....              | 369.079     |
| 313.905 .....             | 313.905     | 280.020 .....              | 280.020     | 369.089 .....              | 369.089     |
| 313.915 .....             | 313.915     | 280.030 .....              | 280.030     | 369.678 .....              | 369.678     |
| 313.917 .....             | 313.917     | 280.035 .....              | 280.035     | <b>Senate Bill No. 180</b> |             |
| 313.920 .....             | 313.920     | 280.037 .....              | 280.037     | <b>Bill Section</b>        | <b>RSMo</b> |
| 313.925 .....             | 313.925     | 280.038 .....              | 280.038     | 620.2005 .....             | 620.2005    |
| 313.935 .....             | 313.935     | 280.040 .....              | 280.040     | 620.2010 .....             | 620.2010    |
| 313.945 .....             | 313.945     | 280.050 .....              | 280.050     | 620.2020 .....             | 620.2020    |
| 313.950 .....             | 313.950     | 280.060 .....              | 280.060     | <b>Senate Bill No. 182</b> |             |
| 313.955 .....             | 313.955     | 280.070 .....              | 280.070     | <b>Bill Section</b>        | <b>RSMo</b> |
| 621.047 .....             | 621.047     | 280.080 .....              | 280.080     | 135.1670 .....             | 135.1670    |
| B .....                   | Drop        | 280.090 .....              | 280.090     | <b>Senate Bill No. 185</b> |             |
| <b>Senate Bill No. 89</b> |             | 280.095 .....              | 280.095     | <b>Bill Section</b>        | <b>RSMo</b> |
| <b>Bill Section</b>       | <b>RSMo</b> | 280.100 .....              | 280.100     | 215.030 .....              | 215.030     |
| 144.070 .....             | 144.070     | 280.110 .....              | 280.110     | 260.035 .....              | 260.035     |
| 301.020 .....             | 301.020     | 280.120 .....              | 280.120     | <b>Senate Bill No. 196</b> |             |
| 301.032 .....             | 301.032     | 280.130 .....              | 280.130     | <b>Bill Section</b>        | <b>RSMo</b> |
| 301.191 .....             | 301.191     | 280.140 .....              | 280.140     | 253.080 .....              | 253.080     |
| 302.170 .....             | 302.170     | 281.035 .....              | 281.035     | 253.177 .....              | 253.177     |
| 302.720 .....             | 302.720     | 281.037 .....              | 281.037     | 253.403 .....              | 253.403     |
| 302.768 .....             | 302.768     | 281.038 .....              | 281.038     | <b>Senate Bill No. 197</b> |             |
| 304.580 .....             | 304.580     | 281.050 .....              | 281.050     | <b>Bill Section</b>        | <b>RSMo</b> |
| 304.585 .....             | 304.585     | 281.260 .....              | 281.260     | 311.198 .....              | 311.198     |
| 304.894 .....             | 304.894     | 281.265 .....              | 281.265     | 311.300 .....              | 311.300     |
| 307.350 .....             | 307.350     | B .....                    | Drop        |                            |             |



**DISPOSITION OF SECTIONS**  
**100TH GENERAL ASSEMBLY, FIRST REGULAR SESSION, 2019**

|                              |             |                            |             |                                    |             |
|------------------------------|-------------|----------------------------|-------------|------------------------------------|-------------|
| <b>Senate Bill No. 203</b>   |             | <b>Senate Bill No. 291</b> |             | <b>Senate Bill No. 514 (cont.)</b> |             |
| <b>Bill Section</b>          | <b>RSMo</b> | <b>Bill Section</b>        | <b>RSMo</b> | <b>Bill Section</b>                | <b>RSMo</b> |
| 82.462 .....                 | 82.462      | 190.292 .....              | 190.292     | 191.1168 .....                     | 191.1168    |
| 82.1025 .....                | 82.1025     | 190.327 .....              | 190.327     | 192.067 .....                      | 192.067     |
| 82.1027 .....                | 82.1027     | 190.335 .....              | 190.335     | 192.667 .....                      | 192.667     |
| 82.1028 .....                | 82.1028     | 190.455 .....              | 190.455     | 192.990 .....                      | 192.990     |
| 82.1029 .....                | 82.1029     | 190.460 .....              | 190.460     | 193.015 .....                      | 193.015     |
| 82.1030 .....                | 82.1030     | 190.462 .....              | 190.462     | 195.060 .....                      | 195.060     |
| 82.1031 .....                | 82.1031     | 650.330 .....              | 650.330     | 195.080 .....                      | 195.080     |
| 88.770 .....                 | 88.770      | B .....                    | Drop        | 195.100 .....                      | 195.100     |
| Section 1 .....              | 67.490      | <b>Senate Bill No. 297</b> |             | 195.550 .....                      | 195.550     |
| <b>Senate Bill No. 210</b>   |             | <b>Bill Section</b>        | <b>RSMo</b> | 195.820 .....                      | 195.820     |
| <b>Bill Section</b>          | <b>RSMo</b> | 494.430 .....              | 494.430     | 196.100 .....                      | 196.100     |
| 10.105 .....                 | 10.105      | <b>Senate Bill No. 306</b> |             | 197.108 .....                      | 197.108     |
| 10.190 .....                 | 10.190      | <b>Bill Section</b>        | <b>RSMo</b> | 198.082 .....                      | 198.082     |
| 10.200 .....                 | 10.200      | 167.020 .....              | 167.020     | 208.146 .....                      | 208.146     |
| 185.070 .....                | 185.070     | 173.234 .....              | 173.234     | 208.151 .....                      | 208.151     |
| 227.549 .....                | 227.549     | 173.900 .....              | 173.900     | 208.225 .....                      | 208.225     |
| 1 .....                      | 10.225      | 173.1155 .....             | 173.1155    | 208.790 .....                      | 208.790     |
| <b>Senate Bill No. 213</b>   |             | <b>Senate Bill No. 333</b> |             | 208.896 .....                      | 208.896     |
| <b>Bill Section</b>          | <b>RSMo</b> | <b>Bill Section</b>        | <b>RSMo</b> | 208.930 .....                      | 208.930     |
| 105.483 .....                | 105.483     | 321.242 .....              | 321.242     | 217.930 .....                      | 217.930     |
| 127.010 .....                | 127.010     | <b>Senate Bill No. 368</b> |             | 221.111 .....                      | 221.111     |
| 127.020 .....                | 127.020     | <b>Bill Section</b>        | <b>RSMo</b> | 221.125 .....                      | 221.125     |
| 127.030 .....                | 127.030     | 68.040 .....               | 68.040      | 332.361 .....                      | 332.361     |
| 127.040 .....                | 127.040     | 144.070 .....              | 144.070     | 334.037 .....                      | 334.037     |
| <b>Senate Bill No. 224</b>   |             | 194.225 .....              | 194.225     | 334.104 .....                      | 334.104     |
| <b>(Supreme Court Rules)</b> |             | 301.032 .....              | 301.032     | 334.108 .....                      | 334.108     |
| 25.03 .....                  | 25.03       | 301.560 .....              | 301.560     | 334.735 .....                      | 334.735     |
| 56.01 .....                  | 56.01       | 302.170 .....              | 302.170     | 334.736 .....                      | 334.736     |
| 57.01 .....                  | 57.01       | 302.171 .....              | 302.171     | 334.747 .....                      | 334.747     |
| 57.03 .....                  | 57.03       | 302.720 .....              | 302.720     | 334.749 .....                      | 334.749     |
| 57.04 .....                  | 57.04       | 302.768 .....              | 302.768     | 335.175 .....                      | 335.175     |
| 58.01 .....                  | 58.01       | <b>Senate Bill No. 391</b> |             | 337.712 .....                      | 337.712     |
| 59.01 .....                  | 59.01       | <b>Bill Section</b>        | <b>RSMo</b> | 338.010 .....                      | 338.010     |
| 61.01 .....                  | 61.01       | 21.900 .....               | 21.900      | 338.015 .....                      | 338.015     |
| <b>Senate Bill No. 230</b>   |             | 192.300 .....              | 192.300     | 338.055 .....                      | 338.055     |
| <b>Bill Section</b>          | <b>RSMo</b> | 640.715 .....              | 640.715     | 338.056 .....                      | 338.056     |
| 209.625 .....                | 209.625     | 640.745 .....              | 640.745     | 338.140 .....                      | 338.140     |
| 472.010 .....                | 472.010     | 1 .....                    | 640.760     | 338.143 .....                      | 338.143     |
| 475.035 .....                | 475.035     | <b>Senate Bill No. 397</b> |             | 338.665 .....                      | 338.665     |
| 475.115 .....                | 475.115     | <b>Bill Section</b>        | <b>RSMo</b> | 374.500 .....                      | 374.500     |
| 476.001 .....                | 476.001     | 184.815 .....              | 184.815     | 376.690 .....                      | 376.690     |
| 508.010 .....                | 508.010     | <b>Senate Bill No. 514</b> |             | 376.1040 .....                     | 376.1040    |
| 600.042 .....                | 600.042     | <b>Bill Section</b>        | <b>RSMo</b> | 376.1042 .....                     | 376.1042    |
| <b>Senate Bill No. 275</b>   |             | 21.790 .....               | 21.790      | 376.1224 .....                     | 376.1224    |
| <b>Bill Section</b>          | <b>RSMo</b> | 191.603 .....              | 191.603     | 376.1345 .....                     | 376.1345    |
| 178.931 .....                | 178.931     | 191.605 .....              | 191.605     | 376.1350 .....                     | 376.1350    |
| 192.385 .....                | 192.385     | 191.607 .....              | 191.607     | 376.1356 .....                     | 376.1356    |
| 332.361 .....                | 332.361     | 191.737 .....              | 191.737     | 376.1363 .....                     | 376.1363    |
| 334.1135 .....               | 334.1135    | 191.1164 .....             | 191.1164    | 376.1364 .....                     | 376.1364    |
|                              |             | 191.1165 .....             | 191.1165    | 376.1372 .....                     | 376.1372    |
|                              |             | 191.1167 .....             | 191.1167    | 376.1385 .....                     | 376.1385    |
|                              |             |                            |             | 630.175 .....                      | 630.175     |
|                              |             |                            |             | 630.875 .....                      | 630.875     |
|                              |             |                            |             | B.....                             | Drop        |

**DISPOSITION OF SECTIONS**  
**100TH GENERAL ASSEMBLY, FIRST EXTRAORDINARY SESSION, 2019**

| <b>House Bill No. 1</b> |             |
|-------------------------|-------------|
| <b>Bill Section</b>     | <b>RSMo</b> |
| 144.025 .....           | 144.025     |

**DISPOSITION OF SECTIONS**  
**100TH GENERAL ASSEMBLY, SECOND REGULAR SESSION, 2020**

| House Bill No. 1330        |          | House Bill No. 1467& 1934  |          | House Bill No. 1655 (cont.) |         |
|----------------------------|----------|----------------------------|----------|-----------------------------|---------|
| Bill Section               | RSMo     | (cont.)                    |          | Bill Section                | RSMo    |
| 1.....                     | Drop     | Bill Section               | RSMo     | 486.605 .....               | 486.605 |
| 2.....                     | Drop     | 104.1089 .....             | 104.1089 | 486.610 .....               | 486.610 |
| 3.....                     | Drop     | 169.020 .....              | 169.020  | 486.615 .....               | 486.615 |
| 4.....                     | Drop     | House Bill No. 1511 & 1452 |          | 486.620 .....               | 486.620 |
| 5.....                     | Drop     | Bill Section               | RSMo     | 486.625 .....               | 486.625 |
| 6.....                     | Drop     | 324.008 .....              | 324.008  | 486.630 .....               | 486.630 |
| 7.....                     | Drop     | 324.009 .....              | 324.009  | 486.635 .....               | 486.635 |
| 8.....                     | Drop     | House Bill No. 1655        |          | 486.640 .....               | 486.640 |
| 9.....                     | Drop     | Bill Section               | RSMo     | 486.645 .....               | 486.645 |
| B.....                     | Drop     | 2.020 .....                | 2.020    | 486.650 .....               | 486.650 |
| House Bill No. 1386        |          | 2.110 .....                | 2.110    | 486.655 .....               | 486.655 |
| Bill Section               | RSMo     | 59.568 .....               | 59.568   | 486.660 .....               | 486.660 |
| 105.470 .....              | 105.470  | 59.569 .....               | 59.569   | 486.665 .....               | 486.665 |
| House Bill No. 1387 & 1482 |          | 367.031 .....              | 367.031  | 486.670 .....               | 486.670 |
| Bill Section               | RSMo     | 442.145 .....              | 442.145  | 486.675 .....               | 486.675 |
| 198.610 .....              | 198.610  | 486.200 .....              | 486.200  | 486.680 .....               | 486.680 |
| 198.612 .....              | 198.612  | 486.205 .....              | 486.205  | 486.685 .....               | 486.685 |
| 198.614 .....              | 198.614  | 486.210 .....              | 486.210  | 486.690 .....               | 486.690 |
| 198.616 .....              | 198.616  | 486.215 .....              | 486.215  | 486.695 .....               | 486.695 |
| 198.618 .....              | 198.618  | 486.220 .....              | 486.220  | 486.700 .....               | 486.700 |
| 198.620 .....              | 198.620  | 486.225 .....              | 486.225  | 486.705 .....               | 486.705 |
| 198.622 .....              | 198.622  | 486.230 .....              | 486.230  | 486.710 .....               | 486.710 |
| 198.624 .....              | 198.624  | 486.235 .....              | 486.235  | 486.715 .....               | 486.715 |
| 198.626 .....              | 198.626  | 486.240 .....              | 486.240  | 486.725 .....               | 486.725 |
| 198.628 .....              | 198.628  | 486.245 .....              | 486.245  | 486.730 .....               | 486.730 |
| 198.630 .....              | 198.630  | 486.250 .....              | 486.250  | 486.735 .....               | 486.735 |
| 198.632 .....              | 198.632  | 486.255 .....              | 486.255  | 486.740 .....               | 486.740 |
| House Bill No. 1414        |          | 486.260 .....              | 486.260  | 486.745 .....               | 486.745 |
| Bill Section               | RSMo     | 486.265 .....              | 486.265  | 486.750 .....               | 486.750 |
| 193.265 .....              | 193.265  | 486.270 .....              | 486.270  | 486.755 .....               | 486.755 |
| 208.151 .....              | 208.151  | 486.275 .....              | 486.275  | 486.760 .....               | 486.760 |
| 210.025 .....              | 210.025  | 486.280 .....              | 486.280  | 486.765 .....               | 486.765 |
| 210.109 .....              | 210.109  | 486.285 .....              | 486.285  | 486.770 .....               | 486.770 |
| 210.112 .....              | 210.112  | 486.290 .....              | 486.290  | 486.775 .....               | 486.775 |
| 210.123 .....              | 210.123  | 486.295 .....              | 486.295  | 486.780 .....               | 486.780 |
| 210.135 .....              | 210.135  | 486.300 .....              | 486.300  | 486.785 .....               | 486.785 |
| 210.145 .....              | 210.145  | 486.305 .....              | 486.305  | 486.790 .....               | 486.790 |
| 210.150 .....              | 210.150  | 486.310 .....              | 486.310  | 486.795 .....               | 486.795 |
| 210.201 .....              | 210.201  | 486.315 .....              | 486.315  | 486.800 .....               | 486.800 |
| 210.211 .....              | 210.211  | 486.320 .....              | 486.320  | 486.805 .....               | 486.805 |
| 210.221 .....              | 210.221  | 486.325 .....              | 486.325  | 486.810 .....               | 486.810 |
| 210.252 .....              | 210.252  | 486.330 .....              | 486.330  | 486.815 .....               | 486.815 |
| 210.254 .....              | 210.254  | 486.335 .....              | 486.335  | 486.820 .....               | 486.820 |
| 210.566 .....              | 210.566  | 486.340 .....              | 486.340  | 486.825 .....               | 486.825 |
| 210.1080 .....             | 210.1080 | 486.345 .....              | 486.345  | 486.830 .....               | 486.830 |
| 211.135 .....              | 211.135  | 486.350 .....              | 486.350  | 486.900 .....               | 486.900 |
| 211.171 .....              | 211.171  | 486.355 .....              | 486.355  | 486.902 .....               | 486.902 |
| 431.056 .....              | 431.056  | 486.360 .....              | 486.360  | 486.905 .....               | 486.905 |
| 453.121 .....              | 453.121  | 486.365 .....              | 486.365  | 486.910 .....               | 486.910 |
| 1.....                     | 631.095  | 486.370 .....              | 486.370  | 486.915 .....               | 486.915 |
| House Bill No. 1467 & 1934 |          | 486.375 .....              | 486.375  | 486.920 .....               | 486.920 |
| Bill Section               | RSMo     | 486.380 .....              | 486.380  | 486.925 .....               | 486.925 |
| 70.705 .....               | 70.705   | 486.385 .....              | 486.385  | 486.930 .....               | 486.930 |
| 104.010 .....              | 104.010  | 486.390 .....              | 486.390  | 486.935 .....               | 486.935 |
| 104.090 .....              | 104.090  | 486.395 .....              | 486.395  | 486.940 .....               | 486.940 |
| 104.395 .....              | 104.395  | 486.396 .....              | 486.396  | 486.945 .....               | 486.945 |
| 104.1027 .....             | 104.1027 | 486.405 .....              | 486.405  | 486.947 .....               | 486.947 |
|                            |          | 486.600 .....              | 486.600  | 486.950 .....               | 486.950 |
|                            |          |                            |          | 486.955 .....               | 486.955 |

**DISPOSITION OF SECTIONS**  
**100TH GENERAL ASSEMBLY, SECOND REGULAR SESSION, 2020**

| House Bill No. 1655 (cont.) |          | House Bill No. 1682 (cont.) |          | House Bill No. 1896 (cont.) |          |
|-----------------------------|----------|-----------------------------|----------|-----------------------------|----------|
| Bill Section                | RSMo     | Bill Section                | RSMo     | Bill Section                | RSMo     |
| 486.960 .....               | 486.960  | 192.2305 .....              | 192.2305 | 579.065 .....               | 579.065  |
| 486.965 .....               | 486.965  | 195.070 .....               | 195.070  | 579.068 .....               | 579.068  |
| 486.970 .....               | 486.970  | 195.417 .....               | 195.417  | B.....                      | Drop     |
| 486.975 .....               | 486.975  | 195.805 .....               | 195.805  | House Bill No. 1963         |          |
| 486.980 .....               | 486.980  | 195.815 .....               | 195.815  | Bill Section                | RSMo     |
| 486.985 .....               | 486.985  | 196.990 .....               | 196.990  | 32.300 .....                | 32.300   |
| 486.990 .....               | 486.990  | 196.1050 .....              | 196.1050 | 143.441 .....               | 143.441  |
| 486.995 .....               | 486.995  | 205.202 .....               | 205.202  | 144.070 .....               | 144.070  |
| 486.1000 .....              | 486.1000 | 208.151 .....               | 208.151  | 144.805 .....               | 144.805  |
| 486.1005 .....              | 486.1005 | 208.909 .....               | 208.909  | 217.850 .....               | 217.850  |
| 486.1010 .....              | 486.1010 | 208.918 .....               | 208.918  | 227.476 .....               | 227.476  |
| 486.1100 .....              | 486.1100 | 208.924 .....               | 208.924  | 227.600 .....               | 227.600  |
| 486.1105 .....              | 486.1105 | 208.935 .....               | 208.935  | 227.803 .....               | 227.803  |
| 486.1110 .....              | 486.1110 | 321.621 .....               | 321.621  | 227.804 .....               | 227.804  |
| 486.1115 .....              | 486.1115 | 338.035 .....               | 338.035  | 300.010 .....               | 300.010  |
| 486.1120 .....              | 486.1120 | 338.210 .....               | 338.210  | 301.010 .....               | 301.010  |
| 486.1125 .....              | 486.1125 | 338.215 .....               | 338.215  | 301.030 .....               | 301.030  |
| 486.1130 .....              | 486.1130 | 338.220 .....               | 338.220  | 301.032 .....               | 301.032  |
| 486.1135 .....              | 486.1135 | 338.260 .....               | 338.260  | 301.140 .....               | 301.140  |
| 486.1140 .....              | 486.1140 | 344.030 .....               | 344.030  | 301.190 .....               | 301.190  |
| 486.1145 .....              | 486.1145 | 345.050 .....               | 345.050  | 301.193 .....               | 301.193  |
| 486.1150 .....              | 486.1150 | 376.383 .....               | 376.383  | 301.210 .....               | 301.210  |
| 486.1155 .....              | 486.1155 | 376.387 .....               | 376.387  | 301.213 .....               | 301.213  |
| 486.1160 .....              | 486.1160 | 376.393 .....               | 376.393  | 301.280 .....               | 301.280  |
| 486.1165 .....              | 486.1165 | 376.782 .....               | 376.782  | 301.560 .....               | 301.560  |
| 486.1170 .....              | 486.1170 | 376.945 .....               | 376.945  | 301.564 .....               | 301.564  |
| 486.1175 .....              | 486.1175 | 376.1345 .....              | 376.1345 | 301.576 .....               | 301.576  |
| 486.1180 .....              | 486.1180 | 376.1578 .....              | 376.1578 | 301.3069 .....              | 301.3069 |
| 486.1185 .....              | 486.1185 | 579.060 .....               | 579.060  | 301.3159 .....              | 301.3159 |
| 486.1190 .....              | 486.1190 | 610.100 .....               | 610.100  | 301.3174 .....              | 301.3174 |
| 486.1195 .....              | 486.1195 | 1 .....                     | 192.895  | 301.3176 .....              | 301.3176 |
| 486.1200 .....              | 486.1200 | 2 .....                     | 631.095  | 302.020 .....               | 302.020  |
| 486.1205 .....              | 486.1205 | 3 .....                     | 9.159    | 302.026 .....               | 302.026  |
| 578.700 .....               | 578.700  | 4 .....                     | 9.148    | 302.170 .....               | 302.170  |
| House Bill No. 1682         |          | B .....                     | Drop     | 302.181 .....               | 302.181  |
| Bill Section                | RSMo     | C .....                     | Drop     | 302.205 .....               | 302.205  |
| 9.152 .....                 | 9.152    | House No. 1711              |          | 302.720 .....               | 302.720  |
| 9.166 .....                 | 9.166    | Bill Section                | RSMo     | 302.723 .....               | 302.723  |
| 9.182 .....                 | 9.182    | 537.115 .....               | 537.115  | 303.026 .....               | 303.026  |
| 9.300 .....                 | 9.300    | House Bill No. 1768         |          | 303.200 .....               | 303.200  |
| 143.1160 .....              | 143.1160 | Bill Section                | RSMo     | 304.170 .....               | 304.170  |
| 190.092 .....               | 190.092  | 67.453 .....                | 67.453   | 304.172 .....               | 304.172  |
| 190.094 .....               | 190.094  | 67.1461 .....               | 67.1461  | 304.180 .....               | 304.180  |
| 190.105 .....               | 190.105  | 67.1846 .....               | 67.1846  | 305.800 .....               | 305.800  |
| 190.143 .....               | 190.143  | 67.5122 .....               | 67.5122  | 305.802 .....               | 305.802  |
| 190.196 .....               | 190.196  | 392.020 .....               | 392.020  | 305.804 .....               | 305.804  |
| 190.606 .....               | 190.606  | 620.2451 .....              | 620.2451 | 305.806 .....               | 305.806  |
| 190.612 .....               | 190.612  | 620.2456 .....              | 620.2456 | 305.808 .....               | 305.808  |
| 190.1005 .....              | 190.1005 | 620.2459 .....              | 620.2459 | 305.810 .....               | 305.810  |
| 191.775 .....               | 191.775  | House Bill No. 1896         |          | 306.127 .....               | 306.127  |
| 191.940 .....               | 191.940  | Bill Section                | RSMo     | 307.015 .....               | 307.015  |
| 191.1146 .....              | 191.1146 | 191.1146 .....              | 191.1146 | 407.815 .....               | 407.815  |
| 191.1601 .....              | 191.1601 | 195.015 .....               | 195.015  | 407.1025 .....              | 407.1025 |
| 191.1603 .....              | 191.1603 | 195.017 .....               | 195.017  | 407.1329 .....              | 407.1329 |
| 191.1604 .....              | 191.1604 | 195.417 .....               | 195.417  | 577.001 .....               | 577.001  |
| 191.1605 .....              | 191.1605 | 195.805 .....               | 195.805  | 577.800 .....               | 577.800  |
| 191.1606 .....              | 191.1606 | 195.815 .....               | 195.815  | 632.460 .....               | 632.575  |
| 191.1607 .....              | 191.1607 | 579.060 .....               | 579.060  | B.....                      | Drop     |

**DISPOSITION OF SECTIONS**  
**100TH GENERAL ASSEMBLY, SECOND REGULAR SESSION, 2020**

| House Bill No. 2046 |          | House Bill No. 2046 (cont.) |             | Senate Bill No. 551        |             |
|---------------------|----------|-----------------------------|-------------|----------------------------|-------------|
| Bill Section        | RSMo     | Bill Section                | RSMo        | Bill Section               | RSMo        |
| 58.035 .....        | 58.035   | 334.710 .....               | 334.710     | 194.320 .....              | 194.320     |
| 58.095 .....        | 58.095   | 334.712 .....               | 334.712     | 303.200 .....              | 303.200     |
| 58.208 .....        | 58.208   | 334.715 .....               | 334.715     | 376.782 .....              | 376.782     |
| 58.451 .....        | 58.451   | 334.717 .....               | 334.717     | 376.1590 .....             | 376.1590    |
| 58.720 .....        | 58.720   | 334.719 .....               | 334.719     | 379.402 .....              | 379.402     |
| 190.094 .....       | 190.094  | 334.721 .....               | 334.721     | 379.404 .....              | 379.404     |
| 190.105 .....       | 190.105  | 334.725 .....               | 334.725     | 379.860 .....              | 379.860     |
| 190.143 .....       | 190.143  | 334.920 .....               | 334.920     | 383.155 .....              | 383.155     |
| 190.196 .....       | 190.196  | 336.030 .....               | 336.030     | 383.160 .....              | 383.160     |
| 193.145 .....       | 193.145  | 336.080 .....               | 336.080     | 383.175 .....              | 383.175     |
| 193.265 .....       | 193.265  | 336.110 .....               | 336.110     | <b>Senate Bill No. 569</b> |             |
| 209.334 .....       | 209.334  | 337.020 .....               | 337.020     | <b>Bill Section</b>        | <b>RSMo</b> |
| 214.276 .....       | 214.276  | 337.029 .....               | 337.029     | 192.2520 .....             | 192.2520    |
| 256.477 .....       | 256.477  | 337.035 .....               | 337.035     | 197.135 .....              | 197.135     |
| 317.015 .....       | 317.015  | 337.050 .....               | 337.050     | 595.201 .....              | 595.201     |
| 324.009 .....       | 324.009  | 337.330 .....               | 337.330     | 595.202 .....              | 595.202     |
| 324.012 .....       | 324.012  | 337.510 .....               | 337.510     | 595.220 .....              | 595.220     |
| 324.025 .....       | 324.025  | 337.525 .....               | 337.525     | <b>Senate Bill No. 591</b> |             |
| 324.035 .....       | 324.035  | 337.615 .....               | 337.615     | <b>Bill Section</b>        | <b>RSMo</b> |
| 324.047 .....       | 324.047  | 337.630 .....               | 337.630     | 407.020 .....              | 407.020     |
| 324.086 .....       | 324.086  | 337.644 .....               | 337.644     | 407.025 .....              | 407.025     |
| 324.217 .....       | 324.217  | 337.645 .....               | 337.645     | 510.261 .....              | 510.261     |
| 324.262 .....       | 324.262  | 337.665 .....               | 337.665     | 510.263 .....              | 510.263     |
| 324.265 .....       | 324.265  | 337.715 .....               | 337.715     | 510.265 .....              | 510.265     |
| 324.436 .....       | 324.436  | 337.730 .....               | 337.730     | 538.205 .....              | 538.205     |
| 324.496 .....       | 324.496  | 338.220 .....               | 338.220     | 538.210 .....              | 538.210     |
| 324.523 .....       | 324.523  | 339.040 .....               | 339.040     | 1 .....                    | 510.262     |
| 324.940 .....       | 324.940  | 339.100 .....               | 339.100     | <b>Senate Bill No. 599</b> |             |
| 324.1112 .....      | 324.1112 | 339.511 .....               | 339.511     | <b>Bill Section</b>        | <b>RSMo</b> |
| 324.1118 .....      | 324.1118 | 339.532 .....               | 339.532     | 30.260 .....               | 30.260      |
| 326.277 .....       | 326.277  | 344.030 .....               | 344.030     | 30.753 .....               | 30.753      |
| 326.280 .....       | 326.280  | 344.050 .....               | 344.050     | 30.758 .....               | 30.758      |
| 326.289 .....       | 326.289  | 345.015 .....               | 345.015     | 70.705 .....               | 70.705      |
| 327.131 .....       | 327.131  | 345.050 .....               | 345.050     | 100.255 .....              | 100.255     |
| 327.221 .....       | 327.221  | 345.065 .....               | 345.065     | 362.1015 .....             | 362.1015    |
| 327.312 .....       | 327.312  | 346.055 .....               | 346.055     | 362.1030 .....             | 362.1030    |
| 327.381 .....       | 327.381  | 346.105 .....               | 346.105     | 362.1037 .....             | 362.1037    |
| 327.441 .....       | 327.441  | 436.230 .....               | 436.230     | 362.1040 .....             | 362.1040    |
| 327.612 .....       | 327.612  | <b>House Bill No. 2120</b>  |             | 362.1070 .....             | 362.1070    |
| 328.075 .....       | 328.075  | <b>Bill Section</b>         | <b>RSMo</b> | 370.010 .....              | 370.010     |
| 328.150 .....       | 328.150  | 67.5122 .....               | 67.5122     | 370.020 .....              | 370.020     |
| 329.140 .....       | 329.140  | 393.1009 .....              | 393.1009    | 370.030 .....              | 370.030     |
| 331.030 .....       | 331.030  | 393.1012 .....              | 393.1012    | 370.071 .....              | 370.071     |
| 331.060 .....       | 331.060  | 393.1015 .....              | 393.1015    | 370.110 .....              | 370.110     |
| 332.231 .....       | 332.231  | 620.2459 .....              | 620.2459    | 370.120 .....              | 370.120     |
| 332.251 .....       | 332.251  | 640.141 .....               | 640.141     | 370.130 .....              | 370.130     |
| 332.281 .....       | 332.281  | 640.142 .....               | 640.142     | 370.151 .....              | 370.151     |
| 332.291 .....       | 332.291  | 640.144 .....               | 640.144     | 370.170 .....              | 370.170     |
| 333.041 .....       | 333.041  | 640.145 .....               | 640.145     | 370.190 .....              | 370.190     |
| 334.414 .....       | 334.414  | 701.200 .....               | 701.200     | 370.200 .....              | 370.200     |
| 334.530 .....       | 334.530  | <b>House Bill No. 2456</b>  |             | 370.220 .....              | 370.220     |
| 334.613 .....       | 334.613  | <b>Bill Section</b>         | <b>RSMo</b> | 370.230 .....              | 370.230     |
| 334.616 .....       | 334.616  | 190.839 .....               | 190.839     | 370.235 .....              | 370.235     |
| 334.655 .....       | 334.655  | 198.439 .....               | 198.439     | 370.260 .....              | 370.260     |
| 334.702 .....       | 334.702  | 208.437 .....               | 208.437     | 370.270 .....              | 370.270     |
| 334.703 .....       | 334.703  | 208.480 .....               | 208.480     | 370.275 .....              | 370.275     |
| 334.704 .....       | 334.704  | 338.550 .....               | 338.550     | 370.288 .....              | 370.288     |
| 334.706 .....       | 334.706  | 633.401 .....               | 633.401     |                            |             |
| 334.708 .....       | 334.708  |                             |             |                            |             |

# DISPOSITION OF SECTIONS

## 100TH GENERAL ASSEMBLY, SECOND REGULAR SESSION, 2020

| Senate Bill No. 599 (cont) |           | Senate Bill No. 631 (cont.) |         |
|----------------------------|-----------|-----------------------------|---------|
| Bill Section               | RSMo      | Bill Section                | RSMo    |
| 370.310 .....              | 370.310   | 417.018 .....               | 417.018 |
| 370.340 .....              | 370.340   | B .....                     | Drop    |
| Senate Bill No. 644        |           | Senate Bill No. 653         |         |
| Bill Section               | RSMo      | Bill Section                | RSMo    |
| 209.150 .....              | 209.150   | 210.112 .....               | 210.112 |
| 209.200 .....              | 209.200   | 210.116 .....               | 210.116 |
| 209.204 .....              | 209.204   | 210.123 .....               | 210.123 |
| Senate Bill No. 656        |           | 210.145 .....               | 210.145 |
| Bill Section               | RSMo      | 210.566 .....               | 210.566 |
| 9.302 .....                | 9.302     | 210.652 .....               | 210.652 |
| 9.305 .....                | 9.305     | 211.135 .....               | 211.135 |
| 9.311 .....                | 9.311     | 211.171 .....               | 211.171 |
| 10.230 .....               | 10.230    | Senate Bill No. 676         |         |
| 10.237 .....               | 10.237    | Bill Section                | RSMo    |
| 10.238 .....               | 10.238    | 137.115 .....               | 137.115 |
| 10.239 .....               | 10.239    | 137.385 .....               | 137.385 |
| 27.115 .....               | 27.115    | 138.060 .....               | 138.060 |
| 42.017 .....               | 42.017    | 138.090 .....               | 138.090 |
| 168.021 .....              | 168.021   | 143.121 .....               | 143.121 |
| 192.2305 .....             | 192.2305  | 143.171 .....               | 143.171 |
| 208.151 .....              | 208.151   | 143.425 .....               | 143.425 |
| 209.150 .....              | 209.150   | 143.991 .....               | 143.991 |
| 209.200 .....              | 209.200   | Senate Bill No. 739         |         |
| 209.204 .....              | 209.204   | Bill Section                | RSMo    |
| 210.109 .....              | 210.109   | 34.600 .....                | 34.600  |
| 210.150 .....              | 210.150   | Senate Bill No. 913         |         |
| 301.451 .....              | 301.451   | Bill Section                | RSMo    |
| 301.3069 .....             | 301.3069  | 537.033 .....               | 537.033 |
| 301.3159 .....             | 301.3159  |                             |         |
| 571.104 .....              | 571.104   |                             |         |
| Senate Bill No. 600        |           |                             |         |
| Bill Section               | RSMo      |                             |         |
| 545.140 .....              | 545.140   |                             |         |
| 556.061 .....              | 556.061   |                             |         |
| 557.021 .....              | 557.021   |                             |         |
| 557.045 .....              | 557.045   |                             |         |
| 562.014 .....              | 562.014   |                             |         |
| 570.027 .....              | 570.027   |                             |         |
| 571.015 .....              | 571.015   |                             |         |
| 571.070 .....              | 571.070   |                             |         |
| 578.419 .....              | 578.421.1 |                             |         |
| 578.421 .....              | 578.421   |                             |         |
| 578.423 .....              | 578.423   |                             |         |
| 578.425 .....              | 578.425   |                             |         |
| Senate Bill No. 631        |           |                             |         |
| Bill Section               | RSMo      |                             |         |
| 36.155 .....               | 36.155    |                             |         |
| 105.485 .....              | 105.485   |                             |         |
| 115.277 .....              | 115.277   |                             |         |
| 115.283 .....              | 115.283   |                             |         |
| 115.285 .....              | 115.285   |                             |         |
| 115.291 .....              | 115.291   |                             |         |
| 115.302 .....              | 115.302   |                             |         |
| 115.357 .....              | 115.357   |                             |         |
| 115.621 .....              | 115.621   |                             |         |
| 115.642 .....              | 115.642   |                             |         |
| 115.652 .....              | 115.652   |                             |         |
| 115.761 .....              | 115.761   |                             |         |
| 347.740 .....              | 347.740   |                             |         |
| 351.127 .....              | 351.127   |                             |         |
| 355.023 .....              | 355.023   |                             |         |
| 356.233 .....              | 356.233   |                             |         |
| 359.653 .....              | 359.653   |                             |         |
| 400.9-528 .....            | 400.9-528 |                             |         |

**DISPOSITION OF SECTIONS**  
**100TH GENERAL ASSEMBLY, FIRST EXTRAORDINARY SESSION, 2020**

**House Bill No. 46**

| <b>Bill Section</b> | <b>RSMo</b> |
|---------------------|-------------|
| 84.344 .....        | 84.344      |
| 285.040 .....       | 285.040     |
| B .....             | Drop        |

**Hosue Bill No. 66**

| <b>Bill Section</b> | <b>RSMo</b> |
|---------------------|-------------|
| 491.641 .....       | 491.641     |
| B .....             | Drop        |

# DISPOSITION OF SECTIONS

## 101ST GENERAL ASSEMBLY, FIRST REGULAR SESSION, 2021

| House Bill No. 69       |         | House Bill No. 271 (cont.) |          | House Bill No. 297 (cont.) |          |
|-------------------------|---------|----------------------------|----------|----------------------------|----------|
| Bill Section            | RSMo    | Bill Section               | RSMo     | Bill Section               | RSMo     |
| 407.292 .....           | 407.292 | 386.800 .....              | 386.800  | 166.456 .....              | 166.456  |
| 407.297 .....           | 407.297 | 393.106 .....              | 393.106  | 166.502 .....              | 166.502  |
| 407.300 .....           | 407.300 | 394.020 .....              | 394.020  | 170.029 .....              | 170.029  |
| 570.030 .....           | 570.030 | 394.315 .....              | 394.315  | 172.020 .....              | 172.020  |
| House Bill No. 85 & 310 |         | 407.297 .....              | 407.297  | 173.035 .....              | 173.035  |
| Bill Section            | RSMo    | 407.300 .....              | 407.300  | 173.280 .....              | 173.280  |
| 1.320 .....             | 1.320   | 451.040 .....              | 451.040  | 173.1003 .....             | 173.1003 |
| 1.410 .....             | 1.410   | 476.083 .....              | 476.083  | 174.281 .....              | 174.281  |
| 1.420 .....             | 1.420   | 485.060 .....              | 485.060  | 174.283 .....              | 174.283  |
| 1.430 .....             | 1.430   | 488.2235 .....             | 488.2235 | 174.285 .....              | 174.285  |
| 1.440 .....             | 1.440   | 570.030 .....              | 570.030  | 174.450 .....              | 174.450  |
| 1.450 .....             | 1.450   | 1 .....                    | 67.308   | 174.453 .....              | 174.453  |
| 1.460 .....             | 1.460   | B .....                    | Drop     | 209.610 .....              | 209.610  |
| 1.470 .....             | 1.470   | House Bill No. 273         |          | House Bill No. 345         |          |
| 1.480 .....             | 1.480   | Bill Section               | RSMo     | Bill Section               | RSMo     |
| 1.485 .....             | 1.485   | 324.009 .....              | 324.009  | 435.415 .....              | 435.415  |
| B .....                 | Drop    | 324.012 .....              | 324.012  | 537.065 .....              | 537.065  |
| House Bill No. 271      |         | 324.087 .....              | 324.087  | House Bill No. 349         |          |
| Bill Section            | RSMo    | 324.200 .....              | 324.200  | Bill Section               | RSMo     |
| 37.1090 .....           | 37.1090 | 324.206 .....              | 324.206  | 135.712 .....              | 135.712  |
| 37.1091 .....           | 37.1091 | 327.011 .....              | 327.011  | 135.713 .....              | 135.713  |
| 37.1092 .....           | 37.1092 | 327.091 .....              | 327.091  | 135.714 .....              | 135.714  |
| 37.1093 .....           | 37.1093 | 327.101 .....              | 327.101  | 135.716 .....              | 135.716  |
| 37.1094 .....           | 37.1094 | 327.131 .....              | 327.131  | 135.719 .....              | 135.719  |
| 37.1095 .....           | 37.1095 | 327.191 .....              | 327.191  | 166.700 .....              | 166.700  |
| 37.1096 .....           | 37.1096 | 327.241 .....              | 327.241  | 166.705 .....              | 166.705  |
| 37.1097 .....           | 37.1097 | 327.612 .....              | 327.612  | 166.710 .....              | 166.710  |
| 37.1098 .....           | 37.1098 | 329.034 .....              | 329.034  | 166.715 .....              | 166.715  |
| 49.266 .....            | 49.266  | 337.068 .....              | 337.068  | 166.720 .....              | 166.720  |
| 49.310 .....            | 49.310  | 338.010 .....              | 338.010  | House Bill No. 369         |          |
| 50.166 .....            | 50.166  | 338.730 .....              | 338.730  | Bill Section               | RSMo     |
| 50.327 .....            | 50.327  | 339.100 .....              | 339.100  | 253.387 .....              | 253.387  |
| 50.530 .....            | 50.530  | 339.150 .....              | 339.150  | 270.170 .....              | 270.170  |
| 50.660 .....            | 50.660  | 375.029 .....              | 375.029  | 270.180 .....              | 270.180  |
| 50.783 .....            | 50.783  | 436.218 .....              | 436.218  | 270.260 .....              | 270.260  |
| 59.021 .....            | 59.021  | 436.224 .....              | 436.224  | 270.270 .....              | 270.270  |
| 59.100 .....            | 59.100  | 436.227 .....              | 436.227  | 270.400 .....              | 270.400  |
| 64.207 .....            | 64.207  | 436.230 .....              | 436.230  | 316.250 .....              | 316.250  |
| 67.265 .....            | 67.265  | 436.236 .....              | 436.236  | 537.328 .....              | 537.328  |
| 67.398 .....            | 67.398  | 436.242 .....              | 436.242  | 537.346 .....              | 537.346  |
| 67.990 .....            | 67.990  | 436.245 .....              | 436.245  | 537.347 .....              | 537.347  |
| 67.993 .....            | 67.993  | 436.248 .....              | 436.248  | 537.348 .....              | 537.348  |
| 67.1153 .....           | 67.1153 | 436.254 .....              | 436.254  | 537.354 .....              | 537.354  |
| 67.1158 .....           | 67.1158 | 436.257 .....              | 436.257  | 542.525 .....              | 542.525  |
| 67.1847 .....           | 67.1847 | 436.260 .....              | 436.260  | House Bill No. 402         |          |
| 67.2680 .....           | 67.2680 | 436.263 .....              | 436.263  | Bill Section               | RSMo     |
| 71.1000 .....           | 71.1000 | 436.266 .....              | 436.266  | 313.303 .....              | 313.303  |
| 82.390 .....            | 82.390  | House Bill No. 297         |          | House Bill No. 429         |          |
| 84.400 .....            | 84.400  | Bill Section               | RSMo     | Bill Section               | RSMo     |
| 91.025 .....            | 91.025  | 161.625 .....              | 161.625  | 135.325 .....              | 135.325  |
| 91.450 .....            | 91.450  | 162.441 .....              | 162.441  | 135.326 .....              | 135.326  |
| 115.127 .....           | 115.127 | 166.400 .....              | 166.400  | 135.327 .....              | 135.327  |
| 115.646 .....           | 115.646 | 166.410 .....              | 166.410  | 135.335 .....              | 135.335  |
| 137.280 .....           | 137.280 | 166.415 .....              | 166.415  | 135.800 .....              | 135.800  |
| 139.100 .....           | 139.100 | 166.420 .....              | 166.420  | 143.1170 .....             | 143.1170 |
| 192.300 .....           | 192.300 | 166.425 .....              | 166.425  | 191.975 .....              | 191.975  |
| 204.569 .....           | 204.569 | 166.435 .....              | 166.435  | 193.075 .....              | 193.075  |
| 221.105 .....           | 221.105 | 166.440 .....              | 166.440  |                            |          |



# DISPOSITION OF SECTIONS

## 101ST GENERAL ASSEMBLY, FIRST REGULAR SESSION, 2021

| House Bill No. 429 (cont.) |         |
|----------------------------|---------|
| Bill Section               | RSMo    |
| 210.150 .....              | 210.150 |
| 210.156 .....              | 210.156 |

| House Bill No. 429 (cont.) |         |
|----------------------------|---------|
| 211.447 .....              | 211.447 |
| 452.375 .....              | 452.375 |
| 453.014 .....              | 453.014 |
| 453.030 .....              | 453.030 |
| 453.040 .....              | 453.040 |
| 453.070 .....              | 453.070 |

| House Bill No. 430 |         |
|--------------------|---------|
| Bill Section       | RSMo    |
| 135.325 .....      | 135.325 |
| 135.326 .....      | 135.326 |
| 135.327 .....      | 135.327 |
| 135.335 .....      | 135.335 |
| 135.550 .....      | 135.550 |
| 135.600 .....      | 135.600 |
| 135.800 .....      | 135.800 |
| 191.975 .....      | 191.975 |

| House Bill No. 432 |          |
|--------------------|----------|
| Bill Section       | RSMo     |
| 160.263 .....      | 160.263  |
| 160.3005 .....     | 160.995  |
| 162.686 .....      | 162.686  |
| 178.935 .....      | 178.935  |
| 191.116 .....      | 191.116  |
| 192.2520 .....     | 192.2520 |
| 193.075 .....      | 193.075  |
| 197.135 .....      | 197.135  |
| 208.018 .....      | 208.018  |
| 208.053 .....      | 208.053  |
| 208.226 .....      | 208.226  |
| 208.227 .....      | 208.227  |
| 208.285 .....      | 208.285  |
| 208.1060 .....     | 208.1060 |
| 210.115 .....      | 210.115  |
| 210.121 .....      | 210.121  |
| 210.150 .....      | 210.150  |
| 210.156 .....      | 210.156  |
| 210.201 .....      | 210.201  |
| 210.251 .....      | 210.251  |
| 210.252 .....      | 210.252  |
| 210.950 .....      | 210.950  |
| 210.1225 .....     | 210.1225 |
| 211.211 .....      | 211.211  |
| 261.450 .....      | 261.450  |
| 285.625 .....      | 285.625  |
| 285.630 .....      | 285.630  |
| 285.635 .....      | 285.635  |
| 285.650 .....      | 285.650  |
| 285.665 .....      | 285.665  |
| 285.670 .....      | 285.670  |
| 376.1228 .....     | 376.1228 |
| 376.1551 .....     | 376.1551 |
| 376.2034 .....     | 376.2034 |
| 452.410 .....      | 452.410  |
| 566.150 .....      | 566.150  |
| 633.200 .....      | 633.200  |

| House Bill No. 432 (cont.) |      |
|----------------------------|------|
| Bill Section               | RSMo |
| B .....                    | Drop |

| House Bill No. 476 |         |
|--------------------|---------|
| Bill Section       | RSMo    |
| 281.015 .....      | 281.015 |
| 281.020 .....      | 281.020 |
| 281.025 .....      | 281.025 |
| 281.030 .....      | 281.030 |
| 281.035 .....      | 281.035 |
| 281.037 .....      | 281.037 |
| 281.038 .....      | 281.038 |
| 281.040 .....      | 281.040 |
| 281.045 .....      | 281.045 |
| 281.048 .....      | 281.048 |
| 281.050 .....      | 281.050 |
| 281.055 .....      | 281.055 |
| 281.060 .....      | 281.060 |
| 281.063 .....      | 281.063 |
| 281.065 .....      | 281.065 |
| 281.070 .....      | 281.070 |
| 281.075 .....      | 281.075 |
| 281.085 .....      | 281.085 |
| 281.101 .....      | 281.101 |
| 324.009 .....      | 324.009 |
| 324.012 .....      | 324.012 |
| 324.087 .....      | 324.087 |
| 324.200 .....      | 324.200 |
| 324.206 .....      | 324.206 |
| 327.011 .....      | 327.011 |
| 327.091 .....      | 327.091 |
| 327.101 .....      | 327.101 |
| 327.131 .....      | 327.131 |
| 327.191 .....      | 327.191 |
| 327.241 .....      | 327.241 |
| 327.612 .....      | 327.612 |
| 337.068 .....      | 337.068 |
| 338.010 .....      | 338.010 |
| 338.710 .....      | 338.710 |
| 338.730 .....      | 338.730 |
| 339.100 .....      | 339.100 |
| 339.150 .....      | 339.150 |
| Section B .....    | 281.102 |

| House Bill No. 557 & 560 |          |
|--------------------------|----------|
| Bill Section             | RSMo     |
| 210.143 .....            | 210.143  |
| 210.493 .....            | 210.493  |
| 210.1250 .....           | 210.1250 |
| 210.1253 .....           | 210.1253 |
| 210.1256 .....           | 210.1256 |
| 210.1259 .....           | 210.1259 |
| 210.1262 .....           | 210.1262 |
| 210.1263 .....           | 210.1263 |
| 210.1264 .....           | 210.1264 |
| 210.1265 .....           | 210.1265 |
| 210.1268 .....           | 210.1268 |
| 210.1271 .....           | 210.1271 |
| 210.1274 .....           | 210.1274 |
| 210.1280 .....           | 210.1280 |
| 210.1283 .....           | 210.1283 |

| House Bill No. 557 & 560 (cont.) |  |
|----------------------------------|--|
|----------------------------------|--|

| Bill Section   | RSMo     |
|----------------|----------|
| 210.1286 ..... | 210.1286 |
| B .....        | Drop     |

| House Bill No. 574 |         |
|--------------------|---------|
| Bill Section       | RSMo    |
| 261.099 .....      | 261.099 |

| House Bill No. 604 |          |
|--------------------|----------|
| Bill Section       | RSMo     |
| 135.096 .....      | 135.096  |
| 287.170 .....      | 287.170  |
| 287.180 .....      | 287.180  |
| 287.715 .....      | 287.715  |
| 303.220 .....      | 303.220  |
| 319.131 .....      | 319.131  |
| 375.029 .....      | 375.029  |
| 375.246 .....      | 375.246  |
| 376.1109 .....     | 376.1109 |
| 376.1551 .....     | 376.1551 |
| 376.2080 .....     | 376.2080 |
| 379.120 .....      | 379.120  |
| 379.140 .....      | 379.140  |
| 379.145 .....      | 379.145  |
| 379.150 .....      | 379.150  |
| 379.160 .....      | 379.160  |
| 379.1800 .....     | 379.1800 |
| 379.1803 .....     | 379.1803 |
| 379.1806 .....     | 379.1806 |
| 379.1809 .....     | 379.1809 |
| 379.1812 .....     | 379.1812 |
| 379.1815 .....     | 379.1815 |
| 379.1818 .....     | 379.1818 |
| 379.1821 .....     | 379.1821 |
| 379.1824 .....     | 379.1824 |
| 436.700 .....      | 436.700  |
| 507.184 .....      | 507.184  |

| House Bill No. 697 |         |
|--------------------|---------|
| Bill Section       | RSMo    |
| 67.2800 .....      | 67.2800 |
| 67.2810 .....      | 67.2810 |
| 67.2815 .....      | 67.2815 |
| 67.2816 .....      | 67.2816 |
| 67.2817 .....      | 67.2817 |
| 67.2818 .....      | 67.2818 |
| 67.2819 .....      | 67.2819 |
| 67.2840 .....      | 67.2840 |

| House Bill No. 734 |         |
|--------------------|---------|
| Bill Section       | RSMo    |
| 67.309 .....       | 67.309  |
| 91.025 .....       | 91.025  |
| 137.123 .....      | 137.123 |
| 153.030 .....      | 153.030 |
| 153.034 .....      | 153.034 |
| 204.569 .....      | 204.569 |
| 386.370 .....      | 386.370 |
| 386.800 .....      | 386.800 |
| 386.895 .....      | 386.895 |
| 393.106 .....      | 393.106 |
| 393.355 .....      | 393.355 |

# DISPOSITION OF SECTIONS

## 101ST GENERAL ASSEMBLY, FIRST REGULAR SESSION, 2021

| House Bill No. 734 (cont.) |           | Senate Bill No. 26 (cont.) |         | Senate Bill No. 26 (cont.) |          |
|----------------------------|-----------|----------------------------|---------|----------------------------|----------|
| Bill Section               | RSMo      | Bill Section               | RSMo    | Bill Section               | RSMo     |
| 393.1073 .....             | 393.1073  | 190.307 .....              | 190.307 | 559.125 .....              | 559.125  |
| 393.1620 .....             | 393.1620  | 214.392 .....              | 214.392 | 559.600 .....              | 559.600  |
| 393.1700 .....             | 393.1700  | 217.010 .....              | 217.010 | 559.602 .....              | 559.602  |
| 393.1705 .....             | 393.1705  | 217.030 .....              | 217.030 | 559.607 .....              | 559.607  |
| 393.1715 .....             | 393.1715  | 217.250 .....              | 217.250 | 565.058 .....              | 565.058  |
| 394.020 .....              | 394.020   | 217.270 .....              | 217.270 | 566.145 .....              | 566.145  |
| 394.120 .....              | 394.120   | 217.362 .....              | 217.362 | 571.030 .....              | 571.030  |
| 394.315 .....              | 394.315   | 217.364 .....              | 217.364 | 574.085 .....              | 574.085  |
| 400.9-109 .....            | 400.9-109 | 217.455 .....              | 217.455 | 574.203 .....              | 574.203  |
| <b>Senate Bill No. 2</b>   |           | 217.541 .....              | 217.541 | 574.204 .....              | 574.204  |
| <b>Bill Section</b>        |           | 217.650 .....              | 217.650 | 575.205 .....              | 575.205  |
| <b>RSMo</b>                |           | 217.655 .....              | 217.655 | 575.206 .....              | 575.206  |
| 620.2005 .....             | 620.2005  | 217.660 .....              | 217.660 | 589.042 .....              | 589.042  |
| 620.2010 .....             | 620.2010  | 217.665 .....              | 217.665 | 590.030 .....              | 590.030  |
| B .....                    | Drop      | 217.690 .....              | 217.690 | 590.192 .....              | 590.192  |
| <b>Senate Bill No. 5</b>   |           | 217.692 .....              | 217.692 | 590.502 .....              | 590.502  |
| <b>Bill Section</b>        |           | 217.695 .....              | 217.695 | 590.1265 .....             | 590.1265 |
| <b>RSMo</b>                |           | 217.710 .....              | 217.710 | 610.140 .....              | 610.140  |
| 68.075 .....               | 68.075    | 217.735 .....              | 217.735 | 650.055 .....              | 650.055  |
| <b>Senate Bill No. 6</b>   |           | 217.829 .....              | 217.829 | 650.058 .....              | 650.058  |
| <b>Bill Section</b>        |           | 281.015 .....              | 281.015 | 650.335 .....              | 650.335  |
| <b>RSMo</b>                |           | 281.020 .....              | 281.020 | B.....                     | 281.102  |
| 41.201 .....               | 41.201    | 281.025 .....              | 281.025 | <b>Senate Bill No. 36</b>  |          |
| 303.220 .....              | 303.220   | 281.030 .....              | 281.030 | <b>Bill Section</b>        |          |
| 304.153 .....              | 304.153   | 281.035 .....              | 281.035 | <b>RSMo</b>                |          |
| 319.131 .....              | 319.131   | 281.037 .....              | 281.037 | 620.3210.....              | 620.3210 |
| 375.018 .....              | 375.018   | 281.038 .....              | 281.038 | <b>Senate Bill No. 44</b>  |          |
| 375.029 .....              | 375.029   | 281.040 .....              | 281.040 | <b>Bill Section</b>        |          |
| 375.246 .....              | 375.246   | 281.045 .....              | 281.045 | <b>RSMo</b>                |          |
| 376.421 .....              | 376.421   | 281.048 .....              | 281.048 | 67.309 .....               | 67.309   |
| 376.2080 .....             | 376.2080  | 281.050 .....              | 281.050 | 91.025 .....               | 91.025   |
| 379.120 .....              | 379.120   | 281.055 .....              | 281.055 | 153.030 .....              | 153.030  |
| 379.1800 .....             | 379.1800  | 281.060 .....              | 281.060 | 153.034 .....              | 153.034  |
| 379.1803 .....             | 379.1803  | 281.063 .....              | 281.063 | 204.569 .....              | 204.569  |
| 379.1806 .....             | 379.1806  | 281.065 .....              | 281.065 | 386.370 .....              | 386.370  |
| 379.1809 .....             | 379.1809  | 281.070 .....              | 281.070 | 386.800 .....              | 386.800  |
| 379.1812 .....             | 379.1812  | 281.075 .....              | 281.075 | 393.106 .....              | 393.106  |
| 379.1815 .....             | 379.1815  | 281.085 .....              | 281.085 | 393.358 .....              | 393.358  |
| 379.1818 .....             | 379.1818  | 281.101 .....              | 281.101 | 393.1500.....              | 393.1500 |
| 379.1821 .....             | 379.1821  | 304.022 .....              | 304.022 | 393.1503.....              | 393.1503 |
| 379.1824 .....             | 379.1824  | 307.175 .....              | 307.175 | 393.1506.....              | 393.1506 |
| 382.010 .....              | 382.010   | 311.060 .....              | 311.060 | 393.1509.....              | 393.1509 |
| 382.110 .....              | 382.110   | 311.660 .....              | 311.660 | 394.020 .....              | 394.020  |
| 382.176 .....              | 382.176   | 313.220 .....              | 313.220 | 394.120 .....              | 394.120  |
| 382.177 .....              | 382.177   | 313.800 .....              | 313.800 | 394.315 .....              | 394.315  |
| 382.230 .....              | 382.230   | 313.805 .....              | 313.805 | <b>Senate Bill No. 45</b>  |          |
| 384.043 .....              | 384.043   | 313.812 .....              | 313.812 | <b>Bill Section</b>        |          |
| 385.220 .....              | 385.220   | 542.525 .....              | 542.525 | <b>RSMo</b>                |          |
| 385.320 .....              | 385.320   | 549.500 .....              | 549.500 | 287.245 .....              | 287.245  |
| 385.450 .....              | 385.450   | 557.045 .....              | 557.045 | 320.400 .....              | 320.400  |
| <b>Senate Bill No. 26</b>  |           | 557.051 .....              | 557.051 | 537.620 .....              | 537.620  |
| <b>Bill Section</b>        |           | 558.011 .....              | 558.011 | <b>Senate Bill No. 49</b>  |          |
| <b>RSMo</b>                |           | 558.026 .....              | 558.026 | <b>Bill Section</b>        |          |
| 56.380 .....               | 56.380    | 558.031 .....              | 558.031 | <b>RSMo</b>                |          |
| 56.455 .....               | 56.455    | 558.046 .....              | 558.046 | 301.550 .....              | 301.550  |
| 67.030 .....               | 67.030    | 559.026 .....              | 559.026 | 306.030 .....              | 306.030  |
| 67.301 .....               | 67.301    | 559.105 .....              | 559.105 | 306.221 .....              | 306.221  |
| 67.494 .....               | 67.494    | 559.106 .....              | 559.106 | 307.380 .....              | 307.380  |
| 84.400 .....               | 84.400    | 559.115 .....              | 559.115 | 650.125 .....              | 650.125  |
| 105.950 .....              | 105.950   |                            |         |                            |          |
| 149.071 .....              | 149.071   |                            |         |                            |          |
| 149.076 .....              | 149.076   |                            |         |                            |          |

## DISPOSITION OF SECTIONS

### L ASSEMBLY, FIRST REGULAR SESSION, 2021

## Senate Bill No. 51 & 42

| Bill Section   | RSMo     |
|----------------|----------|
| 537.1000 ..... | 537.1000 |
| 537.1005 ..... | 537.1005 |
| 537.1010 ..... | 537.1010 |
| 537.1015 ..... | 537.1015 |
| 537.1020 ..... | 537.1020 |
| 537.1035 ..... | 537.1035 |

## Senate Bill No. 53 & 60

| Bill Section | RSMo     |
|--------------|----------|
| 27.010       | 27.010   |
| 50.327       | 50.327   |
| 56.380       | 56.380   |
| 56.455       | 56.455   |
| 57.280       | 57.280   |
| 57.317       | 57.317   |
| 84.400       | 84.400   |
| 84.575       | 84.575   |
| 105.950      | 105.950  |
| 149.071      | 149.071  |
| 149.076      | 149.076  |
| 191.677      | 191.677  |
| 191.1165     | 191.1165 |
| 192.2520     | 192.2520 |
| 197.135      | 197.135  |
| 211.012      | 211.012  |
| 211.072      | 211.072  |
| 211.181      | 211.181  |
| 211.211      | 211.211  |
| 211.435      | 211.435  |
| 211.438      | 211.438  |
| 211.439      | 211.439  |
| 214.392      | 214.392  |
| 217.010      | 217.010  |
| 217.030      | 217.030  |
| 217.195      | 217.195  |
| 217.199      | 217.199  |
| 217.250      | 217.250  |
| 217.270      | 217.270  |
| 217.362      | 217.362  |
| 217.364      | 217.364  |
| 217.455      | 217.455  |
| 217.541      | 217.541  |
| 217.650      | 217.650  |
| 217.655      | 217.655  |
| 217.660      | 217.660  |
| 217.690      | 217.690  |
| 217.692      | 217.692  |
| 217.695      | 217.695  |
| 217.710      | 217.710  |
| 217.735      | 217.735  |
| 217.777      | 217.777  |
| 217.829      | 217.829  |
| 217.845      | 217.845  |
| 221.065      | 221.065  |
| 221.105      | 221.105  |
| 304.022      | 304.022  |
| 304.050      | 304.050  |
| 307.175      | 307.175  |
| 452.410      | 452.410  |
| 455.010      | 455.010  |

**Senate Bill No. 53 & 60 (cont.)**

| Bill Section | RSMo     |
|--------------|----------|
| 455.032      | 455.032  |
| 455.040      | 455.040  |
| 455.045      | 455.045  |
| 455.050      | 455.050  |
| 455.513      | 455.513  |
| 455.520      | 455.520  |
| 455.523      | 455.523  |
| 475.120      | 475.120  |
| 479.162      | 479.162  |
| 488.016      | 488.016  |
| 488.029      | 488.029  |
| 491.016      | 491.016  |
| 545.940      | 545.940  |
| 546.265      | 546.265  |
| 547.031      | 547.031  |
| 549.500      | 549.500  |
| 557.051      | 557.051  |
| 558.011      | 558.011  |
| 558.026      | 558.026  |
| 558.031      | 558.031  |
| 558.046      | 558.046  |
| 559.026      | 559.026  |
| 559.105      | 559.105  |
| 559.106      | 559.106  |
| 559.115      | 559.115  |
| 559.120      | 559.120  |
| 559.125      | 559.125  |
| 559.600      | 559.600  |
| 559.602      | 559.602  |
| 559.607      | 559.607  |
| 565.058      | 565.058  |
| 565.240      | 565.240  |
| 566.145      | 566.145  |
| 571.030      | 571.030  |
| 574.110      | 574.110  |
| 574.203      | 574.203  |
| 575.155      | 575.155  |
| 575.157      | 575.157  |
| 575.180      | 575.180  |
| 575.205      | 575.205  |
| 575.206      | 575.206  |
| 589.042      | 589.042  |
| 590.030      | 590.030  |
| 590.070      | 590.070  |
| 590.075      | 590.075  |
| 590.192      | 590.192  |
| 590.805      | 590.805  |
| 590.1265     | 590.1265 |
| 610.120      | 610.120  |
| 610.122      | 610.122  |
| 610.140      | 610.140  |
| 650.055      | 650.055  |
| 650.058      | 650.058  |
| B            | Drop     |
| C            | Drop     |

**Senate Bill No. 57**

| Bill Section  | RSMo    |
|---------------|---------|
| 590.192 ..... | 590.192 |
| 650.550 ..... | 650.550 |

**Senate Bill No. 63**

|                     |             |
|---------------------|-------------|
| <b>Bill Section</b> | <b>RSMo</b> |
| 195.450 .....       | 195.600     |
| 338.710 .....       | 338.710     |

## Senate Bill No. 71

| Bill Section  | RSMo    |
|---------------|---------|
| 211.261 ..... | 211.261 |
| 452.410 ..... | 452.410 |
| 455.010 ..... | 455.010 |
| 455.032 ..... | 455.032 |
| 455.040 ..... | 455.040 |
| 455.045 ..... | 455.045 |
| 455.050 ..... | 455.050 |
| 455.513 ..... | 455.513 |
| 455.520 ..... | 455.520 |
| 455.523 ..... | 455.523 |

## Senate Bill No. 72

| Bill Section | RSMo   |
|--------------|--------|
| 9.052 .....  | 9.052  |
| 9.169 .....  | 9.169  |
| 9.225 .....  | 9.225  |
| 9.227 .....  | 9.227  |
| 9.291 .....  | 9.291  |
| 9.301 .....  | 9.301  |
| 9.306 .....  | 9.306  |
| 9.309 .....  | 9.309  |
| 9.323 .....  | 9.323  |
| 9.339 .....  | 9.339  |
| 10.240 ..... | 10.240 |

## Senate Bill No. 86

| Bill Section  | RSMo    |
|---------------|---------|
| 115.646 ..... | 115.646 |
| 135.715 ..... | 135.715 |

## Senate Bill No. 106

| Bill Section    | RSMo      |
|-----------------|-----------|
| 361.097 .....   | 361.097   |
| 361.110 .....   | 361.110   |
| 361.727 .....   | 361.727   |
| 362.023 .....   | 362.023   |
| 362.044 .....   | 362.044   |
| 362.165 .....   | 362.165   |
| 362.247 .....   | 362.247   |
| 362.250 .....   | 362.250   |
| 362.340 .....   | 362.340   |
| 362.550 .....   | 362.550   |
| 362.570 .....   | 362.570   |
| 362.765 .....   | 362.765   |
| 365.100 .....   | 365.100   |
| 365.140 .....   | 365.140   |
| 367.150 .....   | 367.150   |
| 369.049 .....   | 369.049   |
| 369.705 .....   | 369.705   |
| 400.3-309 ..... | 400.3-309 |
| 408.035 .....   | 408.035   |
| 408.100 .....   | 408.100   |
| 408.140 .....   | 408.140   |
| 408.178 .....   | 408.178   |
| 408.233 .....   | 408.233   |
| 408.234 .....   | 408.234   |
| 408.250 .....   | 408.250   |

# DISPOSITION OF SECTIONS

## 101ST GENERAL ASSEMBLY, FIRST REGULAR SESSION, 2021

| Senate Bill No. 106 (cont) |          | Senate Bill No. 153 & 97 (cont.) |           | Senate Bill No. 176 (cont.) |          |
|----------------------------|----------|----------------------------------|-----------|-----------------------------|----------|
| Bill Section               | RSMo     | Bill Section                     | RSMo      | Bill Section                | RSMo     |
| 408.553 .....              | 408.553  | 99.820 .....                     | 99.820    | 407.005 .....               | 407.005  |
| 408.554 .....              | 408.554  | 99.821 .....                     | 99.821    | 407.560 .....               | 407.560  |
| Senate Bill No. 120        |          | 99.843 .....                     | 99.843    | 407.815 .....               | 407.815  |
| Bill Section               | RSMo     | 99.847 .....                     | 99.847    | 407.1025 .....              | 407.1025 |
| 9.297 .....                | 9.297    | 99.848 .....                     | 99.848    | 578.120 .....               | 578.120  |
| 36.020 .....               | 36.020   | 99.918 .....                     | 99.918    | B.....                      | Drop     |
| 36.221 .....               | 36.221   | 99.1082 .....                    | 99.1082   | Senate Bill No. 189         |          |
| 41.035 .....               | 41.035   | 100.310 .....                    | 100.310   | Bill Section                | RSMo     |
| 41.201 .....               | 41.201   | 135.950 .....                    | 135.950   | 301.3179 .....              | 301.3179 |
| 42.390 .....               | 42.051   | 137.115 .....                    | 137.115   | Senate Bill No. 258         |          |
| 105.1204 .....             | 105.1204 | 143.011 .....                    | 143.011   | Bill Section                | RSMo     |
| 143.121 .....              | 143.121  | 143.121 .....                    | 143.121   | 41.201 .....                | 41.201   |
| 143.124 .....              | 143.124  | 143.171 .....                    | 143.171   | 41.676 .....                | 41.676   |
| 160.710 .....              | 160.710  | 143.177 .....                    | 143.177   | 143.1032 .....              | 143.1032 |
| 302.188 .....              | 302.188  | 144.011 .....                    | 144.011   | 227.299 .....               | 227.299  |
| 379.122 .....              | 379.122  | 144.014 .....                    | 144.014   | 227.450 .....               | 227.450  |
| 620.2005 .....             | 620.2005 | 144.020 .....                    | 144.020   | 227.463 .....               | 227.463  |
| 620.2010 .....             | 620.2010 | 144.049 .....                    | 144.049   | 227.464 .....               | 227.464  |
| 650.005 .....              | 650.005  | 144.054 .....                    | 144.054   | 227.465 .....               | 227.465  |
| B .....                    | Drop     | 144.080 .....                    | 144.080   | 227.466 .....               | 227.466  |
| C .....                    | 41.036   | 144.140 .....                    | 144.140   | 227.467 .....               | 227.467  |
| Senate Bill No. 126        |          | 144.526 .....                    | 144.526   | 227.477 .....               | 227.477  |
| Bill Section               | RSMo     | 144.605 .....                    | 144.605   | 227.478 .....               | 227.478  |
| 311.070 .....              | 311.070  | 144.608 .....                    | 144.608   | 227.486 .....               | 227.486  |
| 311.086 .....              | 311.086  | 144.637 .....                    | 144.637   | 227.488 .....               | 227.488  |
| 311.089 .....              | 311.089  | 144.638 .....                    | 144.638   | 227.489 .....               | 227.489  |
| 311.096 .....              | 311.096  | 144.710 .....                    | 144.710   | 227.490 .....               | 227.490  |
| 311.174 .....              | 311.174  | 144.752 .....                    | 144.752   | 227.495 .....               | 227.495  |
| 311.176 .....              | 311.176  | 144.757 .....                    | 144.757   | 227.496 .....               | 227.496  |
| 311.178 .....              | 311.178  | 144.759 .....                    | 144.759   | 227.497 .....               | 227.497  |
| 311.179 .....              | 311.179  | 144.1000 .....                   | 144.1000  | 227.498 .....               | 227.498  |
| 311.190 .....              | 311.190  | 144.1003 .....                   | 144.1003  | 227.777 .....               | 227.777  |
| 311.200 .....              | 311.200  | 144.1006 .....                   | 144.1006  | 227.780 .....               | 227.780  |
| 311.202 .....              | 311.202  | 144.1009 .....                   | 144.1009  | 227.781 .....               | 227.781  |
| 311.218 .....              | 311.218  | 144.1012 .....                   | 144.1012  | 227.782 .....               | 227.782  |
| 311.293 .....              | 311.293  | 144.1015 .....                   | 144.1015  | 227.783 .....               | 227.783  |
| 311.480 .....              | 311.480  | 262.900 .....                    | 262.900   | 227.784 .....               | 227.784  |
| 311.482 .....              | 311.482  | 353.020 .....                    | 353.020   | 227.785 .....               | 227.785  |
| 311.620 .....              | 311.620  | 620.2005 .....                   | 620.2005  | 227.793 .....               | 227.793  |
| 311.710 .....              | 311.710  | 1 .....                          | 144.750   | 301.020 .....               | 301.020  |
| Senate Bill No. 153 & 97   |          | B .....                          | 144.1021  | 302.171 .....               | 302.171  |
| Bill Section               | RSMo     | C .....                          | Drop      | 1 .....                     | 226.925  |
| 32.310 .....               | 32.310   | D .....                          | 67.2677.2 | Senate Bill No. 262         |          |
| 67.1401 .....              | 67.1401  | Senate Bill No. 176              |           | Bill Section                | RSMo     |
| 67.1421 .....              | 67.1421  | Bill Section                     | RSMo      | 142.803 .....               | 142.803  |
| 67.1451 .....              | 67.1451  | 196.276 .....                    | 196.276   | 142.822 .....               | 142.822  |
| 67.1461 .....              | 67.1461  | 300.010 .....                    | 300.010   | 142.824 .....               | 142.824  |
| 67.1471 .....              | 67.1471  | 301.010 .....                    | 301.010   | 142.869 .....               | 142.869  |
| 67.1481 .....              | 67.1481  | 301.558 .....                    | 301.558   | 142.1000 .....              | 142.1000 |
| 67.1545 .....              | 67.1545  | 302.010 .....                    | 302.010   | 301.192 .....               | 301.192  |
| 67.2677 .....              | 67.2677  | 303.020 .....                    | 303.020   | 301.280 .....               | 301.280  |
| 67.2680 .....              | 67.2680  | 304.001 .....                    | 304.001   | 302.755 .....               | 302.755  |
| 67.2689 .....              | 67.2689  | 304.900 .....                    | 304.900   | 407.526 .....               | 407.526  |
| 67.2720 .....              | 67.2720  | 307.025 .....                    | 307.025   | 407.536 .....               | 407.536  |
| 99.020 .....               | 99.020   | 307.180 .....                    | 307.180   | 407.556 .....               | 407.556  |
| 99.320 .....               | 99.320   | 307.188 .....                    | 307.188   |                             |          |
| 99.805 .....               | 99.805   | 307.193 .....                    | 307.193   |                             |          |
| 99.810 .....               | 99.810   | 307.194 .....                    | 307.194   |                             |          |
|                            |          | 365.020 .....                    | 365.020   |                             |          |

**DISPOSITION OF SECTIONS**  
**101ST GENERAL ASSEMBLY, FIRST REGULAR SESSION, 2021**

**Senate Bill No. 303**

| <b>Bill Section</b> | <b>RSMo</b> |
|---------------------|-------------|
| 287.170 .....       | 287.170     |
| 287.180 .....       | 287.180     |
| 287.220 .....       | 287.220     |
| 287.280 .....       | 287.280     |
| 287.480 .....       | 287.480     |
| 287.715 .....       | 287.715     |

**Senate Bill No. 520**

| <b>Bill Section</b> | <b>RSMo</b> |
|---------------------|-------------|
| 227.479 .....       | 227.479     |
| 227.485 .....       | 227.485     |
| 227.499 .....       | 227.499     |
| 227.778 .....       | 227.778     |
| 227.779 .....       | 227.779     |
| 227.787 .....       | 227.787     |
| 227.788 .....       | 227.788     |
| 227.789 .....       | 227.789     |
| 227.803 .....       | 227.803     |
| 227.806 .....       | 227.786     |
| 1 .....             | 227.403     |
| 2 .....             | 227.794     |
| 3 .....             | 227.795     |

**DISPOSITION OF SECTIONS**  
**101ST GENERAL ASSEMBLY, FIRST EXTRAORDINARY SESSION, 2021**

**Senate Bill No. 1**

| <b>Bill Section</b> | <b>RSMo</b> |
|---------------------|-------------|
| 190.839 .....       | 190.839     |
| 198.439 .....       | 198.439     |
| 208.152 .....       | 208.152     |
| 208.437 .....       | 208.437     |
| 208.480 .....       | 208.480     |
| 338.550 .....       | 338.550     |
| 633.401 .....       | 633.401     |
| B .....             | Drop        |

**DISPOSITION OF SECTIONS**  
**101ST GENERAL ASSEMBLY, SECOND REGULAR SESSION, 2022**

|                            |             |                                    |             |                                    |             |
|----------------------------|-------------|------------------------------------|-------------|------------------------------------|-------------|
| <b>House Bill No. 1472</b> |             | <b>House Bill No. 1606 (cont.)</b> |             | <b>House Bill No. 1738 (cont.)</b> |             |
| <b>Bill Section</b>        | <b>RSMo</b> | <b>Bill Section</b>                | <b>RSMo</b> | <b>Bill Section</b>                | <b>RSMo</b> |
| 574.105 .....              | 574.105     | 2 .....                            | Drop        | 9.346 .....                        | 9.346       |
| <b>House Bill No. 1552</b> |             | 3 .....                            | Drop        | 9.347 .....                        | 9.347       |
| <b>Bill Section</b>        | <b>RSMo</b> | 4 .....                            | Drop        | 9.348 .....                        | 9.348       |
| 160.415 .....              | 160.415     | 5 .....                            | Drop        | 9.349 .....                        | 9.349       |
| 160.425 .....              | 160.425     | 6 .....                            | 105.1155    | 9.350 .....                        | 9.350       |
| 161.670 .....              | 161.670     | B .....                            | Drop        | 9.351 .....                        | 9.351       |
| <b>House Bill No. 1600</b> |             | <b>House Bill No. 1662</b>         |             | 9.352 .....                        | 9.352       |
| <b>Bill Section</b>        | <b>RSMo</b> | <b>Bill Section</b>                | <b>RSMo</b> | 9.357 .....                        | 9.357       |
| 21.155 .....               | 21.155      | 59.310 .....                       | 59.310      | 9.362 .....                        | 9.362       |
| <b>House Bill No. 1606</b> |             | 64.008 .....                       | 64.008      | 9.366 .....                        | 9.366       |
| <b>Bill Section</b>        | <b>RSMo</b> | 65.710 .....                       | 65.710      | 10.095 .....                       | 10.095      |
| 50.327 .....               | 50.327      | 71.990 .....                       | 71.990      | 10.245 .....                       | 10.245      |
| 50.800 .....               | 50.800      | 89.500 .....                       | 89.500      | 227.475 .....                      | 227.475     |
| 50.810 .....               | 50.810      | 92.720 .....                       | 92.720      | 227.774 .....                      | 227.774     |
| 50.815 .....               | 50.815      | 92.740 .....                       | 92.740      | 227.775 .....                      | 227.775     |
| 50.820 .....               | 50.820      | 92.750 .....                       | 92.750      | 227.785 .....                      | 227.785     |
| 55.160 .....               | 55.160      | 92.760 .....                       | 92.760      | 227.787 .....                      | 227.787     |
| 57.317 .....               | 57.317      | 92.765 .....                       | 92.765      | 227.796 .....                      | 227.796     |
| 58.095 .....               | 58.095      | 92.770 .....                       | 92.770      | 227.807 .....                      | 227.807     |
| 58.200 .....               | 58.200      | 92.775 .....                       | 92.775      | 227.808 .....                      | 227.808     |
| 59.310 .....               | 59.310      | 92.810 .....                       | 92.810      | 227.809 .....                      | 227.809     |
| 67.457 .....               | 67.457      | 92.815 .....                       | 92.815      | 227.810 .....                      | 227.810     |
| 67.461 .....               | 67.461      | 92.817 .....                       | 92.817      | 227.811 .....                      | 227.811     |
| 67.1421 .....              | 67.1421     | 92.825 .....                       | 92.825      | 227.812 .....                      | 227.812     |
| 67.1431 .....              | 67.1431     | 92.835 .....                       | 92.835      | 227.813 .....                      | 227.813     |
| 67.1471 .....              | 67.1471     | 92.840 .....                       | 92.840      | 227.814 .....                      | 227.814     |
| 67.2300 .....              | 67.2300     | 92.852 .....                       | 92.852      | 227.815 .....                      | 227.815     |
| 70.631 .....               | 70.631      | 92.855 .....                       | 92.855      | 227.816 .....                      | 227.816     |
| 92.720 .....               | 92.720      | 260.295 .....                      | 260.295     | 227.817 .....                      | 227.817     |
| 92.740 .....               | 92.740      | 442.130 .....                      | 442.130     | 311.028 .....                      | 311.028     |
| 92.750 .....               | 92.750      | 442.403 .....                      | 442.403     | 1 .....                            | 227.441     |
| 92.760 .....               | 92.760      | 442.404 .....                      | 442.404     | 2 .....                            | 227.431     |
| 92.765 .....               | 92.765      | B .....                            | Drop        | 3 .....                            | 9.205       |
| 92.770 .....               | 92.770      | <b>House Bill No. 1697</b>         |             | 4 .....                            | 9.208       |
| 92.775 .....               | 92.775      | <b>Bill Section</b>                | <b>RSMo</b> | 5 .....                            | 9.201       |
| 92.810 .....               | 92.810      | 196.298 .....                      | 196.298     | 6 .....                            | 9.202       |
| 92.815 .....               | 92.815      | <b>House Bill No. 1725</b>         |             | 7 .....                            | 9.210       |
| 92.817 .....               | 92.817      | <b>Bill Section</b>                | <b>RSMo</b> | 8 .....                            | 9.211       |
| 92.825 .....               | 92.825      | 419.020 .....                      | 419.020     | 9 .....                            | 9.175       |
| 92.835 .....               | 92.835      | 419.040 .....                      | 419.040     | 10 .....                           | 9.176       |
| 92.840 .....               | 92.840      | <b>House Bill No. 1738</b>         |             | 11 .....                           | 9.177       |
| 92.852 .....               | 92.852      | <b>Bill Section</b>                | <b>RSMo</b> | 12 .....                           | 9.178       |
| 92.855 .....               | 92.855      | 9.010 .....                        | 9.010       | <b>House Bill No. 1878</b>         |             |
| 99.825 .....               | 99.825      | 9.142 .....                        | 9.142       | <b>Bill Section</b>                | <b>RSMo</b> |
| 99.830 .....               | 99.830      | 9.170 .....                        | 9.170       | 28.960 .....                       | 28.960      |
| 99.865 .....               | 99.865      | 9.235 .....                        | 9.235       | 115.004 .....                      | 115.004     |
| 105.145 .....              | 105.145     | 9.236 .....                        | 9.236       | 115.013 .....                      | 115.013     |
| 140.170 .....              | 140.170     | 9.275 .....                        | 9.275       | 115.022 .....                      | 115.022     |
| 140.190 .....              | 140.190     | 9.280 .....                        | 9.280       | 115.045 .....                      | 115.045     |
| 144.051 .....              | 144.051     | 9.288 .....                        | 9.288       | 115.051 .....                      | 115.051     |
| 238.212 .....              | 238.212     | 9.289 .....                        | 9.289       | 115.081 .....                      | 115.081     |
| 238.222 .....              | 238.222     | 9.307 .....                        | 9.307       | 115.085 .....                      | 115.085     |
| 260.295 .....              | 260.295     | 9.308 .....                        | 9.308       | 115.105 .....                      | 115.105     |
| 304.022 .....              | 304.022     | 9.317 .....                        | 9.317       | 115.123 .....                      | 115.123     |
| 442.130 .....              | 442.130     | 9.339 .....                        | 9.339       | 115.135 .....                      | 115.135     |
| 473.742 .....              | 473.742     | 9.343 .....                        | 9.343       | 115.151 .....                      | 115.151     |
| 523.061 .....              | 523.061     | 9.344 .....                        | 9.344       | 115.155 .....                      | 115.155     |
| 1 .....                    | Drop        | 9.345 .....                        | 9.345       | 115.157 .....                      | 115.157     |
|                            |             |                                    |             | 115.160 .....                      | 115.160     |

**DISPOSITION OF SECTIONS**  
**101ST GENERAL ASSEMBLY, SECOND REGULAR SESSION, 2022**

| House Bill No. 1878 (cont.)         |             | House Bill No. 2149 (cont.) |             | House Bill No. 2331 (cont.) |             |
|-------------------------------------|-------------|-----------------------------|-------------|-----------------------------|-------------|
| Bill Section                        | RSMo        | Bill Section                | RSMo        | Bill Section                | RSMo        |
| 115.163 .....                       | 115.163     | 327.313 .....               | 327.313     | 194.297 .....               | 194.297     |
| 115.165 .....                       | 115.165     | 327.314 .....               | 327.314     | 194.299 .....               | 194.299     |
| 115.168 .....                       | 115.168     | 327.331 .....               | 327.331     | 194.304 .....               | 194.304     |
| 115.205 .....                       | 115.205     | 332.325 .....               | 332.325     | 194.321 .....               | 194.321     |
| 115.225 .....                       | 115.225     | 334.100 .....               | 334.100     | 195.206 .....               | 195.206     |
| 115.237 .....                       | 115.237     | 334.530 .....               | 334.530     | 195.815 .....               | 195.815     |
| 115.257 .....                       | 115.257     | 334.655 .....               | 334.655     | 196.866 .....               | 196.866     |
| 115.275 .....                       | 115.275     | 338.055 .....               | 338.055     | 196.868 .....               | 196.868     |
| 115.277 .....                       | 115.277     | 345.015 .....               | 345.015     | 197.100 .....               | 197.100     |
| 115.279 .....                       | 115.279     | 345.022 .....               | 345.021     | 197.256 .....               | 197.256     |
| 115.283 .....                       | 115.283     | 345.050 .....               | 345.050     | 197.258 .....               | 197.258     |
| 115.285 .....                       | 115.285     | 345.052 .....               | 345.052     | 197.400 .....               | 197.400     |
| 115.286 .....                       | 115.286     | 345.085 .....               | 345.085     | 197.415 .....               | 197.415     |
| 115.287 .....                       | 115.287     | B .....                     | Drop        | 197.445 .....               | 197.445     |
| 115.291 .....                       | 115.291     | <b>House Bill No. 2162</b>  |             | 198.006 .....               | 198.006     |
| 115.302 .....                       | 115.302     | <b>Bill Section</b>         | <b>RSMo</b> | 198.022 .....               | 198.022     |
| 115.349 .....                       | 115.349     | 195.206 .....               | 195.206     | 198.026 .....               | 198.026     |
| 115.351 .....                       | 115.351     | 196.1050 .....              | 196.1050    | 198.036 .....               | 198.036     |
| 115.417 .....                       | 115.417     | <b>House Bill No. 2168</b>  |             | 198.525 .....               | 198.525     |
| 115.427 .....                       | 115.427     | <b>Bill Section</b>         | <b>RSMo</b> | 198.526 .....               | 198.526     |
| 115.435 .....                       | 115.435     | 288.132 .....               | 288.132     | 198.545 .....               | 198.545     |
| 115.447 .....                       | 115.447     | 288.133 .....               | 288.133     | 251.070 .....               | 251.070     |
| 115.628 .....                       | 115.628     | 303.025 .....               | 303.025     | 301.020 .....               | 301.020     |
| 115.652 .....                       | 115.652     | 303.041 .....               | 303.041     | 302.171 .....               | 302.171     |
| 115.755 .....                       | 115.755     | 319.129 .....               | 319.129     | 335.230 .....               | 335.230     |
| 115.758 .....                       | 115.758     | 375.159 .....               | 375.159     | 335.257 .....               | 335.257     |
| 115.761 .....                       | 115.761     | 376.380 .....               | 376.380     | 660.010 .....               | 660.010     |
| 115.765 .....                       | 115.765     | 376.1800 .....              | 376.1800    | <b>House Bill No. 2365</b>  |             |
| 115.767 .....                       | 115.767     | 379.011 .....               | 379.011     | <b>Bill Section</b>         | <b>RSMo</b> |
| 115.770 .....                       | 115.770     | B .....                     | Drop        | 161.217 .....               | 161.217     |
| 115.773 .....                       | 115.773     | C .....                     | 303.039     | <b>House Bill No. 2400</b>  |             |
| 115.776 .....                       | 115.776     | <b>House Bill No. 2331</b>  |             | <b>Bill Section</b>         | <b>RSMo</b> |
| 115.785 .....                       | 115.785     | <b>Bill Section</b>         | <b>RSMo</b> | 105.1500 .....              | 105.1500    |
| 115.902 .....                       | 115.902     | 135.690 .....               | 135.690     | 130.029 .....               | 130.029     |
| 115.904 .....                       | 115.904     | 172.800 .....               | 172.800     | 135.110 .....               | 135.110     |
| 115.960 .....                       | 115.960     | 190.100 .....               | 190.100     | 135.155 .....               | 135.155     |
| 1 .....                             | 115.970     | 190.101 .....               | 190.101     | 135.800 .....               | 135.800     |
| 2 .....                             | 1.185       | 190.103 .....               | 190.103     | 135.802 .....               | 135.802     |
| 3 .....                             | 115.225.9   | 190.176 .....               | 190.176     | 135.805 .....               | 135.805     |
| <b>House Bill No. 2005</b>          |             | 190.200 .....               | 190.200     | 135.810 .....               | 135.810     |
| <b>Bill Section</b>                 | <b>RSMo</b> | 190.241 .....               | 190.241     | 135.815 .....               | 135.815     |
| 523.010 .....                       | 523.010     | 190.243 .....               | 190.243     | 135.825 .....               | 135.825     |
| 523.025 .....                       | 523.025     | 190.245 .....               | 190.245     | 143.081 .....               | 143.081     |
| 523.039 .....                       | 523.039     | 190.257 .....               | 190.257     | 143.119 .....               | 143.119     |
| 523.040 .....                       | 523.040     | 191.116 .....               | 191.116     | 143.436 .....               | 143.436     |
| 523.256 .....                       | 523.256     | 191.500 .....               | 191.500     | 144.010 .....               | 144.010     |
| <b>House Bill Nos. 2116, et al.</b> |             | 191.515 .....               | 191.515     | 144.011 .....               | 144.011     |
| <b>Bill Section</b>                 | <b>RSMo</b> | 191.520 .....               | 191.520     | 208.798 .....               | 208.798     |
| 191.1400 .....                      | 191.1400    | 191.525 .....               | 191.525     | 285.730 .....               | 285.730     |
| 191.2290 .....                      | 191.2290    | 191.743 .....               | 191.743     | 313.800 .....               | 313.800     |
| 630.202 .....                       | 630.202     | 192.005 .....               | 192.005     | 313.805 .....               | 313.805     |
| <b>House Bill No. 2149</b>          |             | 192.2225 .....              | 192.2225    | 407.475 .....               | 407.475     |
| <b>Bill Section</b>                 | <b>RSMo</b> | 194.210 .....               | 194.210     | 620.515 .....               | 620.515     |
| 197.400 .....                       | 197.400     | 194.255 .....               | 194.255     | 620.800 .....               | 620.800     |
| 197.445 .....                       | 197.445     | 194.265 .....               | 194.265     | 620.803 .....               | 620.803     |
| 324.005 .....                       | 324.005     | 194.285 .....               | 194.285     | 620.806 .....               | 620.806     |
| 327.312 .....                       | 327.312     | 194.290 .....               | 194.290     | 620.809 .....               | 620.809     |



# DISPOSITION OF SECTIONS

## 101ST GENERAL ASSEMBLY, SECOND REGULAR SESSION, 2022

| House Bill No. 2400 (cont.) |          |
|-----------------------------|----------|
| Bill Section                | RSMo     |
| 620.850 .....               | 620.850  |
| 620.1039 .....              | 620.1039 |
| 620.1620 .....              | 620.1620 |
| 620.2020 .....              | 620.2020 |

| House Bill No. 2416 |         |
|---------------------|---------|
| Bill Section        | RSMo    |
| 301.566 .....       | 301.566 |

| House Bill No. 2485 |         |
|---------------------|---------|
| Bill Section        | RSMo    |
| 260.200 .....       | 260.200 |
| 260.205 .....       | 260.205 |
| 260.221 .....       | 260.221 |
| 260.373 .....       | 260.373 |
| 260.437 .....       | 260.437 |
| 260.520 .....       | 260.520 |
| 640.095 .....       | 640.095 |
| 644.060 .....       | 644.060 |

| House Bill No. 2627 |         |
|---------------------|---------|
| Bill Section        | RSMo    |
| 9.142 .....         | 9.142   |
| 9.170 .....         | 9.170   |
| 9.236 .....         | 9.236   |
| 9.288 .....         | 9.288   |
| 9.289 .....         | 9.289   |
| 9.315 .....         | 9.315   |
| 9.340 .....         | 9.340   |
| 9.353 .....         | 9.353   |
| 9.356 .....         | 9.356   |
| 9.366 .....         | 9.366   |
| 227.775 .....       | 227.775 |
| 227.787 .....       | 227.787 |
| 227.807 .....       | 227.807 |
| 227.809 .....       | 227.809 |
| 227.816 .....       | 227.816 |
| 1 .....             | 9.200   |
| 2 .....             | 9.175   |
| 3 .....             | 9.201   |
| 4 .....             | 9.202   |

| House Bill No. 2909 |         |
|---------------------|---------|
| Bill Section        | RSMo    |
| 128.345 .....       | 128.345 |
| 128.346 .....       | 128.346 |
| 128.348 .....       | 128.348 |
| 128.461 .....       | 128.461 |
| 128.462 .....       | 128.462 |
| 128.463 .....       | 128.463 |
| 128.464 .....       | 128.464 |
| 128.465 .....       | 128.465 |
| 128.466 .....       | 128.466 |
| 128.467 .....       | 128.467 |
| 128.468 .....       | 128.468 |
| 128.469 .....       | 128.469 |
| B .....             | Drop    |

| Senate Bill No. 652 |         |
|---------------------|---------|
| Bill Section        | RSMo    |
| 144.051 .....       | 144.051 |

| Senate Bill No. 655 |        |
|---------------------|--------|
| Bill Section        | RSMo   |
| 70.631 .....        | 70.631 |

| Senate Bill No. 672 |          |
|---------------------|----------|
| Bill Section        | RSMo     |
| 21.915 .....        | 21.915   |
| 173.2553 .....      | 173.2553 |
| 173.2554 .....      | 173.2554 |
| 620.2250 .....      | 620.2250 |

| Senate Bill No. 678 |        |
|---------------------|--------|
| Bill Section        | RSMo   |
| 84.730 .....        | 84.730 |

| Senate Bills Nos. 681 & 662 |          |
|-----------------------------|----------|
| Bill Section                | RSMo     |
| 160.077 .....               | 160.077  |
| 160.261 .....               | 160.261  |
| 160.560 .....               | 160.560  |
| 160.2700 .....              | 160.2700 |
| 160.2705 .....              | 160.2705 |
| 161.097 .....               | 161.097  |
| 161.214 .....               | 161.214  |
| 161.241 .....               | 161.241  |
| 161.380 .....               | 161.380  |
| 161.385 .....               | 161.385  |
| 161.700 .....               | 161.700  |
| 162.058 .....               | 162.058  |
| 162.084 .....               | 162.084  |
| 162.261 .....               | 162.261  |
| 162.281 .....               | 162.281  |
| 162.291 .....               | 162.291  |
| 162.471 .....               | 162.471  |
| 162.481 .....               | 162.481  |
| 162.491 .....               | 162.491  |
| 162.563 .....               | 162.563  |
| 162.720 .....               | 162.720  |
| 162.974 .....               | 162.974  |
| 162.1255 .....              | 162.1255 |
| 163.016 .....               | 163.016  |
| 167.151 .....               | 167.151  |
| 167.225 .....               | 167.225  |
| 167.268 .....               | 167.268  |
| 167.625 .....               | 167.625  |
| 167.640 .....               | 167.640  |
| 167.645 .....               | 167.645  |
| 167.850 .....               | 167.850  |
| 168.021 .....               | 168.021  |
| 168.036 .....               | 168.036  |
| 168.037 .....               | 168.037  |
| 168.205 .....               | 168.205  |
| 168.500 .....               | 168.500  |
| 168.515 .....               | 168.515  |
| 170.014 .....               | 170.014  |
| 170.018 .....               | 170.018  |
| 170.036 .....               | 170.036  |
| 170.047 .....               | 170.047  |
| 170.048 .....               | 170.048  |
| 170.307 .....               | 170.307  |
| 171.033 .....               | 171.033  |

| Senate Bills Nos. 681 & 662 (cont.) |          |
|-------------------------------------|----------|
| Bill Section                        | RSMo     |
| 173.831 .....                       | 173.831  |
| 173.1352 .....                      | 173.1352 |
| 178.694 .....                       | 178.694  |
| 186.080 .....                       | 186.080  |
| 302.010 .....                       | 302.010  |
| 304.060 .....                       | 304.060  |
| B .....                             | Drop     |
| C .....                             | Drop     |

| Senate Bill No. 683 |          |
|---------------------|----------|
| Bill Section        | RSMo     |
| 208.044 .....       | 208.044  |
| 208.046 .....       | 208.046  |
| 208.053 .....       | 208.053  |
| 210.027 .....       | 210.027  |
| 210.102 .....       | 210.102  |
| 210.127 .....       | 210.127  |
| 210.199 .....       | 210.199  |
| 210.201 .....       | 210.201  |
| 210.203 .....       | 210.203  |
| 210.211 .....       | 210.211  |
| 210.221 .....       | 210.221  |
| 210.223 .....       | 210.223  |
| 210.231 .....       | 210.231  |
| 210.241 .....       | 210.241  |
| 210.245 .....       | 210.245  |
| 210.251 .....       | 210.251  |
| 210.252 .....       | 210.252  |
| 210.254 .....       | 210.254  |
| 210.255 .....       | 210.255  |
| 210.256 .....       | 210.256  |
| 210.258 .....       | 210.258  |
| 210.275 .....       | 210.275  |
| 210.278 .....       | 210.278  |
| 210.305 .....       | 210.305  |
| 210.565 .....       | 210.565  |
| 210.1007 .....      | 210.1007 |
| 210.1080 .....      | 210.1080 |
| 217.940 .....       | 217.940  |
| 217.941 .....       | 217.941  |
| 217.942 .....       | 217.942  |
| 217.943 .....       | 217.943  |
| 217.944 .....       | 217.944  |
| 217.945 .....       | 217.945  |
| 217.946 .....       | 217.946  |
| 217.947 .....       | 217.947  |
| B .....             | Drop     |

| Senate Bill No. 710 |         |
|---------------------|---------|
| Bill Section        | RSMo    |
| 9.236 .....         | 9.236   |
| 9.350 .....         | 9.350   |
| 167.625 .....       | 167.625 |
| 167.630 .....       | 167.630 |
| 172.800 .....       | 172.800 |
| 191.116 .....       | 191.116 |
| 191.500 .....       | 191.500 |
| 191.515 .....       | 191.515 |

# DISPOSITION OF SECTIONS

## 101ST GENERAL ASSEMBLY, SECOND REGULAR SESSION, 2022

| Senate Bill No. 710 (cont.) |             | Senate Bill No. 718 (cont.)          |             | Senate Bills Nos. 775, et al.<br>(cont.) |             |
|-----------------------------|-------------|--------------------------------------|-------------|------------------------------------------|-------------|
| Bill Section                | RSMo        | Bill Section                         | RSMo        | Bill Section                             | RSMo        |
| 191.520 .....               | 191.520     | 170.036 .....                        | 170.036     | 217.703 .....                            | 217.703     |
| 191.525 .....               | 191.525     | 173.280 .....                        | 173.280     | 455.073 .....                            | 455.073     |
| 191.743 .....               | 191.743     | 173.831 .....                        | 173.831     | 455.075 .....                            | 455.075     |
| 191.1400 .....              | 191.1400    | 173.1200 .....                       | 173.1200    | 455.085 .....                            | 455.085     |
| 191.2290 .....              | 191.2290    | 173.1352 .....                       | 173.1352    | 478.600 .....                            | 478.600     |
| 192.005 .....               | 192.005     | 173.2500 .....                       | 173.2500    | 491.015 .....                            | 491.015     |
| 192.2225 .....              | 192.2225    | 173.2505 .....                       | 173.2505    | 546.262 .....                            | 546.262     |
| 194.210 .....               | 194.210     | 513.430 .....                        | 513.430     | 546.263 .....                            | 546.263     |
| 194.255 .....               | 194.255     | <b>Senate Bill No. 725</b>           |             | 556.046 .....                            | 556.046     |
| 194.265 .....               | 194.265     | <b>Bill Section</b>                  | <b>RSMo</b> | 559.036 .....                            | 559.036     |
| 194.285 .....               | 194.285     | 190.053 .....                        | 190.053     | 559.115 .....                            | 559.115     |
| 194.290 .....               | 194.290     | 190.800 .....                        | 190.800     | 566.010 .....                            | 566.010     |
| 194.297 .....               | 194.297     | 190.803 .....                        | 190.803     | 566.086 .....                            | 566.086     |
| 194.299 .....               | 194.299     | 190.806 .....                        | 190.806     | 566.149 .....                            | 566.149     |
| 194.304 .....               | 194.304     | 190.815 .....                        | 190.815     | 566.150 .....                            | 566.150     |
| 194.321 .....               | 194.321     | <b>Senate Bill No. 745</b>           |             | 566.155 .....                            | 566.155     |
| 196.866 .....               | 196.866     | <b>Bill Section</b>                  | <b>RSMo</b> | 567.020 .....                            | 567.020     |
| 196.868 .....               | 196.868     | 44.032 .....                         | 44.032      | 573.010 .....                            | 573.010     |
| 197.100 .....               | 197.100     | 144.010 .....                        | 144.010     | 573.024 .....                            | 573.024     |
| 197.256 .....               | 197.256     | 144.011 .....                        | 144.011     | 573.206 .....                            | 573.206     |
| 197.258 .....               | 197.258     | 144.030 .....                        | 144.030     | 573.550 .....                            | 573.550     |
| 197.400 .....               | 197.400     | 386.266 .....                        | 386.266     | 589.404 .....                            | 589.404     |
| 197.415 .....               | 197.415     | 386.885 .....                        | 386.885     | 595.201 .....                            | 595.201     |
| 197.445 .....               | 197.445     | 386.890 .....                        | 386.890     | 595.226 .....                            | 595.226     |
| 198.006 .....               | 198.006     | 393.1072 .....                       | 393.1072    | 595.320 .....                            | 595.320     |
| 198.022 .....               | 198.022     | 393.1275 .....                       | 393.1275    | 632.305 .....                            | 632.305     |
| 198.026 .....               | 198.026     | 393.1400 .....                       | 393.1400    | <b>Senate Bill No. 799</b>               |             |
| 198.036 .....               | 198.036     | 393.1640 .....                       | 393.1640    | <b>Bill Section</b>                      | <b>RSMo</b> |
| 198.525 .....               | 198.525     | 393.1655 .....                       | 393.1655    | 575.200 .....                            | 575.200     |
| 198.526 .....               | 198.526     | 393.1656 .....                       | 393.1656    | <b>Senate Bill No. 820</b>               |             |
| 198.545 .....               | 198.545     | 393.1715 .....                       | 393.1715    | <b>Bill Section</b>                      | <b>RSMo</b> |
| 198.640 .....               | 198.640     | 442.404 .....                        | 442.404     | 1.513 .....                              | 1.513       |
| 198.642 .....               | 198.642     | 610.021 .....                        | 610.021     | 8.055 .....                              | 8.055       |
| 198.644 .....               | 198.644     | B .....                              | Drop        | 8.475 .....                              | 8.475       |
| 198.646 .....               | 198.646     | <b>Senate Bill No. 758</b>           |             | 44.032 .....                             | 44.032      |
| 198.648 .....               | 198.648     | <b>Bill Section</b>                  | <b>RSMo</b> | 144.030 .....                            | 144.030     |
| 208.184 .....               | 208.184     | 8.250 .....                          | 8.250       | 386.885 .....                            | 386.885     |
| 208.798 .....               | 208.798     | 8.260 .....                          | 8.260       | 386.890 .....                            | 386.890     |
| 208.909 .....               | 208.909     | 8.420 .....                          | 8.420       | 442.404 .....                            | 442.404     |
| 210.921 .....               | 210.921     | 8.690 .....                          | 8.690       | 523.010 .....                            | 523.010     |
| 251.070 .....               | 251.070     | 34.055 .....                         | 34.055      | 523.025 .....                            | 523.025     |
| 301.020 .....               | 301.020     | 34.057 .....                         | 8.960       | 523.039 .....                            | 523.039     |
| 302.171 .....               | 302.171     | 34.058 .....                         | 8.962       | 523.040 .....                            | 523.040     |
| 335.230 .....               | 335.230     | 34.100 .....                         | 34.100      | 523.256 .....                            | 523.256     |
| 335.257 .....               | 335.257     | 34.203 .....                         | 8.964       | 610.021 .....                            | 610.021     |
| 376.427 .....               | 376.427     | 34.206 .....                         | 8.966       | 620.2450 .....                           | 620.2450    |
| 376.1575 .....              | 376.1575    | 34.209 .....                         | 8.968       | 620.2451 .....                           | 620.2451    |
| 630.202 .....               | 630.202     | 34.212 .....                         | 8.970       | 620.2453 .....                           | 620.2453    |
| 660.010 .....               | 660.010     | 34.217 .....                         | 8.972       | 620.2465 .....                           | 620.2465    |
| 1 .....                     | 9.210       | 34.218 .....                         | 8.974       | 620.2468 .....                           | 620.2468    |
| B .....                     | Drop        | 67.5065 .....                        | 67.5065     | Section B .....                          | Drop        |
| <b>Senate Bill No. 718</b>  |             | <b>Senate Bills Nos. 775, et al.</b> |             | <b>Senate Bill No. 886</b>               |             |
| <b>Bill Section</b>         | <b>RSMo</b> | <b>Bill Section</b>                  | <b>RSMo</b> | <b>Bill Section</b>                      | <b>RSMo</b> |
| 9.170 .....                 | 9.170       | 1.016 .....                          | 1.016       | 214.160 .....                            | 214.160     |
| 135.690 .....               | 135.690     | 210.1500 .....                       | 210.1500    | 456.026 .....                            | 456.026     |
| 160.545 .....               | 160.545     | 210.1505 .....                       | 210.1505    | 456.1-114 .....                          | 456.1-114   |
| 167.908 .....               | 167.908     | 211.031 .....                        | 211.031     |                                          |             |
| 170.018 .....               | 170.018     |                                      |             |                                          |             |

**DISPOSITION OF SECTIONS**  
**101ST GENERAL ASSEMBLY, SECOND REGULAR SESSION, 2022**

**Senate Bill No. 886 (cont.)**

| <b>Bill Section</b> | <b>RSMo</b> |
|---------------------|-------------|
| 456.4-419.....      | 456.4-419   |
| 456.5-504.....      | 456.5-504   |
| 456.5-505.....      | 456.5-505   |

**Senate Bill No. 987**

| <b>Bill Section</b> | <b>RSMo</b> |
|---------------------|-------------|
| 313.800.....        | 313.800     |
| 313.805.....        | 313.805     |

**DISPOSITION OF SECTIONS**  
**101ST GENERAL ASSEMBLY, FIRST EXTRAORDINARY SESSION, 2022**

**House Bill No. 3**

| <b>Bill Section</b> | <b>RSMo</b> |
|---------------------|-------------|
| 60.301 .....        | 60.301      |
| 60.315 .....        | 60.315      |
| 60.345 .....        | 60.345      |
| 135.305 .....       | 135.305     |
| 135.686 .....       | 135.686     |
| 135.755 .....       | 135.772     |
| 135.775 .....       | 135.775     |
| 135.778 .....       | 135.778     |
| 135.1610 .....      | 135.1610    |
| 137.1018 .....      | 137.1018    |
| 144.030 .....       | 144.030     |
| 266.355 .....       | 266.355     |
| 275.357 .....       | 275.357     |
| 301.010 .....       | 301.010     |
| 301.062 .....       | 301.062     |
| 304.180 .....       | 304.180     |
| 304.240 .....       | 304.240     |
| 348.436 .....       | 348.436     |
| 348.491 .....       | 348.491     |
| 348.493 .....       | 348.493     |
| 348.500 .....       | 348.500     |
| 643.050 .....       | 643.050     |
| 643.079 .....       | 643.079     |
| 643.245 .....       | 643.245     |

**Senate Bills Nos. 3 & 5**

| <b>Bill Section</b> | <b>RSMo</b> |
|---------------------|-------------|
| 143.011 .....       | 143.011     |
| 143.021 .....       | 143.021     |
| B .....             | Drop        |

**DISPOSITION OF SECTIONS**  
**102ND GENERAL ASSEMBLY, FIRST REGULAR SESSION, 2023**

| House Bill Nos. 115 & 99  |         | House Bill No. 202 (cont.) |          | House Bill No. 402 (cont.) |          |
|---------------------------|---------|----------------------------|----------|----------------------------|----------|
| Bill Section              | RSMo    | Bill Section               | RSMo     | Bill Section               | RSMo     |
| 195.070 .....             | 195.070 | 304.180 .....              | 304.180  | 197.005 .....              | 197.005  |
| 334.036 .....             | 334.036 | 323.100 .....              | 323.100  | 197.020 .....              | 197.020  |
| 334.100 .....             | 334.100 | 340.341 .....              | 340.341  | 197.145 .....              | 197.145  |
| 334.104 .....             | 334.104 | 340.345 .....              | 340.345  | 197.185 .....              | 197.185  |
| 334.506 .....             | 334.506 | 340.381 .....              | 340.381  | 205.375 .....              | 205.375  |
| 334.613 .....             | 334.613 | 340.384 .....              | 340.384  | 205.377 .....              | 205.377  |
| 335.016 .....             | 335.016 | 340.387 .....              | 340.387  | 208.030 .....              | 208.030  |
| 335.019 .....             | 335.019 | 413.225 .....              | 413.225  | 208.1032 .....             | 208.1032 |
| 335.036 .....             | 335.036 | <b>House Bill No. 402</b>  |          | 285.040 .....              | 285.040  |
| 335.046 .....             | 335.046 | Bill Section               | RSMo     | 321.225 .....              | 321.225  |
| 335.051 .....             | 335.051 | 9.384 .....                | 9.384    | 321.620 .....              | 321.620  |
| 335.056 .....             | 335.056 | 67.145 .....               | 67.145   | 334.036 .....              | 334.036  |
| 335.076 .....             | 335.076 | 105.500 .....              | 105.500  | 334.104 .....              | 334.104  |
| 335.086 .....             | 335.086 | 190.100 .....              | 190.100  | 334.735 .....              | 334.735  |
| 335.175 .....             | 335.175 | 190.103 .....              | 190.103  | 334.747 .....              | 334.747  |
| 337.510 .....             | 337.510 | 190.134 .....              | 190.134  | 335.016 .....              | 335.016  |
| 337.550 .....             | 337.550 | 190.142 .....              | 190.142  | 335.019 .....              | 335.019  |
| 338.010 .....             | 338.010 | 190.147 .....              | 190.147  | 335.036 .....              | 335.036  |
| 338.012 .....             | 338.012 | 190.600 .....              | 190.600  | 335.046 .....              | 335.046  |
| <b>House Bill No. 131</b> |         | 190.603 .....              | 190.603  | 335.051 .....              | 335.051  |
| Bill Section              | RSMo    | 190.606 .....              | 190.606  | 335.056 .....              | 335.056  |
| 33.100 .....              | 33.100  | 190.612 .....              | 190.612  | 335.076 .....              | 335.076  |
| <b>House Bill No. 202</b> |         | 190.613 .....              | 190.613  | 335.086 .....              | 335.086  |
| Bill Section              | RSMo    | 191.240 .....              | 191.240  | 335.175 .....              | 335.175  |
| 60.401 .....              | 60.401  | 191.305 .....              | 191.305  | 335.203 .....              | 335.203  |
| 60.410 .....              | 60.410  | 191.430 .....              | 191.430  | 335.205 .....              | 335.205  |
| 60.421 .....              | 60.421  | 191.435 .....              | 191.435  | 335.212 .....              | 335.212  |
| 60.431 .....              | 60.431  | 191.440 .....              | 191.440  | 335.215 .....              | 335.215  |
| 60.441 .....              | 60.441  | 191.445 .....              | 191.445  | 335.218 .....              | 335.218  |
| 60.451 .....              | 60.451  | 191.450 .....              | 191.450  | 335.221 .....              | 335.221  |
| 60.471 .....              | 60.471  | 191.500 .....              | 191.500  | 335.224 .....              | 335.224  |
| 60.480 .....              | 60.480  | 191.505 .....              | 191.505  | 335.227 .....              | 335.227  |
| 60.491 .....              | 60.491  | 191.510 .....              | 191.510  | 335.230 .....              | 335.230  |
| 60.510 .....              | 60.510  | 191.515 .....              | 191.515  | 335.233 .....              | 335.233  |
| 68.080 .....              | 68.080  | 191.520 .....              | 191.520  | 335.236 .....              | 335.236  |
| 135.775 .....             | 135.775 | 191.525 .....              | 191.525  | 335.239 .....              | 335.239  |
| 135.778 .....             | 135.778 | 191.530 .....              | 191.530  | 335.242 .....              | 335.242  |
| 143.022 .....             | 143.022 | 191.535 .....              | 191.535  | 335.245 .....              | 335.245  |
| 143.121 .....             | 143.121 | 191.540 .....              | 191.540  | 335.248 .....              | 335.248  |
| 192.945 .....             | 192.945 | 191.545 .....              | 191.545  | 335.251 .....              | 335.251  |
| 192.947 .....             | 192.947 | 191.550 .....              | 191.550  | 335.254 .....              | 335.254  |
| 195.203 .....             | 195.203 | 191.600 .....              | 191.600  | 335.257 .....              | 335.257  |
| 195.207 .....             | 195.207 | 191.828 .....              | 191.828  | 537.037 .....              | 537.037  |
| 195.740 .....             | 195.740 | 191.831 .....              | 191.831  | 579.088 .....              | 579.088  |
| 195.743 .....             | 195.743 | 191.1820 .....             | 191.1820 | 630.1150 .....             | 630.1150 |
| 195.746 .....             | 195.746 | 191.1825 .....             | 191.1825 | 632.305 .....              | 632.305  |
| 195.749 .....             | 195.749 | 191.1830 .....             | 191.1830 | 650.320 .....              | 650.320  |
| 195.752 .....             | 195.752 | 191.1835 .....             | 191.1835 | 650.340 .....              | 650.340  |
| 195.756 .....             | 195.756 | 191.1840 .....             | 191.1840 | 701.336 .....              | 701.336  |
| 195.758 .....             | 195.758 | 191.1845 .....             | 191.1845 | 701.340 .....              | 701.340  |
| 195.764 .....             | 195.764 | 191.1850 .....             | 191.1850 | 701.342 .....              | 701.342  |
| 195.767 .....             | 195.767 | 191.1855 .....             | 191.1855 | 701.344 .....              | 701.344  |
| 195.773 .....             | 195.773 | 192.530 .....              | 192.530  | 701.348 .....              | 701.348  |
| 196.311 .....             | 196.311 | 192.745 .....              | 192.745  | <b>House Bill No. 417</b>  |          |
| 196.316 .....             | 196.316 | 192.2405 .....             | 192.2405 | Bill Section               | RSMo     |
| 256.800 .....             | 256.800 | 194.300 .....              | 194.300  | 105.1600 .....             | 105.1600 |
| 261.265 .....             | 261.265 | 195.070 .....              | 195.070  | 135.457 .....              | 135.457  |
| 262.911 .....             | 262.911 | 195.100 .....              | 195.100  | 160.2705 .....             | 160.2705 |
|                           |         | 196.1050 .....             | 196.1050 | 160.2720 .....             | 160.2720 |

# DISPOSITION OF SECTIONS

## 102ND GENERAL ASSEMBLY, FIRST REGULAR SESSION, 2023

| House Bill No. 417 (cont.)  |          | Senate Bill No. 13 |          | Senate Bill No. 20 (cont.) |          |
|-----------------------------|----------|--------------------|----------|----------------------------|----------|
| Bill Section                | RSMo     | Bill Section       | RSMo     | Bill Section               | RSMo     |
| 160.2725 .....              | 160.2725 | 361.020 .....      | 361.020  | 173.1205 .....             | 173.1205 |
| 173.280 .....               | 173.280  | 361.098 .....      | 361.098  | 285.1000 .....             | 285.1000 |
| 191.592 .....               | 191.592  | 361.106 .....      | 361.106  | 285.1005 .....             | 285.1005 |
| 335.200 .....               | 335.200  | 361.160 .....      | 361.160  | 285.1010 .....             | 285.1010 |
| 335.203 .....               | 335.203  | 361.260 .....      | 361.260  | 285.1015 .....             | 285.1015 |
| 335.205 .....               | 335.205  | 361.262 .....      | 361.262  | 285.1020 .....             | 285.1020 |
| 335.212 .....               | 335.212  | 361.715 .....      | 361.715  | 285.1025 .....             | 285.1025 |
| 335.215 .....               | 335.215  | 364.030 .....      | 364.030  | 285.1030 .....             | 285.1030 |
| 335.218 .....               | 335.218  | 364.105 .....      | 364.105  | 285.1035 .....             | 285.1035 |
| 335.221 .....               | 335.221  | 365.030 .....      | 365.030  | 285.1040 .....             | 285.1040 |
| 335.224 .....               | 335.224  | 367.140 .....      | 367.140  | 285.1045 .....             | 285.1045 |
| 335.227 .....               | 335.227  | 407.640 .....      | 407.640  | 285.1050 .....             | 285.1050 |
| 335.230 .....               | 335.230  | 408.145 .....      | 408.145  | 285.1055 .....             | 285.1055 |
| 335.233 .....               | 335.233  | 408.500 .....      | 408.500  | 476.521 .....              | 476.521  |
| 335.236 .....               | 335.236  |                    |          |                            |          |
| 335.239 .....               | 335.239  | Senate Bill No. 20 |          | Senate Bill No. 24         |          |
| 335.242 .....               | 335.242  | Bill Section       | RSMo     | Bill Section               | RSMo     |
| 335.245 .....               | 335.245  | 57.952 .....       | 57.952   | 67.145 .....               | 67.145   |
| 335.248 .....               | 335.248  | 57.961 .....       | 57.961   | 70.631 .....               | 70.631   |
| 335.251 .....               | 335.251  | 57.967 .....       | 57.967   | 105.500 .....              | 105.500  |
| 335.254 .....               | 335.254  | 57.991 .....       | 57.991   | 135.327 .....              | 135.327  |
| 335.257 .....               | 335.257  | 86.253 .....       | 86.253   | 135.331 .....              | 135.331  |
| 340.341 .....               | 340.341  | 86.254 .....       | 86.254   | 135.333 .....              | 135.333  |
| 340.345 .....               | 340.345  | 86.280 .....       | 86.280   | 161.244 .....              | 161.244  |
| 340.381 .....               | 340.381  | 86.283 .....       | 86.283   | 170.310 .....              | 170.310  |
| 340.384 .....               | 340.384  | 86.287 .....       | 86.287   | 190.091 .....              | 190.091  |
| 340.387 .....               | 340.387  | 104.010 .....      | 104.010  | 190.100 .....              | 190.100  |
| 620.2500 .....              | 620.2500 | 104.020 .....      | 104.020  | 190.103 .....              | 190.103  |
| B .....                     | Drop     | 104.035 .....      | 104.035  | 190.134 .....              | 190.134  |
|                             |          | 104.090 .....      | 104.090  | 190.142 .....              | 190.142  |
| House Bill No. 447          |          | 104.130 .....      | 104.130  | 190.147 .....              | 190.147  |
| Bill Section                | RSMo     | 104.160 .....      | 104.160  | 190.255 .....              | 190.255  |
| 160.527 .....               | 160.527  | 104.170 .....      | 104.170  | 190.327 .....              | 190.327  |
| 160.2705 .....              | 160.2705 | 104.200 .....      | 104.200  | 190.460 .....              | 190.460  |
| 160.2720 .....              | 160.2720 | 104.312 .....      | 104.312  | 190.1010 .....             | 190.1010 |
| 160.2725 .....              | 160.2725 | 104.380 .....      | 104.380  | 192.530 .....              | 192.530  |
| 161.243 .....               | 161.244  | 104.410 .....      | 104.410  | 192.2405 .....             | 192.2405 |
| 161.396 .....               | 161.396  | 104.436 .....      | 104.436  | 195.206 .....              | 195.206  |
| 163.063 .....               | 163.063  | 104.490 .....      | 104.490  | 197.020 .....              | 197.020  |
| 167.019 .....               | 167.019  | 104.515 .....      | 104.515  | 208.1032 .....             | 208.1032 |
| 167.126 .....               | 167.126  | 104.625 .....      | 104.625  | 285.040 .....              | 285.040  |
| 173.280 .....               | 173.280  | 104.810 .....      | 104.810  | 287.067 .....              | 287.067  |
| 205.565 .....               | 205.565  | 104.1003 .....     | 104.1003 | 287.245 .....              | 287.245  |
| 210.1360 .....              | 210.1360 | 104.1018 .....     | 104.1018 | 287.715 .....              | 287.715  |
| House Bill Nos. 802, et al. |          | 104.1024 .....     | 104.1024 | 320.336 .....              | 320.336  |
| Bill Section                | RSMo     | 104.1039 .....     | 104.1039 | 320.400 .....              | 320.400  |
| 1 .....                     | Drop     | 104.1051 .....     | 104.1051 | 321.225 .....              | 321.225  |
| 2 .....                     | Drop     | 104.1060 .....     | 104.1060 | 321.620 .....              | 321.620  |
| 3 .....                     | Drop     | 104.1066 .....     | 104.1066 | 537.037 .....              | 537.037  |
| 4 .....                     | Drop     | 104.1072 .....     | 104.1072 | 579.088 .....              | 579.088  |
| 5 .....                     | Drop     | 104.1084 .....     | 104.1084 | 595.209 .....              | 595.209  |
| 6 .....                     | Drop     | 104.1091 .....     | 104.1091 | 650.320 .....              | 650.320  |
| 7 .....                     | Drop     | 143.114 .....      | 143.114  | 650.330 .....              | 650.330  |
| 8 .....                     | Drop     | 168.082 .....      | 168.082  | 650.335 .....              | 650.335  |
| 9 .....                     | Drop     | 169.070 .....      | 169.070  | 650.340 .....              | 650.340  |
| 10 .....                    | Drop     | 169.331 .....      | 169.331  | 1 .....                    | 459.016  |
| 11 .....                    | Drop     | 169.560 .....      | 169.560  |                            |          |
|                             |          | 169.596 .....      | 169.596  | Senate Bill No. 25         |          |
|                             |          |                    |          | Bill Section               | RSMo     |
|                             |          |                    |          | 143.121 .....              | 143.121  |

# DISPOSITION OF SECTIONS

## 102ND GENERAL ASSEMBLY, FIRST REGULAR SESSION, 2023

|                                      |             |                                             |             |                           |             |
|--------------------------------------|-------------|---------------------------------------------|-------------|---------------------------|-------------|
| <b>Senate Bill No. 28</b>            |             | <b>Senate Bills Nos. 45 &amp; 90 (cont)</b> |             | <b>Senate Bill No. 70</b> |             |
| <b>Bill Section</b>                  | <b>RSMo</b> | <b>Bill Section</b>                         | <b>RSMo</b> | <b>Bill Section</b>       | <b>RSMo</b> |
| 37.725 .....                         | 37.725      | 191.550 .....                               | 191.550     | 190.255 .....             | 190.255     |
| 43.253 .....                         | 43.253      | 191.592 .....                               | 191.592     | 191.430 .....             | 191.430     |
| 43.539 .....                         | 43.539      | 191.600 .....                               | 191.600     | 191.435 .....             | 191.435     |
| 43.540 .....                         | 43.540      | 191.828 .....                               | 191.828     | 191.440 .....             | 191.440     |
| 105.1500 .....                       | 105.1500    | 191.831 .....                               | 191.831     | 191.445 .....             | 191.445     |
| 193.265 .....                        | 193.265     | 195.206 .....                               | 195.206     | 191.450 .....             | 191.450     |
| 195.817 .....                        | 195.817     | 196.1050 .....                              | 196.1050    | 191.500 .....             | 191.500     |
| 210.1360 .....                       | 210.1360    | 197.020 .....                               | 197.020     | 191.505 .....             | 191.505     |
| 610.021 .....                        | 610.021     | 208.035 .....                               | 208.035     | 191.510 .....             | 191.510     |
| B .....                              | Drop        | 208.053 .....                               | 208.053     | 191.515 .....             | 191.515     |
| <b>Senate Bill No. 34</b>            |             | 208.066 .....                               | 208.066     | 191.520 .....             | 191.520     |
| <b>Bill Section</b>                  | <b>RSMo</b> | 208.072 .....                               | 208.072     | 191.525 .....             | 191.525     |
| 170.341 .....                        | 170.341     | 208.146 .....                               | 208.146     | 191.530 .....             | 191.530     |
| <b>Senate Bill No. 35</b>            |             | 208.151 .....                               | 208.151     | 191.535 .....             | 191.535     |
| <b>Bill Section</b>                  | <b>RSMo</b> | 208.186 .....                               | 208.186     | 191.540 .....             | 191.540     |
| 452.375 .....                        | 452.375     | 208.239 .....                               | 208.239     | 191.545 .....             | 191.545     |
| 454.1005 .....                       | 454.1005    | 208.662 .....                               | 208.662     | 191.550 .....             | 191.550     |
| <b>Senate Bill No. 39</b>            |             | 209.700 .....                               | 209.700     | 191.600 .....             | 191.600     |
| <b>Bill Section</b>                  | <b>RSMo</b> | 210.1360 .....                              | 210.1360    | 191.828 .....             | 191.828     |
| 163.048 .....                        | 163.048     | 334.104 .....                               | 334.104     | 191.831 .....             | 191.831     |
| B .....                              | 163.048.9   | 335.203 .....                               | 335.203     | 192.530 .....             | 192.530     |
| <b>Senate Bill No. 40</b>            |             | 335.205 .....                               | 335.205     | 195.070 .....             | 195.070     |
| <b>Bill Section</b>                  | <b>RSMo</b> | 335.212 .....                               | 335.212     | 195.100 .....             | 195.100     |
| 43.539 .....                         | 43.539      | 335.215 .....                               | 335.215     | 195.206 .....             | 195.206     |
| 43.540 .....                         | 43.540      | 335.218 .....                               | 335.218     | 324.520 .....             | 324.520     |
| 171.097 .....                        | 171.097     | 335.221 .....                               | 335.221     | 334.036 .....             | 334.036     |
| 195.817 .....                        | 195.817     | 335.224 .....                               | 335.224     | 334.043 .....             | 334.043     |
| 210.493 .....                        | 210.493     | 335.227 .....                               | 335.227     | 334.100 .....             | 334.100     |
| <b>Senate Bills Nos. 45 &amp; 90</b> |             | 335.230 .....                               | 335.230     | 334.104 .....             | 334.104     |
| <b>Bill Section</b>                  | <b>RSMo</b> | 335.233 .....                               | 335.233     | 334.506 .....             | 334.506     |
| 9.371 .....                          | 9.371       | 335.236 .....                               | 335.236     | 334.613 .....             | 334.613     |
| 9.381 .....                          | 9.381       | 335.239 .....                               | 335.239     | 334.735 .....             | 334.735     |
| 9.388 .....                          | 9.384       | 335.242 .....                               | 335.242     | 334.747 .....             | 334.747     |
| 37.725 .....                         | 37.725      | 335.245 .....                               | 335.245     | 334.1600 .....            | 334.1600    |
| 37.980 .....                         | 37.980      | 335.248 .....                               | 335.248     | 334.1605 .....            | 334.1605    |
| 190.255 .....                        | 190.255     | 335.251 .....                               | 335.251     | 334.1610 .....            | 334.1610    |
| 190.600 .....                        | 190.600     | 335.254 .....                               | 335.254     | 334.1615 .....            | 334.1615    |
| 190.603 .....                        | 190.603     | 335.257 .....                               | 335.257     | 334.1620 .....            | 334.1620    |
| 190.606 .....                        | 190.606     | 338.010 .....                               | 338.010     | 334.1625 .....            | 334.1625    |
| 190.612 .....                        | 190.612     | 338.012 .....                               | 338.012     | 334.1630 .....            | 334.1630    |
| 190.613 .....                        | 190.613     | 376.1060 .....                              | 376.1060    | 334.1635 .....            | 334.1635    |
| 191.240 .....                        | 191.240     | 579.088 .....                               | 579.088     | 334.1640 .....            | 334.1640    |
| 191.430 .....                        | 191.430     | B .....                                     | Drop        | 334.1645 .....            | 334.1645    |
| 191.435 .....                        | 191.435     | <b>Senate Bills Nos. 49, et al.</b>         |             | 334.1650 .....            | 334.1650    |
| 191.440 .....                        | 191.440     | <b>Bill Section</b>                         | <b>RSMo</b> | 334.1655 .....            | 334.1655    |
| 191.445 .....                        | 191.445     | 191.1720 .....                              | 191.1720    | 334.1660 .....            | 334.1660    |
| 191.450 .....                        | 191.450     | 208.152 .....                               | 208.152     | 334.1665 .....            | 334.1665    |
| 191.500 .....                        | 191.500     | 217.230 .....                               | 217.230     | 334.1670 .....            | 334.1670    |
| 191.505 .....                        | 191.505     | 221.120 .....                               | 221.120     | 334.1675 .....            | 334.1675    |
| 191.510 .....                        | 191.510     | <b>Senate Bill No. 51</b>                   |             | 334.1680 .....            | 334.1680    |
| 191.515 .....                        | 191.515     | <b>Bill Section</b>                         | <b>RSMo</b> | 334.1685 .....            | 334.1685    |
| 191.520 .....                        | 191.520     | 334.100 .....                               | 334.100     | 334.1690 .....            | 334.1690    |
| 191.525 .....                        | 191.525     | 334.506 .....                               | 334.506     | 334.1695 .....            | 334.1695    |
| 191.530 .....                        | 191.530     | 334.613 .....                               | 334.613     | 334.1700 .....            | 334.1700    |
| 191.535 .....                        | 191.535     | <b>Senate Bill No. 63</b>                   |             | 334.1705 .....            | 334.1705    |
| 191.540 .....                        | 191.540     | <b>Bill Section</b>                         | <b>RSMo</b> | 334.1710 .....            | 334.1710    |
| 191.545 .....                        | 191.545     | 362.034 .....                               | 362.034     | 334.1715 .....            | 334.1715    |
|                                      |             |                                             |             | 334.1720 .....            | 334.1720    |
|                                      |             |                                             |             | 335.016 .....             | 335.016     |

# DISPOSITION OF SECTIONS

## 102ND GENERAL ASSEMBLY, FIRST REGULAR SESSION, 2023

| Senate Bill No. 70 (cont.) |             | Senate Bill No. 75 (cont.)          |             | Senate Bill No. 101 (cont.) |             |
|----------------------------|-------------|-------------------------------------|-------------|-----------------------------|-------------|
| Bill Section               | RSMo        | Bill Section                        | RSMo        | Bill Section                | RSMo        |
| 335.019 .....              | 335.019     | 86.283 .....                        | 86.283      | 287.902 .....               | 287.902     |
| 335.036 .....              | 335.036     | 86.287 .....                        | 86.287      | 287.905 .....               | 287.905     |
| 335.046 .....              | 335.046     | 104.010 .....                       | 104.010     | 287.907 .....               | 287.907     |
| 335.051 .....              | 335.051     | 104.020 .....                       | 104.020     | 287.909 .....               | 287.909     |
| 335.056 .....              | 335.056     | 104.035 .....                       | 104.035     | 287.910 .....               | 287.910     |
| 335.076 .....              | 335.076     | 104.090 .....                       | 104.090     | 287.912 .....               | 287.912     |
| 335.086 .....              | 335.086     | 104.130 .....                       | 104.130     | 287.915 .....               | 287.915     |
| 335.175 .....              | 335.175     | 104.160 .....                       | 104.160     | 287.917 .....               | 287.917     |
| 335.203 .....              | 335.203     | 104.170 .....                       | 104.170     | 287.919 .....               | 287.919     |
| 335.205 .....              | 335.205     | 104.200 .....                       | 104.200     | 287.920 .....               | 287.920     |
| 335.212 .....              | 335.212     | 104.312 .....                       | 104.312     | 287.921 .....               | 287.921     |
| 335.215 .....              | 335.215     | 104.380 .....                       | 104.380     | 375.1275.....               | 375.1275    |
| 335.218 .....              | 335.218     | 104.410 .....                       | 104.410     | 379.316 .....               | 379.316     |
| 335.221 .....              | 335.221     | 104.436 .....                       | 104.436     | 379.1850.....               | 379.1850    |
| 335.224 .....              | 335.224     | 104.490 .....                       | 104.490     | 379.1851.....               | 379.1851    |
| 335.227 .....              | 335.227     | 104.515 .....                       | 104.515     | 379.1853.....               | 379.1853    |
| 335.230 .....              | 335.230     | 104.625 .....                       | 104.625     | 379.1855.....               | 379.1855    |
| 335.233 .....              | 335.233     | 104.810 .....                       | 104.810     | 379.1857.....               | 379.1857    |
| 335.236 .....              | 335.236     | 104.1003 .....                      | 104.1003    | 379.1859.....               | 379.1859    |
| 335.239 .....              | 335.239     | 104.1018 .....                      | 104.1018    | 379.1861.....               | 379.1861    |
| 335.242 .....              | 335.242     | 104.1024 .....                      | 104.1024    | 379.1863.....               | 379.1863    |
| 335.245 .....              | 335.245     | 104.1039 .....                      | 104.1039    | 379.1865.....               | 379.1865    |
| 335.248 .....              | 335.248     | 104.1051 .....                      | 104.1051    | 379.1867.....               | 379.1867    |
| 335.251 .....              | 335.251     | 104.1060 .....                      | 104.1060    | 379.1869.....               | 379.1869    |
| 335.254 .....              | 335.254     | 104.1066 .....                      | 104.1066    | B.....                      | 287.922     |
| 335.257 .....              | 335.257     | 104.1072 .....                      | 104.1072    | <b>Senate Bill No. 103</b>  |             |
| 337.510 .....              | 337.510     | 104.1084 .....                      | 104.1084    | <b>Bill Section</b>         | <b>RSMo</b> |
| 337.550 .....              | 337.550     | 104.1091 .....                      | 104.1091    | 210.1360.....               | 210.1360    |
| 337.615 .....              | 337.615     | 168.082 .....                       | 168.082     | 217.785 .....               | 217.785     |
| 337.644 .....              | 337.644     | 169.070 .....                       | 169.070     | 361.749 .....               | 361.749     |
| 337.665 .....              | 337.665     | 169.141 .....                       | 169.141     | 431.204 .....               | 431.204     |
| 337.1000 .....             | 337.1000    | 169.331 .....                       | 169.331     | 436.550 .....               | 436.550     |
| 337.1005 .....             | 337.1005    | 169.560 .....                       | 169.560     | 436.552 .....               | 436.552     |
| 337.1010 .....             | 337.1010    | 169.596 .....                       | 169.596     | 436.554 .....               | 436.554     |
| 337.1015 .....             | 337.1015    | 169.715 .....                       | 169.715     | 436.556 .....               | 436.556     |
| 337.1020 .....             | 337.1020    | 173.1205 .....                      | 173.1205    | 436.558 .....               | 436.558     |
| 337.1025 .....             | 337.1025    | 285.1000 .....                      | 285.1000    | 436.560 .....               | 436.560     |
| 337.1030 .....             | 337.1030    | 285.1005 .....                      | 285.1005    | 436.562 .....               | 436.562     |
| 337.1035 .....             | 337.1035    | 285.1010 .....                      | 285.1010    | 436.564 .....               | 436.564     |
| 337.1040 .....             | 337.1040    | 285.1015 .....                      | 285.1015    | 436.566 .....               | 436.566     |
| 337.1045 .....             | 337.1045    | 285.1020 .....                      | 285.1020    | 436.568 .....               | 436.568     |
| 337.1050 .....             | 337.1050    | 285.1025 .....                      | 285.1025    | 436.570 .....               | 436.570     |
| 337.1055 .....             | 337.1055    | 285.1030 .....                      | 285.1030    | 436.572 .....               | 436.572     |
| 337.1060 .....             | 337.1060    | 285.1035 .....                      | 285.1035    | 475.040 .....               | 475.040     |
| 337.1065 .....             | 337.1065    | 285.1040 .....                      | 285.1040    | 475.275 .....               | 475.275     |
| 337.1070 .....             | 337.1070    | 285.1045 .....                      | 285.1045    | 476.055 .....               | 476.055     |
| 337.1075 .....             | 337.1075    | 285.1050 .....                      | 285.1050    | 476.1300.....               | 476.1300    |
| 579.088 .....              | 579.088     | 285.1055 .....                      | 285.1055    | 476.1302.....               | 476.1302    |
| 1 .....                    | 459.016     | 476.521 .....                       | 476.521     | 476.1304.....               | 476.1304    |
| <b>Senate Bill No. 75</b>  |             | <b>Senate Bills Nos. 94, et al.</b> |             | 476.1306.....               | 476.1306    |
| <b>Bill Section</b>        | <b>RSMo</b> | <b>Bill Section</b>                 | <b>RSMo</b> | 476.1308.....               | 476.1308    |
| 57.952 .....               | 57.952      | 135.750 .....                       | 135.750     | 476.1310.....               | 476.1310    |
| 57.961 .....               | 57.961      | 135.753 .....                       | 135.753     | 476.1313.....               | 476.1313    |
| 57.967 .....               | 57.967      | B .....                             | Drop        | 485.060 .....               | 485.060     |
| 57.991 .....               | 57.991      | <b>Senate Bill No. 101</b>          |             | 488.650 .....               | 488.650     |
| 86.253 .....               | 86.253      | <b>Bill Section</b>                 | <b>RSMo</b> | 509.520 .....               | 509.520     |
| 86.254 .....               | 86.254      | 287.690 .....                       | 287.690     | 565.240 .....               | 565.240     |
| 86.280 .....               | 86.280      | 287.900 .....                       | 287.900     | 595.209 .....               | 595.209     |



**DISPOSITION OF SECTIONS**  
**102ND GENERAL ASSEMBLY, FIRST REGULAR SESSION, 2023**

| Senate Bill No. 106 |          | Senate Bill No. 106 (cont.) |          | Senate Bill No. 109        |          |
|---------------------|----------|-----------------------------|----------|----------------------------|----------|
| Bill Section        | RSMo     | Bill Section                | RSMo     | Bill Section               | RSMo     |
| 9.388 .....         | 9.384    | 335.239 .....               | 335.239  | 12.070 .....               | 12.070   |
| 37.725 .....        | 37.725   | 335.242 .....               | 335.242  | 163.024 .....              | 163.024  |
| 37.980 .....        | 37.980   | 335.245 .....               | 335.245  | 256.700 .....              | 256.700  |
| 167.027 .....       | 167.027  | 335.248 .....               | 335.248  | 256.710 .....              | 256.710  |
| 190.600 .....       | 190.600  | 335.251 .....               | 335.251  | 256.800 .....              | 256.800  |
| 190.603 .....       | 190.603  | 335.254 .....               | 335.254  | 259.080 .....              | 259.080  |
| 190.606 .....       | 190.606  | 335.257 .....               | 335.257  | 260.262 .....              | 260.262  |
| 190.612 .....       | 190.612  | 376.782 .....               | 376.782  | 260.273 .....              | 260.273  |
| 190.613 .....       | 190.613  | 376.1183 .....              | 376.1183 | 260.380 .....              | 260.380  |
| 191.240 .....       | 191.240  | 441.740 .....               | 441.740  | 260.392 .....              | 260.392  |
| 191.430 .....       | 191.430  | 552.020 .....               | 552.020  | 260.475 .....              | 260.475  |
| 191.435 .....       | 191.435  | 552.030 .....               | 552.030  | 293.030 .....              | 293.030  |
| 191.440 .....       | 191.440  | 552.040 .....               | 552.040  | 444.768 .....              | 444.768  |
| 191.445 .....       | 191.445  | 552.050 .....               | 552.050  | 444.772 .....              | 444.772  |
| 191.450 .....       | 191.450  | 552.080 .....               | 552.080  | 640.023 .....              | 640.023  |
| 191.500 .....       | 191.500  | 630.045 .....               | 630.045  | 640.099 .....              | 640.099  |
| 191.505 .....       | 191.505  | 630.140 .....               | 630.140  | 640.100 .....              | 640.100  |
| 191.510 .....       | 191.510  | 630.175 .....               | 630.175  | 643.079 .....              | 643.079  |
| 191.515 .....       | 191.515  | 631.120 .....               | 631.120  | 644.051 .....              | 644.051  |
| 191.520 .....       | 191.520  | 631.135 .....               | 631.135  | 644.057 .....              | 644.057  |
| 191.525 .....       | 191.525  | 631.140 .....               | 631.140  | <b>Senate Bill No. 111</b> |          |
| 191.530 .....       | 191.530  | 631.150 .....               | 631.150  | Bill Section               | RSMo     |
| 191.535 .....       | 191.535  | 631.165 .....               | 631.165  | 33.100 .....               | 33.100   |
| 191.540 .....       | 191.540  | 632.005 .....               | 632.005  | 36.020 .....               | 36.020   |
| 191.545 .....       | 191.545  | 632.150 .....               | 632.150  | 36.030 .....               | 36.030   |
| 191.550 .....       | 191.550  | 632.155 .....               | 632.155  | 36.050 .....               | 36.050   |
| 191.592 .....       | 191.592  | 632.300 .....               | 632.300  | 36.060 .....               | 36.060   |
| 191.600 .....       | 191.600  | 632.305 .....               | 632.305  | 36.070 .....               | 36.070   |
| 191.828 .....       | 191.828  | 632.310 .....               | 632.310  | 36.080 .....               | 36.080   |
| 191.831 .....       | 191.831  | 632.315 .....               | 632.315  | 36.090 .....               | 36.090   |
| 192.775 .....       | 192.775  | 632.320 .....               | 632.320  | 36.100 .....               | 36.100   |
| 196.1050 .....      | 196.1050 | 632.325 .....               | 632.325  | 36.120 .....               | 36.120   |
| 197.020 .....       | 197.020  | 632.330 .....               | 632.330  | 36.140 .....               | 36.140   |
| 208.030 .....       | 208.030  | 632.335 .....               | 632.335  | 36.250 .....               | 36.250   |
| 208.035 .....       | 208.035  | 632.340 .....               | 632.340  | 36.440 .....               | 36.440   |
| 208.053 .....       | 208.053  | 632.345 .....               | 632.345  | 36.510 .....               | 36.510   |
| 208.066 .....       | 208.066  | 632.350 .....               | 632.350  | 37.010 .....               | 37.010   |
| 208.146 .....       | 208.146  | 632.355 .....               | 632.355  | 105.950 .....              | 105.950  |
| 208.151 .....       | 208.151  | 632.370 .....               | 632.370  | 105.1114 .....             | 105.1114 |
| 208.186 .....       | 208.186  | 632.375 .....               | 632.375  | 288.220 .....              | 288.220  |
| 208.239 .....       | 208.239  | 632.385 .....               | 632.385  | <b>Senate Bill No. 116</b> |          |
| 208.662 .....       | 208.662  | 632.390 .....               | 632.390  | Bill Section               | RSMo     |
| 209.700 .....       | 209.700  | 632.392 .....               | 632.392  | 193.175 .....              | 193.175  |
| 210.1360 .....      | 210.1360 | 632.395 .....               | 632.395  | 194.010 .....              | 194.010  |
| 334.100 .....       | 334.100  | 632.400 .....               | 632.400  | 194.020 .....              | 194.020  |
| 334.506 .....       | 334.506  | 632.410 .....               | 632.410  | 194.060 .....              | 194.060  |
| 334.613 .....       | 334.613  | 632.415 .....               | 632.415  | 194.070 .....              | 194.070  |
| 335.203 .....       | 335.203  | 632.420 .....               | 632.420  | 194.080 .....              | 194.080  |
| 335.205 .....       | 335.205  | 632.430 .....               | 632.430  | 194.090 .....              | 194.090  |
| 335.212 .....       | 335.212  | 632.440 .....               | 632.440  | 194.100 .....              | 194.100  |
| 335.215 .....       | 335.215  | 632.455 .....               | 632.455  | 194.105 .....              | 194.105  |
| 335.218 .....       | 335.218  | 633.125 .....               | 633.125  | 194.110 .....              | 194.110  |
| 335.221 .....       | 335.221  | 701.336 .....               | 701.336  | 194.119 .....              | 194.119  |
| 335.224 .....       | 335.224  | 701.340 .....               | 701.340  | <b>Senate Bill No. 127</b> |          |
| 335.227 .....       | 335.227  | 701.342 .....               | 701.342  | Bill Section               | RSMo     |
| 335.230 .....       | 335.230  | 701.344 .....               | 701.344  | 226.1150 .....             | 226.1150 |
| 335.233 .....       | 335.233  | 701.348 .....               | 701.348  | 226.1160 .....             | 226.1160 |
| 335.236 .....       | 335.236  | B .....                     | Drop     | 227.296 .....              | 227.296  |

# DISPOSITION OF SECTIONS

## 102ND GENERAL ASSEMBLY, FIRST REGULAR SESSION, 2023

| Senate Bill No. 127 (cont.) |         | Senate Bill No. 138 (cont.) |          | Senate Bill No. 157 (cont.) |          |
|-----------------------------|---------|-----------------------------|----------|-----------------------------|----------|
| Bill Section                | RSMo    | Bill Section                | RSMo     | Bill Section                | RSMo     |
| 227.297 .....               | 227.297 | 323.100 .....               | 323.100  | 281.102 .....               | 281.102  |
| 227.299 .....               | 227.299 | 340.341 .....               | 340.341  | 324.520 .....               | 324.520  |
| 227.441 .....               | 227.441 | 340.345 .....               | 340.345  | 331.020 .....               | 331.020  |
| 227.539 .....               | 227.539 | 340.381 .....               | 340.381  | 331.060 .....               | 331.060  |
| 227.798 .....               | 227.798 | 340.384 .....               | 340.384  | 334.036 .....               | 334.036  |
| 227.818 .....               | 227.818 | 340.387 .....               | 340.387  | 334.043 .....               | 334.043  |
| 227.819 .....               | 227.819 | 413.225 .....               | 413.225  | 334.100 .....               | 334.100  |
| 227.820 .....               | 227.820 | Senate Bill No. 139         |          | 334.104 .....               | 334.104  |
| 227.821 .....               | 227.821 | Bill Section                | RSMo     | 334.506 .....               | 334.506  |
| 227.823 .....               | 227.823 | 9.138 .....                 | 9.138    | 334.613 .....               | 334.613  |
| 227.824 .....               | 227.824 | 9.368 .....                 | 9.368    | 334.735 .....               | 334.735  |
| 227.825 .....               | 227.825 | 9.369 .....                 | 9.369    | 334.747 .....               | 334.747  |
| 227.826 .....               | 227.826 | 9.371 .....                 | 9.371    | 334.1600 .....              | 334.1600 |
| 227.827 .....               | 227.827 | 9.372 .....                 | 9.372    | 334.1605 .....              | 334.1605 |
| 227.828 .....               | 227.828 | 9.373 .....                 | 9.373    | 334.1610 .....              | 334.1610 |
| 227.829 .....               | 227.829 | 9.374 .....                 | 9.374    | 334.1615 .....              | 334.1615 |
| 227.831 .....               | 227.831 | 9.377 .....                 | 9.377    | 334.1620 .....              | 334.1620 |
| 227.832 .....               | 227.832 | 9.378 .....                 | 9.378    | 334.1625 .....              | 334.1625 |
| 227.835 .....               | 227.835 | 9.379 .....                 | 9.379    | 334.1630 .....              | 334.1630 |
| 227.836 .....               | 227.836 | 9.387 .....                 | 9.387    | 334.1635 .....              | 334.1635 |
| 227.837 .....               | 227.837 | 10.246 .....                | 10.246   | 334.1640 .....              | 334.1640 |
| Senate Bill No. 138         |         | 10.247 .....                | 10.247   | 334.1645 .....              | 334.1645 |
| Bill Section                | RSMo    | 226.1150 .....              | 226.1150 | 334.1650 .....              | 334.1650 |
| 60.401 .....                | 60.401  | 226.1160 .....              | 226.1160 | 334.1655 .....              | 334.1655 |
| 60.410 .....                | 60.410  | 227.296 .....               | 227.296  | 334.1660 .....              | 334.1660 |
| 60.411 .....                | 60.410  | 227.297 .....               | 227.297  | 334.1665 .....              | 334.1665 |
| 60.421 .....                | 60.421  | 227.299 .....               | 227.299  | 334.1670 .....              | 334.1670 |
| 60.431 .....                | 60.431  | 227.822 .....               | 227.818  | 334.1675 .....              | 334.1675 |
| 60.441 .....                | 60.441  | 227.834 .....               | 227.834  | 334.1680 .....              | 334.1680 |
| 60.451 .....                | 60.451  | Senate Bill No. 157         |          | 334.1685 .....              | 334.1685 |
| 60.471 .....                | 60.471  | Bill Section                | RSMo     | 334.1690 .....              | 334.1690 |
| 60.480 .....                | 60.480  | 190.255 .....               | 190.255  | 334.1695 .....              | 334.1695 |
| 60.491 .....                | 60.491  | 191.430 .....               | 191.430  | 334.1700 .....              | 334.1700 |
| 60.496 .....                | 60.496  | 191.435 .....               | 191.435  | 334.1705 .....              | 334.1705 |
| 60.510 .....                | 60.510  | 191.440 .....               | 191.440  | 334.1710 .....              | 334.1710 |
| 68.080 .....                | 68.080  | 191.445 .....               | 191.445  | 334.1715 .....              | 334.1715 |
| 135.772 .....               | 135.772 | 191.450 .....               | 191.450  | 334.1720 .....              | 334.1720 |
| 135.775 .....               | 135.775 | 191.500 .....               | 191.500  | 335.016 .....               | 335.016  |
| 135.778 .....               | 135.778 | 191.505 .....               | 191.505  | 335.019 .....               | 335.019  |
| 143.022 .....               | 143.022 | 191.510 .....               | 191.510  | 335.036 .....               | 335.036  |
| 143.121 .....               | 143.121 | 191.515 .....               | 191.515  | 335.046 .....               | 335.046  |
| 195.203 .....               | 195.203 | 191.520 .....               | 191.520  | 335.051 .....               | 335.051  |
| 195.740 .....               | 195.740 | 191.525 .....               | 191.525  | 335.056 .....               | 335.056  |
| 195.743 .....               | 195.743 | 191.530 .....               | 191.530  | 335.076 .....               | 335.076  |
| 195.746 .....               | 195.746 | 191.535 .....               | 191.535  | 335.086 .....               | 335.086  |
| 195.749 .....               | 195.749 | 191.540 .....               | 191.540  | 335.175 .....               | 335.175  |
| 195.752 .....               | 195.752 | 191.545 .....               | 191.545  | 335.203 .....               | 335.203  |
| 195.756 .....               | 195.756 | 191.550 .....               | 191.550  | 335.205 .....               | 335.205  |
| 195.758 .....               | 195.758 | 191.592 .....               | 191.592  | 335.212 .....               | 335.212  |
| 195.764 .....               | 195.764 | 191.600 .....               | 191.600  | 335.215 .....               | 335.215  |
| 195.767 .....               | 195.767 | 191.828 .....               | 191.828  | 335.218 .....               | 335.218  |
| 195.773 .....               | 195.773 | 191.831 .....               | 191.831  | 335.221 .....               | 335.221  |
| 196.311 .....               | 196.311 | 192.530 .....               | 192.530  | 335.224 .....               | 335.224  |
| 196.316 .....               | 196.316 | 193.145 .....               | 193.145  | 335.227 .....               | 335.227  |
| 256.800 .....               | 256.800 | 193.265 .....               | 193.265  | 335.230 .....               | 335.230  |
| 261.265 .....               | 261.265 | 195.070 .....               | 195.070  | 335.233 .....               | 335.233  |
| 262.911 .....               | 262.911 | 195.100 .....               | 195.100  | 335.236 .....               | 335.236  |
| 281.102 .....               | 281.102 | 195.206 .....               | 195.206  | 335.239 .....               | 335.239  |
| 304.180 .....               | 304.180 |                             |          | 335.242 .....               | 335.242  |

**DISPOSITION OF SECTIONS**  
**102ND GENERAL ASSEMBLY, FIRST REGULAR SESSION, 2023**

| Senate Bill No. 157 (cont.) |          | Senate Bill No. 186 (cont.) |          | Senate Bill No. 190         |          |
|-----------------------------|----------|-----------------------------|----------|-----------------------------|----------|
| Bill Section                | RSMo     | Bill Section                | RSMo     | Bill Section                | RSMo     |
| 335.245 .....               | 335.245  | 84.510 .....                | 84.510   | 137.1050 .....              | 137.1050 |
| 335.248 .....               | 335.248  | 94.900 .....                | 94.900   | 143.124 .....               | 143.124  |
| 335.251 .....               | 335.251  | 94.902 .....                | 94.902   | 143.125 .....               | 143.125  |
| 335.254 .....               | 335.254  | 170.310 .....               | 170.310  | Senate Bill No. 227         |          |
| 335.257 .....               | 335.257  | 190.091 .....               | 190.091  | Bill Section                | RSMo     |
| 337.510 .....               | 337.510  | 190.100 .....               | 190.100  | 565.003 .....               | 565.003  |
| 337.550 .....               | 337.550  | 190.103 .....               | 190.103  | Senate Bill No. 398         |          |
| 337.615 .....               | 337.615  | 190.134 .....               | 190.134  | Bill Section                | RSMo     |
| 337.644 .....               | 337.644  | 190.142 .....               | 190.142  | 144.020 .....               | 144.020  |
| 337.665 .....               | 337.665  | 190.147 .....               | 190.147  | 144.070 .....               | 144.070  |
| 337.1000 .....              | 337.1000 | 190.255 .....               | 190.255  | 303.420 .....               | 303.420  |
| 337.1005 .....              | 337.1005 | 190.327 .....               | 190.327  | 303.422 .....               | 303.422  |
| 337.1010 .....              | 337.1010 | 190.460 .....               | 190.460  | 303.425 .....               | 303.425  |
| 337.1015 .....              | 337.1015 | 190.1010 .....              | 190.1010 | 303.430 .....               | 303.430  |
| 337.1020 .....              | 337.1020 | 192.2405 .....              | 192.2405 | 303.440 .....               | 303.440  |
| 337.1025 .....              | 337.1025 | 195.206 .....               | 195.206  | 304.820 .....               | 304.820  |
| 337.1030 .....              | 337.1030 | 195.817 .....               | 195.817  | 304.822 .....               | 304.822  |
| 337.1035 .....              | 337.1035 | 208.1032 .....              | 208.1032 | 407.812 .....               | 407.812  |
| 337.1040 .....              | 337.1040 | 210.305 .....               | 210.305  | Senate Bill No. 398 (cont.) |          |
| 337.1045 .....              | 337.1045 | 210.565 .....               | 210.565  | 407.828 .....               | 407.828  |
| 337.1050 .....              | 337.1050 | 210.795 .....               | 210.795  | 407.2020 .....              | 407.2020 |
| 337.1055 .....              | 337.1055 | 285.040 .....               | 285.040  | 407.2025 .....              | 407.2025 |
| 337.1060 .....              | 337.1060 | 287.067 .....               | 287.067  | 407.2030 .....              | 407.2030 |
| 337.1065 .....              | 337.1065 | 287.245 .....               | 287.245  | 407.2035 .....              | 407.2035 |
| 337.1070 .....              | 337.1070 | 301.3175 .....              | 301.3175 | 407.2040 .....              | 407.2040 |
| 337.1075 .....              | 337.1075 | 320.210 .....               | 320.210  | 407.2045 .....              | 407.2045 |
| 338.010 .....               | 338.010  | 320.400 .....               | 320.400  | 407.2050 .....              | 407.2050 |
| 338.012 .....               | 338.012  | 321.225 .....               | 321.225  | 407.2055 .....              | 407.2055 |
| 340.200 .....               | 340.200  | 321.246 .....               | 321.246  | 407.2060 .....              | 407.2060 |
| 340.216 .....               | 340.216  | 321.620 .....               | 321.620  | 407.2065 .....              | 407.2065 |
| 340.218 .....               | 340.218  | 362.034 .....               | 362.034  | 407.2070 .....              | 407.2070 |
| 340.222 .....               | 340.222  | 407.302 .....               | 407.302  | 407.2075 .....              | 407.2075 |
| 344.045 .....               | 344.045  | 488.435 .....               | 488.435  | 407.2080 .....              | 407.2080 |
| 344.055 .....               | 344.055  | 537.037 .....               | 537.037  | 407.2085 .....              | 407.2085 |
| 344.102 .....               | 344.102  | 544.453 .....               | 544.453  | 407.2090 .....              | 407.2090 |
| 1 .....                     | 459.016  | 558.031 .....               | 558.031  |                             |          |
| B .....                     | Drop     | 569.010 .....               | 569.010  |                             |          |
| Senate Bills Nos. 167 & 171 |          | 569.100 .....               | 569.100  |                             |          |
| Bill Section                | RSMo     | 570.010 .....               | 570.010  |                             |          |
| 302.768 .....               | 302.768  | 570.030 .....               | 570.030  |                             |          |
| Senate Bill No. 186         |          | 571.030 .....               | 571.030  |                             |          |
| Bill Section                | RSMo     | 575.095 .....               | 575.095  |                             |          |
| 37.725 .....                | 37.725   | 578.156 .....               | 578.156  |                             |          |
| 43.253 .....                | 43.253   | 579.041 .....               | 579.041  |                             |          |
| 43.400 .....                | 43.400   | 579.088 .....               | 579.088  |                             |          |
| 43.401 .....                | 43.401   | 590.033 .....               | 590.033  |                             |          |
| 43.539 .....                | 43.539   | 590.040 .....               | 590.040  |                             |          |
| 43.540 .....                | 43.540   | 590.080 .....               | 590.080  |                             |          |
| 57.280 .....                | 57.280   | 590.1070 .....              | 590.1070 |                             |          |
| 57.952 .....                | 57.952   | 590.1075 .....              | 590.1075 |                             |          |
| 57.961 .....                | 57.961   | 595.209 .....               | 595.209  |                             |          |
| 57.967 .....                | 57.967   | 610.021 .....               | 610.021  |                             |          |
| 57.991 .....                | 57.991   | 650.320 .....               | 650.320  |                             |          |
| 67.145 .....                | 67.145   | 650.330 .....               | 650.330  |                             |          |
| 70.631 .....                | 70.631   | 650.340 .....               | 650.340  |                             |          |
| 84.344 .....                | 84.344   | 1 .....                     | 217.820  |                             |          |
| 84.480 .....                | 84.480   |                             |          |                             |          |

# DISPOSITION OF SECTIONS

## 102ND GENERAL ASSEMBLY, SECOND REGULAR SESSION, 2024

Sections are listed in the order of appearance in the bill.

Explanation of RSMo column:

The • indicates the section was codified as the same section number as in the bill.

If it was codified as a different section number, the new number appears here.

The R indicates the section was repealed.

The X indicates the section was dropped, NOT codified.

| House Bill No. 1495 |      | House Bill No. 2062 (cont.) |      | House Bill No. 2111         |      |
|---------------------|------|-----------------------------|------|-----------------------------|------|
| Bill Section        | RSMo | Bill Section                | RSMo | Bill Section                | RSMo |
| 42.022 .....        | •    | 141.360 .....               | •    | 29.005 .....                | •    |
| House Bill No. 1751 |      | 141.410 .....               | •    | 29.225 .....                | •    |
| Bill Section        | RSMo | 141.440 .....               | •    | 29.235 .....                | •    |
| 260.205 .....       | •    | 141.500 .....               | •    | 374.250 .....               | •    |
| House Bill No. 1803 |      | 141.520 .....               | •    | 610.021 .....               | •    |
| Bill Section        | RSMo | 141.535 .....               | •    | House Bill Nos. 2134 & 1956 |      |
| 30.753 .....        | •    | 141.540 .....               | •    | Bill Section                | RSMo |
| House Bill No. 1909 |      | 141.550 .....               | •    | 644.016 .....               | •    |
| Bill Section        | RSMo | 141.560 .....               | •    | 644.041 .....               | •    |
| 115.615 .....       | •    | 141.570 .....               | •    | 644.051 .....               | •    |
| House Bill No. 1912 |      | 141.580 .....               | •    | 644.145 .....               | •    |
| Bill Section        | RSMo | 141.610 .....               | •    | B.....                      | X    |
| 143.081 .....       | •    | 141.620 .....               | •    | House Bill No. 2287         |      |
| 143.436 .....       | •    | 141.680 .....               | •    | Bill Section                | RSMo |
| House Bill No. 2057 |      | 141.700 .....               | •    | 135.713 .....               | •    |
| Bill Section        | RSMo | 141.821 ..... 141.819       |      | 161.670 .....               | •    |
| 67.2677 .....       | •    | 141.980 .....               | •    | 167.012 .....               | •    |
| House Bill No. 2062 |      | 141.984 .....               | •    | 167.013 .....               | •    |
| Bill Section        | RSMo | 141.1009 .....              | •    | 168.021 .....               | •    |
| 44.251 .....        | •    | 141.1020 .....              | •    | 571.010 .....               | •    |
| 67.288 .....        | •    | 249.255 .....               | •    | 1 ..... 171.027             |      |
| 140.010 .....       | •    | 253.544 .....               | •    | House Bill No. 2634         |      |
| 140.190 .....       | •    | 253.545 .....               | •    | Bill Section                | RSMo |
| 140.190 .....       | R    | 253.550 .....               | •    | 188.015 .....               | •    |
| 140.250 .....       | •    | 253.557 .....               | •    | 188.207 .....               | •    |
| 140.420 .....       | •    | 253.559 .....               | •    | 188.220 .....               | •    |
| 140.980 .....       | •    | 436.337 ..... 436.345       |      | 208.152 .....               | •    |
| 140.981 .....       | •    | 442.404 .....               | •    | 208.153 .....               | •    |
| 140.982 .....       | •    | 534.602 .....               | •    | 208.164 .....               | •    |
| 140.983 .....       | •    | 534.604 .....               | •    | 208.659 .....               | •    |
| 140.984 .....       | •    | 535.012 .....               | •    | Senate Bill No. 727         |      |
| 140.985 .....       | •    | 569.200 .....               | •    | Bill Section                | RSMo |
| 140.986 .....       | •    | 640.144 .....               | •    | 135.713 .....               | •    |
| 140.987 .....       | •    | 140.1006 .....              | R    | 135.714 .....               | •    |
| 140.988 .....       | •    | 141.820 .....               | R    | 135.715 .....               | •    |
| 140.991 .....       | •    | 141.830 .....               | R    | 160.011 .....               | •    |
| 140.994 .....       | •    | 141.840 .....               | R    | 160.041 .....               | •    |
| 140.995 .....       | •    | 141.850 .....               | R    | 160.400 .....               | •    |
| 140.1000 .....      | •    | 141.860 .....               | R    | 160.415 .....               | •    |
| 140.1009 .....      | •    | 141.870 .....               | R    | 161.239 .....               | •    |
| 140.1012 .....      | •    | 141.880 .....               | R    | 161.670 .....               | •    |
| 141.220 .....       | •    | 141.890 .....               | R    | 162.471 .....               | •    |
| 141.230 .....       | •    | 141.900 .....               | R    | 162.492 .....               | •    |
| 141.250 .....       | •    | 141.910 .....               | R    | 162.611 .....               | •    |
| 141.270 .....       | •    | 141.920 .....               | R    | 162.996 .....               | •    |
| 141.290 .....       | •    | 141.930 .....               | R    | 163.011 .....               | •    |
| 141.300 .....       | •    | 141.931 .....               | R    | 163.018 .....               | •    |
| 141.320 .....       | •    | 141.940 .....               | R    | 163.021 .....               | •    |
| 141.330 .....       | •    | 141.950 .....               | R    | 163.044 .....               | •    |
|                     |      | 141.960 .....               | R    | 163.096 .....               | •    |
|                     |      | 141.970 .....               | R    |                             |      |

# DISPOSITION OF SECTIONS

## 102ND GENERAL ASSEMBLY, SECOND REGULAR SESSION, 2024

| Senate Bill No. 727 (cont.)   |         | Senate Bills Nos. 754, et al (cont.) |         | Senate Bill No. 912  |      |
|-------------------------------|---------|--------------------------------------|---------|----------------------|------|
| Bill Section                  | RSMo    | Bill Section                         | RSMo    | Bill Section         | RSMo |
| 163.172 .....                 | ▪       | 575.010 .....                        | ▪       | 42.022 .....         | ▪    |
| 166.700 .....                 | ▪       | 575.151 .....                        | ▪       | 42.051 .....         | ▪    |
| 167.012 .....                 | ▪       | 575.353 .....                        | ▪       | 42.312 .....         | ▪    |
| 167.013 .....                 | ▪       | 578.007 .....                        | ▪       | 115.085 .....        | ▪    |
| 167.031 .....                 | ▪       | 578.022 .....                        | ▪       | 143.174 .....        | ▪    |
| 167.061 .....                 | ▪       | 579.021 .....                        | ▪       | 143.175 .....        | ▪    |
| 167.600 .....                 | ▪       | 579.022 .....                        | ▪       | 173.239 .....        | ▪    |
| 167.619 .....                 | ▪       | 579.065 .....                        | ▪       | 227.854 .....        | ▪    |
| 167.850 .....                 | ▪       | 579.068 .....                        | ▪       | 301.142 .....        | ▪    |
| 168.021 .....                 | ▪       | 590.192 .....                        | ▪       | 301.3030 .....       | ▪    |
| 168.110 .....                 | ▪       | 590.653 .....                        | ▪       | 301.3061 .....       | ▪    |
| 168.400 .....                 | ▪       | 600.042 .....                        | ▪       | 301.3180 .....       | ▪    |
| 168.500 .....                 | ▪       | 610.140 .....                        | ▪       | 302.188 .....        | ▪    |
| 169.560 .....                 | ▪       | B .....                              | ✗       | 452.1200 .....       | ▪    |
| 169.660 .....                 | ▪       | Senate Bill No. 756                  |         | 452.1202 .....       | ▪    |
| 170.048 .....                 | ▪       | Bill Section                         | RSMo    | 452.1204 .....       | ▪    |
| 171.028 .....                 | ▪       | 137.1050 .....                       | ▪       | 452.1206 .....       | ▪    |
| 171.031 .....                 | ▪       | Senate Bill No. 802                  |         | 452.1208 .....       | ▪    |
| 171.033 .....                 | ▪       | Bill Section                         | RSMo    | 452.1210 .....       | ▪    |
| 173.232 .....                 | ▪       | 620.3500 .....                       | ▪       | 452.1212 .....       | ▪    |
| 210.167 .....                 | ▪       | 620.3505 .....                       | ▪       | 452.1214 .....       | ▪    |
| 210.211 .....                 | ▪       | 620.3510 .....                       | ▪       | 452.1216 .....       | ▪    |
| 211.031 .....                 | ▪       | 620.3515 .....                       | ▪       | 452.1218 .....       | ▪    |
| 452.375 .....                 | ▪       | 620.3520 .....                       | ▪       | 452.1220 .....       | ▪    |
| 595.209 .....                 | ▪       | 620.3525 .....                       | ▪       | 452.1222 .....       | ▪    |
| 1 .....                       | 163.045 | 620.3530 .....                       | ▪       | 452.1224 .....       | ▪    |
| 167.071 .....                 | R       | Senate Bill No. 872                  |         | 452.1226 .....       | ▪    |
| B .....                       | 160.012 | Bill Section                         | RSMo    | 452.1228 .....       | ▪    |
| Senate Bill No. 748           |         | 67.2677 .....                        | ▪       | 452.1230 .....       | ▪    |
| Bill Section                  | RSMo    | 67.5122 .....                        | ▪       | 452.1232 .....       | ▪    |
| 190.839 .....                 | ▪       | 143.121 .....                        | ▪       | 452.1234 .....       | ▪    |
| 198.439 .....                 | ▪       | 144.058 .....                        | ▪       | 452.1236 .....       | ▪    |
| 208.437 .....                 | ▪       | Senate Bills Nos. 894 & 825          |         | 452.1238 .....       | ▪    |
| 208.480 .....                 | ▪       | Bill Section                         | RSMo    | 452.1240 .....       | ▪    |
| 338.550 .....                 | ▪       | 34.195 .....                         | ▪       | 452.1242 .....       | ▪    |
| 633.401 .....                 | ▪       | 536.300 .....                        | ▪       | 452.1244 .....       | ▪    |
| Senate Bill No. 751           |         | 620.3800 .....                       | ▪       | 452.1246 .....       | ▪    |
| Bill Section                  | RSMo    | 620.3900 .....                       | ▪       | 452.1248 .....       | ▪    |
| 376.414 .....                 | ▪       | 620.3905 .....                       | ▪       | 452.1250 .....       | ▪    |
| Senate Bills Nos. 754, et al. |         | 620.3910 .....                       | ▪       | 452.1252 .....       | ▪    |
| Bill Section                  | RSMo    | 620.3915 .....                       | ▪       | 452.1254 .....       | ▪    |
| 211.031 .....                 | ▪       | 620.3920 .....                       | ▪       | 452.1256 .....       | ▪    |
| 211.071 .....                 | ▪       | 620.3925 .....                       | ▪       | 452.1258 .....       | ▪    |
| 211.600 .....                 | ▪       | 620.3930 .....                       | ▪       | 620.3305 .....       | ▪    |
| 217.345 .....                 | ▪       | 536.303 .....                        | R       | B .....              | ✗    |
| 217.690 .....                 | ▪       | 536.305 .....                        | R       | Senate Bill No. 1111 |      |
| 307.018 .....                 | ▪       | 536.310 .....                        | R       | Bill Section         | RSMo |
| 547.031 .....                 | ▪       | 536.315 .....                        | R       | 192.2550 .....       | ▪    |
| 547.500 .....                 | ▪       | 536.323 .....                        | R       | 192.2552 .....       | ▪    |
| 556.021 .....                 | ▪       | 536.325 .....                        | R       | 192.2554 .....       | ▪    |
| 558.016 .....                 | ▪       | 536.328 .....                        | R       | 192.2556 .....       | ▪    |
| 558.019 .....                 | ▪       | Senate Bill No. 895                  |         | 192.2558 .....       | ▪    |
| 565.258 .....                 | ▪       | Bill Section                         | RSMo    | 192.2560 .....       | ▪    |
| 568.045 .....                 | ▪       | 67.137 .....                         | 535.012 | 210.201 .....        | ▪    |
| 571.015 .....                 | ▪       | 534.157 .....                        | ▪       | 210.211 .....        | ▪    |
| 571.031 .....                 | ▪       |                                      |         | 210.252 .....        | ▪    |
| 571.070 .....                 | ▪       |                                      |         | 210.275 .....        | ▪    |

**DISPOSITION OF SECTIONS**  
**102ND GENERAL ASSEMBLY, SECOND REGULAR SESSION, 2024**

| Senate Bill No. 1296 |      | Senate Bill No. 1359 (cont.) |      | Senate Bill No. 1388 |      |
|----------------------|------|------------------------------|------|----------------------|------|
| Bill Section         | RSMo | Bill Section                 | RSMo | Bill Section         | RSMo |
| 1.....               | X    | 361.1002.....                | ▪    | 144.054.....         | ▪    |
| 2.....               | X    | 361.1005.....                | ▪    |                      |      |
| 3.....               | X    | 361.1008.....                | ▪    |                      |      |
| 4.....               | X    | 361.1011.....                | ▪    |                      |      |
| 5.....               | X    | 361.1014.....                | ▪    |                      |      |
| 6.....               | X    | 361.1017.....                | ▪    |                      |      |
| 7.....               | X    | 361.1020.....                | ▪    |                      |      |
| 8.....               | X    | 361.1023.....                | ▪    |                      |      |
| 9.....               | X    | 361.1026.....                | ▪    |                      |      |
| 10.....              | X    | 361.1029.....                | ▪    |                      |      |
| 11.....              | X    | 361.1032.....                | ▪    |                      |      |
|                      |      | 361.1035.....                | ▪    |                      |      |
| Senate Bill No. 1359 |      | 362.245.....                 | ▪    |                      |      |
| Bill Section         | RSMo | 362.1010.....                | ▪    |                      |      |
| 110.075.....         | ▪    | 362.1015.....                | ▪    |                      |      |
| 205.160.....         | ▪    | 362.1030.....                | ▪    |                      |      |
| 205.165.....         | ▪    | 362.1035.....                | ▪    |                      |      |
| 205.190.....         | ▪    | 362.1040.....                | ▪    |                      |      |
| 208.151.....         | ▪    | 362.1055.....                | ▪    |                      |      |
| 303.425.....         | ▪    | 362.1060.....                | ▪    |                      |      |
| 303.430.....         | ▪    | 362.1085.....                | ▪    |                      |      |
| 303.440.....         | ▪    | 362.1090.....                | ▪    |                      |      |
| 361.900.....         | ▪    | 362.1095.....                | ▪    |                      |      |
| 361.903.....         | ▪    | 362.1100.....                | ▪    |                      |      |
| 361.906.....         | ▪    | 362.1105.....                | ▪    |                      |      |
| 361.909.....         | ▪    | 362.1110.....                | ▪    |                      |      |
| 361.912.....         | ▪    | 362.1115.....                | ▪    |                      |      |
| 361.915.....         | ▪    | 362.1116.....                | ▪    |                      |      |
| 361.918.....         | ▪    | 362.1117.....                | ▪    |                      |      |
| 361.921.....         | ▪    | 374.190.....                 | ▪    |                      |      |
| 361.924.....         | ▪    | 374.192.....                 | ▪    |                      |      |
| 361.927.....         | ▪    | 375.020.....                 | ▪    |                      |      |
| 361.930.....         | ▪    | 375.1183.....                | ▪    |                      |      |
| 361.933.....         | ▪    | 376.427.....                 | ▪    |                      |      |
| 361.936.....         | ▪    | 376.1345.....                | ▪    |                      |      |
| 361.939.....         | ▪    | 379.1640.....                | ▪    |                      |      |
| 361.942.....         | ▪    | 380.621.....                 | ▪    |                      |      |
| 361.945.....         | ▪    | 380.631.....                 | ▪    |                      |      |
| 361.948.....         | ▪    | 408.035.....                 | ▪    |                      |      |
| 361.951.....         | ▪    | 408.140.....                 | ▪    |                      |      |
| 361.954.....         | ▪    | 427.300.....                 | ▪    |                      |      |
| 361.957.....         | ▪    | 442.210.....                 | ▪    |                      |      |
| 361.960.....         | ▪    | 456.950.....                 | ▪    |                      |      |
| 361.963.....         | ▪    | 95.280.....                  | R    |                      |      |
| 361.966.....         | ▪    | 95.285.....                  | R    |                      |      |
| 361.969.....         | ▪    | 95.355.....                  | R    |                      |      |
| 361.972.....         | ▪    | 361.700.....                 | R    |                      |      |
| 361.975.....         | ▪    | 361.705.....                 | R    |                      |      |
| 361.978.....         | ▪    | 361.707.....                 | R    |                      |      |
| 361.981.....         | ▪    | 361.711.....                 | R    |                      |      |
| 361.984.....         | ▪    | 361.715.....                 | R    |                      |      |
| 361.987.....         | ▪    | 361.718.....                 | R    |                      |      |
| 361.990.....         | ▪    | 361.720.....                 | R    |                      |      |
| 361.996.....         | ▪    | 361.723.....                 | R    |                      |      |
| 361.999.....         | ▪    | 361.725.....                 | R    |                      |      |
|                      |      | 361.727.....                 | R    |                      |      |

# DISPOSITION OF SECTIONS

## 103RD GENERAL ASSEMBLY, FIRST REGULAR SESSION, 2025

Sections are listed in the order of appearance in the bill.

Explanation of RSMo column:

The ■ indicates the section was codified as the same section number as in the bill.

If it was codified as a different section number, the new number appears here.

The R indicates the section was repealed.

The X indicates the section was dropped, NOT codified.

| House Bill No. 105       |      | House Bill No. 147 (cont.) |      | House Bill No. 199 (cont.) |      |
|--------------------------|------|----------------------------|------|----------------------------|------|
| Bill Section             | RSMo | Bill Section               | RSMo | Bill Section               | RSMo |
| 1.....                   | X    | 488.435.....               | ■    | 105.145.....               | R    |
| 2.....                   | X    | 57.955.....                | R    | 105.145.....               | ■    |
| 3.....                   | X    | 57.962.....                | R    | 107.170.....               | ■    |
| 4.....                   | X    | 483.088.....               | R    | 137.115.....               | ■    |
|                          |      | 488.024.....               | R    | 137.1050.....              | ■    |
|                          |      |                            |      | 140.984.....               | ■    |
| House Bill No. 121       |      | House Bill No. 169         |      |                            |      |
| Bill Section             | RSMo | Bill Section               | RSMo |                            |      |
| 135.315.....             | ■    | 301.010.....               | ■    | 144.757.....               | ■    |
| 135.600.....             | ■    | 307.010.....               | ■    | 162.014.....               | ■    |
| 135.621.....             | ■    |                            |      | 193.145.....               | ■    |
| 210.950.....             | ■    | House Bill No. 199         |      | 193.265.....               | ■    |
| 453.650.....             | ■    | Bill Section               | RSMo | 221.400.....               | ■    |
|                          |      | 8.690.....                 | ■    | 221.402.....               | ■    |
| House Bill Nos. 145 & 59 |      | 50.815.....                | R    | 221.405.....               | ■    |
| Bill Section             | RSMo | 50.815.....                | ■    | 221.407.....               | ■    |
| 476.1300.....            | ■    | 50.820.....                | R    | 221.410.....               | ■    |
| 476.1302.....            | ■    | 50.820.....                | ■    | 233.425.....               | ■    |
| 476.1304.....            | ■    | 58.030.....                | ■    | 238.060.....               | ■    |
| 476.1306.....            | ■    | 58.095.....                | R    | 238.230.....               | ■    |
| 476.1308.....            | ■    | 58.095.....                | ■    | 238.232.....               | ■    |
| 476.1310.....            | ■    | 58.097.....                | ■    | 311.084.....               | ■    |
| 476.1313.....            | ■    | 58.200.....                | R    | 321.552.....               | ■    |
| 610.021.....             | ■    | 58.200.....                | ■    | 321.554.....               | ■    |
| 610.026.....             | ■    | 58.208.....                | ■    | 321.556.....               | ■    |
| House Bill No. 147       |      | 64.231.....                | ■    | 483.083.....               | ■    |
| Bill Section             | RSMo | 67.399.....                | ■    | 513.455.....               | ■    |
| 57.280.....              | ■    | 67.452.....                | ■    | 550.320.....               | ■    |
| 57.952.....              | ■    | 67.453.....                | ■    | 50.800.....                | R    |
| 57.956.....              | ■    | 67.547.....                | ■    | 50.810.....                | R    |
| 57.961.....              | ■    | 67.582.....                | ■    | 58.035.....                | R    |
| 57.967.....              | ■    | 67.597.....                | ■    | 58.096.....                | R    |
| 70.630.....              | ■    | 67.646.....                | ■    | 221.105.....               | R    |
| 70.655.....              | ■    | 67.1157.....               | ■    | B.....                     | X    |
| 70.680.....              | ■    | 67.1366.....               | ■    | House Bill No. 225         |      |
| 70.690.....              | ■    | 67.1367.....               | ■    | Bill Section               | RSMo |
| 70.745.....              | ■    | 67.1421.....               | R    | 43.080.....                | ■    |
| 70.746.....              | ■    | 67.1421.....               | ■    | 43.505.....                | ■    |
| 70.747.....              | ■    | 67.1461.....               | ■    | 44.087.....                | ■    |
| 70.748.....              | ■    | 67.1505.....               | ■    | 57.280.....                | ■    |
| 84.540.....              | ■    | 67.1521.....               | ■    | 57.530.....                | ■    |
| 84.570.....              | ■    | 67.2500.....               | ■    | 57.952.....                | ■    |
| 86.200.....              | ■    | 67.5050.....               | ■    | 57.956.....                | ■    |
| 87.140.....              | ■    | 67.5060.....               | ■    | 57.961.....                | ■    |
| 87.145.....              | ■    | 68.080.....                | ■    | 57.967.....                | ■    |
| 87.155.....              | ■    | 77.150.....                | ■    | 84.540.....                | ■    |
| 87.260.....              | ■    | 79.235.....                | ■    | 84.570.....                | ■    |
| 87.350.....              | ■    | 82.1025.....               | ■    | 87.140.....                | ■    |
| 105.688.....             | ■    | 82.1026.....               | ■    | 87.145.....                | ■    |
| 105.692.....             | ■    | 82.1027.....               | ■    | 87.155.....                | ■    |
| 105.693.....             | ■    | 82.1031.....               | ■    | 87.260.....                | ■    |
| 169.450.....             | ■    | 94.838.....                | ■    | 87.350.....                | ■    |
| 169.490.....             | ■    | 94.900.....                | ■    | 94.900.....                | ■    |

# DISPOSITION OF SECTIONS

## 103RD GENERAL ASSEMBLY, FIRST REGULAR SESSION, 2025

| House Bill No. 225 (cont.)           |             | House Bill No. 419 (cont.) |             | House Bill No. 495 (cont.)           |             |
|--------------------------------------|-------------|----------------------------|-------------|--------------------------------------|-------------|
| Bill Section                         | RSMo        | Bill Section               | RSMo        | Bill Section                         | RSMo        |
| 144.757 .....                        | ▪           | 191.600 .....              | ▪           | 84.240 .....                         | R           |
| 173.2655 .....                       | ▪           | 191.603 .....              | ▪           | 84.341 .....                         | R           |
| 173.2660 .....                       | ▪           | 191.605 .....              | ▪           | 84.342 .....                         | R           |
| 190.053 .....                        | ▪           | 191.607 .....              | ▪           | 84.343 .....                         | R           |
| 190.076 .....                        | ▪           | 191.611 .....              | ▪           | 84.344 .....                         | R           |
| 190.101 .....                        | ▪           | 191.614 .....              | ▪           | 84.345 .....                         | R           |
| 190.109 .....                        | ▪           | 191.615 .....              | ▪           | 84.346 .....                         | R           |
| 190.112 .....                        | ▪           | 620.3250 .....             | ▪           | 84.347 .....                         | R           |
| 190.166 .....                        | ▪           | 172.651 .....              | R           | 217.825 .....                        | R           |
| 190.800 .....                        | ▪           | 172.660 .....              | R           | 217.827 .....                        | R           |
| 197.135 .....                        | ▪           | 172.661 .....              | R           | 217.829 .....                        | R           |
| 287.243 .....                        | ▪           | 172.680 .....              | R           | 217.831 .....                        | R           |
| 300.100 .....                        | ▪           | 172.720 .....              | R           | 217.833 .....                        | R           |
| 304.022 .....                        | R           | <b>House Bill No. 495</b>  |             | 217.835 .....                        | R           |
| 304.022 .....                        | ▪           | <b>Bill Section</b>        | <b>RSMo</b> | 217.837 .....                        | R           |
| 304.153 .....                        | ▪           | 43.503 .....               | ▪           | 217.839 .....                        | R           |
| 321.552 .....                        | ▪           | 43.505 .....               | ▪           | 217.841 .....                        | R           |
| 321.554 .....                        | ▪           | 44.087 .....               | ▪           | 574.050 .....                        | R           |
| 321.556 .....                        | ▪           | 56.265 .....               | R           | B.....                               | X           |
| 324.009 .....                        | ▪           | 56.265 .....               | ▪           | <b>House Bill Nos. 516, et al.</b>   |             |
| 488.435 .....                        | ▪           | 56.750 .....               | ▪           | <b>Bill Section</b>                  | <b>RSMo</b> |
| 537.038 .....                        | ▪           | 57.010 .....               | ▪           | 260.558 .....                        | ▪           |
| 574.207 .....                        | ▪           | 82.1000 .....              | ▪           | <b>House Bill Nos. 567, et al.</b>   |             |
| 650.040 .....                        | ▪           | 84.012 .....               | ▪           | <b>Bill Section</b>                  | <b>RSMo</b> |
| 57.955 .....                         | R           | 84.020 .....               | ▪           | 290.502 .....                        | ▪           |
| 57.962 .....                         | R           | 84.030 .....               | ▪           | 290.600 .....                        | R           |
| 483.088 .....                        | R           | 84.100 .....               | ▪           | 290.603 .....                        | R           |
| 488.024 .....                        | R           | 84.150 .....               | ▪           | 290.606 .....                        | R           |
| <b>House Bill No. 262</b>            |             | 84.160 .....               | ▪           | 290.609 .....                        | R           |
| <b>Bill Section</b>                  | <b>RSMo</b> | 84.170 .....               | ▪           | 290.612 .....                        | R           |
| 191.2600 .....                       | ▪           | 84.225 .....               | ▪           | 290.615 .....                        | R           |
| 191.2605 .....                       | ▪           | 84.325 .....               | ▪           | 290.618 .....                        | R           |
| 191.2610 .....                       | ▪           | 105.726 .....              | ▪           | 290.621 .....                        | R           |
| 191.2615 .....                       | ▪           | 191.1005 .....             | ▪           | 290.624 .....                        | R           |
| 191.2620 .....                       | ▪           | 217.451 .....              | 217.441     | 290.627 .....                        | R           |
| 191.2625 .....                       | ▪           | 221.108 .....              | ▪           | 290.630 .....                        | R           |
| 191.2630 .....                       | ▪           | 221.520 .....              | ▪           | 290.633 .....                        | R           |
| <b>House Bill Nos. 296 &amp; 438</b> |             | 221.523 .....              | ▪           | 290.636 .....                        | R           |
| <b>Bill Section</b>                  | <b>RSMo</b> | 304.012 .....              | ▪           | 290.639 .....                        | R           |
| 168.036 .....                        | ▪           | 304.145 .....              | ▪           | 290.642 .....                        | R           |
| 168.133 .....                        | ▪           | 455.095 .....              | ▪           | <b>House Bill Nos. 594 &amp; 508</b> |             |
| 302.177 .....                        | ▪           | 491.065 .....              | ▪           | <b>Bill Section</b>                  | <b>RSMo</b> |
| 302.272 .....                        | ▪           | 513.605 .....              | ▪           | 67.547 .....                         | ▪           |
| 302.735 .....                        | ▪           | 556.061 .....              | ▪           | 67.582 .....                         | ▪           |
| <b>House Bill No. 419</b>            |             | 566.210 .....              | ▪           | 67.1366 .....                        | ▪           |
| <b>Bill Section</b>                  | <b>RSMo</b> | 566.211 .....              | ▪           | 67.1367 .....                        | ▪           |
| 41.890 .....                         | ▪           | 568.045 .....              | ▪           | 94.900 .....                         | ▪           |
| 160.701 .....                        | ▪           | 570.030 .....              | ▪           | 135.010 .....                        | ▪           |
| 172.280 .....                        | ▪           | 575.133 .....              | ▪           | 135.025 .....                        | ▪           |
| 172.345 .....                        | ▪           | 575.150 .....              | ▪           | 135.030 .....                        | ▪           |
| 172.640 .....                        | ▪           | 576.030 .....              | ▪           | 137.1050 .....                       | ▪           |
| 172.650 .....                        | ▪           | 577.150 .....              | ▪           | 143.121 .....                        | ▪           |
| 173.1153 .....                       | ▪           | 590.040 .....              | ▪           | 144.029 .....                        | ▪           |
| 173.1352 .....                       | ▪           | 590.208 .....              | ▪           | 144.812 .....                        | ▪           |
| 173.2655 .....                       | ▪           | 595.209 .....              | ▪           | 321.552 .....                        | ▪           |
| 173.2660 .....                       | ▪           | 595.325 .....              | ▪           | 321.554 .....                        | ▪           |
| 174.160 .....                        | ▪           | 650.058 .....              | ▪           | 321.556 .....                        | ▪           |
| 174.231 .....                        | ▪           | 1 .....                    | 1.1001      |                                      |             |
|                                      |             | 84.175 .....               | R           |                                      |             |



# DISPOSITION OF SECTIONS

## 103RD GENERAL ASSEMBLY, FIRST REGULAR SESSION, 2025

|                                      |             |                                    |             |                                  |             |
|--------------------------------------|-------------|------------------------------------|-------------|----------------------------------|-------------|
| <b>House Bill Nos. 595 &amp; 343</b> |             | <b>House Bill No. 754 (cont.)</b>  |             | <b>Senate Bill No. 1 (cont.)</b> |             |
| <b>Bill Section</b>                  | <b>RSMo</b> | <b>Bill Section</b>                | <b>RSMo</b> | <b>Bill Section</b>              | <b>RSMo</b> |
| 339.780 .....                        | ▪           | 474.548 .....                      | ▪           | 55.160 .....                     | R           |
| 441.043 .....                        | ▪           | 474.550 .....                      | ▪           | 55.160 .....                     | ▪           |
| <b>House Bill No. 596</b>            |             | 474.552 .....                      | ▪           | 57.317 .....                     | R           |
| <b>Bill Section</b>                  | <b>RSMo</b> | 474.554 .....                      | ▪           | 57.317 .....                     | ▪           |
| 339.150 .....                        | ▪           | 474.556 .....                      | ▪           | 58.095 .....                     | R           |
| 339.780 .....                        | ▪           | 474.558 .....                      | ▪           | 58.095 .....                     | ▪           |
| <b>House Bill Nos. 737 &amp; 486</b> |             | 474.560 .....                      | ▪           | 58.200 .....                     | R           |
| <b>Bill Section</b>                  | <b>RSMo</b> | 474.562 .....                      | ▪           | 58.200 .....                     | ▪           |
| 135.460 .....                        | ▪           | 474.564 .....                      | ▪           | 473.742 .....                    | R           |
| 210.110 .....                        | ▪           | 474.600 .....                      | ▪           | 473.742 .....                    | ▪           |
| 210.112 .....                        | ▪           | 447.200 .....                      | R           | <b>Senate Bill No. 2</b>         |             |
| 210.119 .....                        | ▪           | <b>House Bill No. 810</b>          |             | <b>Bill Section</b>              | <b>RSMo</b> |
| 210.145 .....                        | ▪           | <b>Bill Section</b>                | <b>RSMo</b> | 50.815 .....                     | R           |
| 210.160 .....                        | ▪           | 227.881 .....                      | ▪           | 50.815 .....                     | ▪           |
| 210.560 .....                        | ▪           | <b>House Bill Nos. 974, et al.</b> |             | 50.820 .....                     | R           |
| 210.565 .....                        | ▪           | <b>Bill Section</b>                | <b>RSMo</b> | 50.820 .....                     | ▪           |
| 210.762 .....                        | ▪           | 375.1400 .....                     | ▪           | 105.145 .....                    | R           |
| 210.1012 .....                       | ▪           | 375.1402 .....                     | ▪           | 105.145 .....                    | ▪           |
| 211.032 .....                        | ▪           | 375.1405 .....                     | ▪           | 50.800 .....                     | R           |
| 211.211 .....                        | ▪           | 375.1407 .....                     | ▪           | 50.810 .....                     | R           |
| 211.221 .....                        | ▪           | 375.1410 .....                     | ▪           | <b>Senate Bill No. 3</b>         |             |
| 211.261 .....                        | ▪           | 375.1412 .....                     | ▪           | <b>Bill Section</b>              | <b>RSMo</b> |
| 211.462 .....                        | ▪           | 375.1415 .....                     | ▪           | 136.055 .....                    | ▪           |
| 451.040 .....                        | ▪           | 375.1417 .....                     | ▪           | <b>Senate Bill No. 4</b>         |             |
| 451.080 .....                        | ▪           | 375.1420 .....                     | ▪           | <b>Bill Section</b>              | <b>RSMo</b> |
| 451.090 .....                        | ▪           | 375.1422 .....                     | ▪           | 137.010 .....                    | ▪           |
| 477.700 .....                        | ▪           | 375.1425 .....                     | ▪           | 137.080 .....                    | ▪           |
| 477.705 .....                        | ▪           | 375.1427 .....                     | ▪           | 137.115 .....                    | ▪           |
| 477.710 .....                        | ▪           | 379.1900 .....                     | ▪           | 204.300 .....                    | ▪           |
| 477.715 .....                        | ▪           | 379.1905 .....                     | ▪           | 204.610 .....                    | ▪           |
| 537.046 .....                        | ▪           | 379.1910 .....                     | ▪           | 386.370 .....                    | ▪           |
| 568.045 .....                        | ▪           | 379.1915 .....                     | ▪           | 386.572 .....                    | ▪           |
| 568.060 .....                        | ▪           | 379.1920 .....                     | ▪           | 386.600 .....                    | ▪           |
| 578.421 .....                        | ▪           | 379.1925 .....                     | ▪           | 386.720 .....                    | ▪           |
| <b>House Bill No. 754</b>            |             | 379.1930 .....                     | ▪           | 386.752 .....                    | ▪           |
| <b>Bill Section</b>                  | <b>RSMo</b> | 379.1935 .....                     | ▪           | 386.754 .....                    | ▪           |
| 32.115 .....                         | ▪           | 379.1940 .....                     | ▪           | 386.756 .....                    | ▪           |
| 143.081 .....                        | ▪           | 379.1945 .....                     | ▪           | 386.760 .....                    | ▪           |
| 143.121 .....                        | ▪           | 379.1950 .....                     | ▪           | 386.820 .....                    | ▪           |
| 143.341 .....                        | ▪           | 379.1955 .....                     | ▪           | 386.1100 .....                   | ▪           |
| 361.909 .....                        | ▪           | 379.1960 .....                     | ▪           | 393.108 .....                    | ▪           |
| 361.1100 .....                       | ▪           | 379.1965 .....                     | ▪           | 393.109 .....                    | ▪           |
| 362.020 .....                        | ▪           | 379.1970 .....                     | ▪           | 393.130 .....                    | ▪           |
| 362.247 .....                        | ▪           | B .....                            | X           | 393.135 .....                    | ▪           |
| 362.275 .....                        | ▪           | <b>House Bill No. 1041</b>         |             | 393.138 .....                    | ▪           |
| 362.295 .....                        | ▪           | <b>Bill Section</b>                | <b>RSMo</b> | 393.150 .....                    | ▪           |
| 362.424 .....                        | ▪           | 311.332 .....                      | ▪           | 393.320 .....                    | ▪           |
| 362.490 .....                        | ▪           | 311.355 .....                      | ▪           | 393.401 .....                    | ▪           |
| 370.245 .....                        | ▪           | 311.520 .....                      | ▪           | 393.1030 .....                   | ▪           |
| 381.410 .....                        | ▪           | 311.550 .....                      | ▪           | 393.1080 .....                   | ▪           |
| 408.010 .....                        | ▪           | 311.554 .....                      | ▪           | 393.1400 .....                   | ▪           |
| 427.300 .....                        | ▪           | 311.2026 .....                     | ▪           | 393.1506 .....                   | ▪           |
| 456.1-108 .....                      | ▪           | B .....                            | X           | 393.1645 .....                   | ▪           |
| 456.10-1005 .....                    | ▪           | <b>Senate Bill No. 1</b>           |             | 393.1656 .....                   | ▪           |
| 474.540 .....                        | ▪           | <b>Bill Section</b>                | <b>RSMo</b> | 393.1680 .....                   | ▪           |
| 474.542 .....                        | ▪           | 50.327 .....                       | R           | 393.1700 .....                   | ▪           |
| 474.544 .....                        | ▪           | 50.327 .....                       | ▪           | 393.1900 .....                   | ▪           |
| 474.546 .....                        | ▪           |                                    |             |                                  |             |

# DISPOSITION OF SECTIONS

## 103RD GENERAL ASSEMBLY, FIRST REGULAR SESSION, 2025

| Senate Bill No. 22 |      | Senate Bill No. 47         |      | Senate Bill No. 71 |      |
|--------------------|------|----------------------------|------|--------------------|------|
| Bill Section       | RSMo | (Supreme Court Rules)      |      | Bill Section       | RSMo |
| 116.155 .....      | ▪    | 52.08 .....                | ▪    | 43.546 .....       | ▪    |
| 116.160 .....      | ▪    | Senate Bills Nos. 49 & 118 |      | 70.630 .....       | ▪    |
| 116.190 .....      | ▪    | Bill Section               | RSMo | 70.655 .....       | ▪    |
| 116.334 .....      | ▪    | 160.2505 .....             | ▪    | 70.680 .....       | ▪    |
| 526.010 .....      | ▪    | Senate Bill No. 63         |      | 70.690 .....       | ▪    |
| B .....            | X    | Bill Section               | RSMo | 70.745 .....       | ▪    |
| Senate Bill No. 28 |      | 167.012 .....              | ▪    | 70.746 .....       | ▪    |
| Bill Section       | RSMo | 167.013 .....              | ▪    | 70.747 .....       | ▪    |
| 32.056 .....       | ▪    | 167.042 .....              | ▪    | 70.748 .....       | ▪    |
| 301.010 .....      | ▪    | 167.790 .....              | ▪    | 86.200 .....       | ▪    |
| 301.140 .....      | ▪    | Senate Bill No. 68         |      | 87.140 .....       | ▪    |
| 301.448 .....      | ▪    | Bill Section               | RSMo | 87.145 .....       | ▪    |
| 301.469 .....      | ▪    | 160.077 .....              | ▪    | 87.260 .....       | ▪    |
| 301.558 .....      | ▪    | 160.265 .....              | ▪    | 105.688 .....      | ▪    |
| 307.010 .....      | ▪    | 160.480 .....              | ▪    | 168.014 .....      | ▪    |
| 407.1034 .....     | ▪    | 160.482 .....              | ▪    | 173.2655 .....     | ▪    |
| Senate Bill No. 43 |      | 160.485 .....              | ▪    | 173.2660 .....     | ▪    |
| Bill Section       | RSMo | 160.518 .....              | ▪    | 190.106 .....      | ▪    |
| 135.341 .....      | ▪    | 160.522 .....              | ▪    | 191.227 .....      | ▪    |
| 135.460 .....      | ▪    | 160.660 .....              | ▪    | 208.222 .....      | ▪    |
| 135.621 .....      | ▪    | 160.663 .....              | ▪    | 209.324 .....      | ▪    |
| 210.112 .....      | ▪    | 160.664 .....              | ▪    | 210.482 .....      | ▪    |
| 210.119 .....      | ▪    | 160.701 .....              | ▪    | 210.487 .....      | ▪    |
| 210.145 .....      | ▪    | 160.2700 .....             | ▪    | 287.243 .....      | ▪    |
| 210.160 .....      | ▪    | 160.2705 .....             | ▪    | 292.606 .....      | ▪    |
| 210.560 .....      | ▪    | 160.2710 .....             | ▪    | 301.551 .....      | ▪    |
| 210.565 .....      | ▪    | 161.026 .....              | R    | 324.055 .....      | ▪    |
| 210.762 .....      | ▪    | 161.026 .....              | ▪    | 324.129 .....      | ▪    |
| 210.950 .....      | ▪    | 161.264 .....              | ▪    | 324.246 .....      | ▪    |
| 211.032 .....      | ▪    | 161.670 .....              | ▪    | 324.488 .....      | ▪    |
| 211.033 .....      | ▪    | 162.207 .....              | ▪    | 324.1105 .....     | ▪    |
| 211.071 .....      | ▪    | 162.700 .....              | ▪    | 326.257 .....      | ▪    |
| 211.072 .....      | ▪    | 162.705 .....              | ▪    | 330.025 .....      | ▪    |
| 211.211 .....      | ▪    | 163.044 .....              | ▪    | 331.025 .....      | ▪    |
| 211.261 .....      | ▪    | 163.045 .....              | ▪    | 332.015 .....      | ▪    |
| 211.436 .....      | ▪    | 163.172 .....              | ▪    | 334.015 .....      | ▪    |
| 211.462 .....      | ▪    | 167.020 .....              | ▪    | 334.403 .....      | ▪    |
| 219.021 .....      | ▪    | 167.022 .....              | ▪    | 334.501 .....      | ▪    |
| 221.044 .....      | ▪    | 167.115 .....              | ▪    | 334.701 .....      | ▪    |
| 451.040 .....      | ▪    | 167.117 .....              | ▪    | 334.739 .....      | ▪    |
| 451.080 .....      | ▪    | 167.151 .....              | ▪    | 334.805 .....      | ▪    |
| 451.090 .....      | ▪    | 167.167 .....              | ▪    | 335.022 .....      | ▪    |
| 477.700 .....      | ▪    | 167.624 .....              | ▪    | 335.042 .....      | ▪    |
| 477.705 .....      | ▪    | 167.850 .....              | ▪    | 336.025 .....      | ▪    |
| 477.710 .....      | ▪    | 168.021 .....              | ▪    | 337.018 .....      | ▪    |
| 477.715 .....      | ▪    | 168.025 .....              | ▪    | 337.308 .....      | ▪    |
| 491.075 .....      | ▪    | 168.036 .....              | ▪    | 337.501 .....      | ▪    |
| 492.304 .....      | ▪    | 168.407 .....              | ▪    | 337.605 .....      | ▪    |
| 537.046 .....      | ▪    | 168.409 .....              | ▪    | 337.702 .....      | ▪    |
| 566.151 .....      | ▪    | 168.500 .....              | ▪    | 338.052 .....      | ▪    |
| 567.030 .....      | ▪    | 170.014 .....              | ▪    | 339.015 .....      | ▪    |
| 568.045 .....      | ▪    | 170.315 .....              | ▪    | 339.510 .....      | ▪    |
| 578.365 .....      | ▪    | 173.232 .....              | ▪    | 345.016 .....      | ▪    |
| 589.700 .....      | ▪    | 173.1352 .....             | ▪    | 374.711 .....      | ▪    |
| 595.045 .....      | ▪    | 302.177 .....              | ▪    | 436.225 .....      | ▪    |
| B .....            | X    | 302.272 .....              | ▪    | 443.702 .....      | ▪    |
|                    |      | 302.735 .....              | ▪    | 476.802 .....      | ▪    |
|                    |      | 701.200 .....              | R    | 484.125 .....      | ▪    |
|                    |      |                            |      | 569.170 .....      | ▪    |

# DISPOSITION OF SECTIONS

## 103RD GENERAL ASSEMBLY, FIRST REGULAR SESSION, 2025

|                                       |             |                                               |             |                                    |             |
|---------------------------------------|-------------|-----------------------------------------------|-------------|------------------------------------|-------------|
| <b>Senate Bill No. 71 (cont.)</b>     |             | <b>Senate Bills Nos. 81 &amp; 174 (cont.)</b> |             | <b>Senate Bill No. 133 (cont.)</b> |             |
| <b>Bill Section</b>                   | <b>RSMo</b> | <b>Bill Section</b>                           | <b>RSMo</b> | <b>Bill Section</b>                | <b>RSMo</b> |
| 569.175 .....                         | ▪           | 334.805 .....                                 | ▪           | 319.019 .....                      | ▪           |
| 590.060 .....                         | ▪           | 335.022 .....                                 | ▪           | 319.022 .....                      | ▪           |
| 640.011 .....                         | ▪           | 335.042 .....                                 | ▪           | 319.024 .....                      | ▪           |
| 650.900 .....                         | ▪           | 336.025 .....                                 | ▪           | 319.025 .....                      | ▪           |
| 650.910 .....                         | ▪           | 337.018 .....                                 | ▪           | 319.026 .....                      | ▪           |
| B .....                               | ✗           | 337.308 .....                                 | ▪           | 319.027 .....                      | ▪           |
| <b>Senate Bill No. 79</b>             |             | 337.501 .....                                 | ▪           | 319.030 .....                      | ▪           |
| <b>Bill Section</b>                   | <b>RSMo</b> | 337.605 .....                                 | ▪           | 319.031 .....                      | ▪           |
| 191.648 .....                         | ▪           | 337.702 .....                                 | ▪           | 319.034 .....                      | ▪           |
| 191.1145 .....                        | ▪           | 338.052 .....                                 | ▪           | 319.035 .....                      | ▪           |
| 192.2521 .....                        | ▪           | 339.015 .....                                 | ▪           | <b>Senate Bill No. 145</b>         |             |
| 208.152 .....                         | ▪           | 339.510 .....                                 | ▪           | <b>Bill Section</b>                | <b>RSMo</b> |
| 210.030 .....                         | ▪           | 345.016 .....                                 | ▪           | 71.610 .....                       | ▪           |
| 354.465 .....                         | ▪           | 374.711 .....                                 | ▪           | 92.045 .....                       | ▪           |
| 376.1240 .....                        | ▪           | 436.225 .....                                 | ▪           | <b>Senate Bill No. 150</b>         |             |
| 376.1850 .....                        | ▪           | 443.702 .....                                 | ▪           | <b>Bill Section</b>                | <b>RSMo</b> |
| 192.769 .....                         | R           | 476.802 .....                                 | ▪           | 160.2700 .....                     | ▪           |
| <b>Senate Bills Nos. 81 &amp; 174</b> |             | 484.125 .....                                 | ▪           | 160.2705 .....                     | ▪           |
| <b>Bill Section</b>                   | <b>RSMo</b> | 537.046 .....                                 | ▪           | 160.2710 .....                     | ▪           |
| 43.546 .....                          | ▪           | 568.070 .....                                 | ▪           | 161.264 .....                      | ▪           |
| 49.266 .....                          | ▪           | 590.060 .....                                 | ▪           | 172.280 .....                      | ▪           |
| 168.014 .....                         | ▪           | 640.011 .....                                 | ▪           | 173.612 .....                      | ▪           |
| 190.106 .....                         | ▪           | B .....                                       | ✗           | 173.616 .....                      | ▪           |
| 208.222 .....                         | ▪           | <b>Senate Bill No. 82</b>                     |             | 173.685 .....                      | ▪           |
| 209.324 .....                         | ▪           | <b>Bill Section</b>                           | <b>RSMo</b> | 173.836 .....                      | ▪           |
| 210.482 .....                         | ▪           | 640.406 .....                                 | ▪           | 173.1102 .....                     | ▪           |
| 210.487 .....                         | ▪           | B .....                                       | 640.406.13  | 173.1103 .....                     | ▪           |
| 253.195 .....                         | ▪           | <b>Senate Bill No. 98</b>                     |             | 173.1105 .....                     | ▪           |
| 287.243 .....                         | ▪           | <b>Bill Section</b>                           | <b>RSMo</b> | 174.160 .....                      | ▪           |
| 292.606 .....                         | ▪           | 130.011 .....                                 | ▪           | 174.231 .....                      | ▪           |
| 301.551 .....                         | ▪           | 130.021 .....                                 | ▪           | 178.786 .....                      | ▪           |
| 320.106 .....                         | ▪           | 130.031 .....                                 | ▪           | 191.600 .....                      | ▪           |
| 320.111 .....                         | ▪           | 130.036 .....                                 | ▪           | 191.603 .....                      | ▪           |
| 320.116 .....                         | ▪           | 130.041 .....                                 | ▪           | 191.605 .....                      | ▪           |
| 320.121 .....                         | ▪           | 143.081 .....                                 | ▪           | 191.607 .....                      | ▪           |
| 320.126 .....                         | ▪           | 143.341 .....                                 | ▪           | 191.611 .....                      | ▪           |
| 320.127 .....                         | ▪           | 361.909 .....                                 | ▪           | 191.614 .....                      | ▪           |
| 320.131 .....                         | ▪           | 361.1100 .....                                | ▪           | 191.615 .....                      | ▪           |
| 320.141 .....                         | ▪           | 362.020 .....                                 | ▪           | 210.221 .....                      | ▪           |
| 320.147 .....                         | ▪           | 362.247 .....                                 | ▪           | 324.009 .....                      | ▪           |
| 320.151 .....                         | ▪           | 362.275 .....                                 | ▪           | 333.041 .....                      | ▪           |
| 320.371 .....                         | ▪           | 362.295 .....                                 | ▪           | 333.042 .....                      | ▪           |
| 324.009 .....                         | ▪           | 362.424 .....                                 | ▪           | 337.600 .....                      | ▪           |
| 324.055 .....                         | ▪           | 362.490 .....                                 | ▪           | 337.604 .....                      | ▪           |
| 324.129 .....                         | ▪           | 370.245 .....                                 | ▪           | 337.615 .....                      | ▪           |
| 324.246 .....                         | ▪           | 381.410 .....                                 | ▪           | 337.627 .....                      | ▪           |
| 324.488 .....                         | ▪           | 427.300 .....                                 | ▪           | 337.628 .....                      | ▪           |
| 324.1105 .....                        | ▪           | 570.148 .....                                 | ▪           | 337.644 .....                      | ▪           |
| 326.257 .....                         | ▪           | 447.200 .....                                 | R           | 337.645 .....                      | ▪           |
| 330.025 .....                         | ▪           | <b>Senate Bill No. 105</b>                    |             | <b>Senate Bill No. 152</b>         |             |
| 331.025 .....                         | ▪           | <b>Bill Section</b>                           | <b>RSMo</b> | <b>Bill Section</b>                | <b>RSMo</b> |
| 332.015 .....                         | ▪           | 263.070 .....                                 | ▪           | 130.170 .....                      | ▪           |
| 334.015 .....                         | ▪           | <b>Senate Bill No. 133</b>                    |             | 130.173 .....                      | ▪           |
| 334.403 .....                         | ▪           | <b>Bill Section</b>                           | <b>RSMo</b> | 130.176 .....                      | ▪           |
| 334.501 .....                         | ▪           | 319.015 .....                                 | ▪           | 130.179 .....                      | ▪           |
| 334.701 .....                         | ▪           |                                               |             | 130.185 .....                      | ▪           |
| 334.739 .....                         | ▪           |                                               |             | 130.188 .....                      | ▪           |

# DISPOSITION OF SECTIONS

## 103RD GENERAL ASSEMBLY, FIRST REGULAR SESSION, 2025

| Senate Bill No. 160 |      | Senate Bill No. 348 |         |
|---------------------|------|---------------------|---------|
| Bill Section        | RSMo | Bill Section        | RSMo    |
| 160.082 .....       | ▪    | 9.005 .....         | ▪       |
| 172.280 .....       | ▪    | 9.171 .....         | ▪       |
| 173.1555 .....      | ▪    | 9.234 .....         | ▪       |
| 173.1556 .....      | ▪    | 9.292 .....         | ▪       |
| 174.160 .....       | ▪    | 9.367 .....         | ▪       |
| 578.365 .....       | ▪    | 9.385 .....         | ▪       |
| Senate Bill No. 218 |      | 9.386 .....         | ▪       |
| Bill Section        | RSMo | 9.388 .....         | ▪       |
| 476.806 .....       | ▪    | 9.389 .....         | ▪       |
| 476.1025 .....      | ▪    | 9.401 .....         | ▪       |
| 476.1300 .....      | ▪    | 9.402 .....         | ▪       |
| 476.1302 .....      | ▪    | 9.409 .....         | ▪       |
| 476.1304 .....      | ▪    | 9.416 .....         | ▪       |
| 476.1306 .....      | ▪    | 9.420 .....         | ▪       |
| 476.1308 .....      | ▪    | 10.250 .....        | ▪       |
| 476.1310 .....      | ▪    | 10.251 .....        | ▪       |
| 476.1313 .....      | ▪    | 10.254 .....        | ▪       |
| 477.650 .....       | ▪    | 10.260 .....        | ▪       |
| 478.001 .....       | ▪    | 226.796 .....       | ▪       |
| 478.330 .....       | ▪    | 226.804 .....       | 226.793 |
| 478.376 .....       | ▪    | 226.886 .....       | 227.886 |
| 478.610 .....       | ▪    | 226.1170 .....      | ▪       |
| 478.625 .....       | ▪    | 227.299 .....       | ▪       |
| 478.690 .....       | ▪    | 227.503 .....       | ▪       |
| 478.710 .....       | ▪    | 227.781 .....       | ▪       |
| 488.040 .....       | ▪    | 227.830 .....       | ▪       |
| 494.455 .....       | ▪    | 227.840 .....       | ▪       |
| Senate Bill No. 221 |      | 227.841 .....       | ▪       |
| Bill Section        | RSMo | 227.857 .....       | ▪       |
| 536.140 .....       | ▪    | 227.862 .....       | ▪       |
| Senate Bill No. 271 |      | 227.871 .....       | ▪       |
| Bill Section        | RSMo | 227.875 .....       | ▪       |
| 64.003 .....        | ▪    | 227.876 .....       | ▪       |
| 87.140 .....        | ▪    | 227.877 .....       | ▪       |
| 87.145 .....        | ▪    | 227.878 .....       | ▪       |
| 87.155 .....        | ▪    | 227.879 .....       | ▪       |
| 87.260 .....        | ▪    | 227.882 .....       | ▪       |
| 87.350 .....        | ▪    | 227.883 .....       | ▪       |
| 144.757 .....       | ▪    | 227.884 .....       | ▪       |
| 190.053 .....       | ▪    | 227.885 .....       | ▪       |
| 190.076 .....       | ▪    | 227.887 .....       | ▪       |
| 190.101 .....       | ▪    | 227.888 .....       | ▪       |
| 190.109 .....       | ▪    | 227.889 .....       | ▪       |
| 190.112 .....       | ▪    | 227.892 .....       | ▪       |
| 190.166 .....       | ▪    | 227.893 .....       | ▪       |
| 190.800 .....       | ▪    | 227.894 .....       | ▪       |
| 197.135 .....       | ▪    | 301.3183 .....      | ▪       |
| 321.220 .....       | ▪    | 620.471 .....       | 620.425 |
| 321.552 .....       | ▪    | 620.2200 .....      | ▪       |
| 321.554 .....       | ▪    | 1 .....             | 227.897 |
| 321.556 .....       | ▪    | Senate Bill No. 396 |         |
| 537.038 .....       | ▪    | Bill Section        | RSMo    |
|                     |      | 182.645 .....       | ▪       |

**DISPOSITION OF SECTIONS**  
**103RD GENERAL ASSEMBLY, FIRST EXTRAORDINARY SESSION, 2025**

Sections are listed in the order of appearance in the bill.

Explanation of RSMo column:

The ■ indicates the section was codified as the same section number as in the bill.

If it was codified as a different section number, the new number appears here.

The R indicates the section was repealed.

The X indicates the section was dropped, NOT codified.

**Senate Bill No. 3**

| <b>Bill Section</b> | <b>RSMo</b> |
|---------------------|-------------|
| 67.3000 .....       | ■           |
| 67.3005 .....       | ■           |
| 100.240 .....       | ■           |
| 135.445 .....       | ■           |
| 137.1120 .....      | 137.1055    |
| B .....             | 67.3009     |

**Senate Bill No. 4**

| <b>Bill Section</b> | <b>RSMo</b> |
|---------------------|-------------|
| 215.034 .....       | ■           |
| 215.036 .....       | ■           |
| B .....             | X           |

## **DISPOSITION OF SECTIONS**

This page intentionally left blank.

**SECTIONS INVOLVED IN ENACTMENTS**  
**99TH GENERAL ASSEMBLY, FIRST REGULAR SESSION, 2017**

(Numbers in parentheses in the “Status” column refer to Explanatory Notes at the end of this listing.)

| <u>Section</u> | <u>Status</u>     | <u>Bill</u>       | <u>Section</u> | <u>Status</u>          | <u>Bill</u>       |
|----------------|-------------------|-------------------|----------------|------------------------|-------------------|
| 1.100 .....    | Amended .....     | HB 451            | 144.026 .....  | Amended .....          | SB 49             |
| 9.154 .....    | New (1) .....     | SB 52             | 144.605 .....  | Amended .....          | SB 16             |
| 10.112 .....   | New .....         | SB 376            | 160.2700 ..... | New .....              | HB 93             |
| 10.113 .....   | New .....         | SB 376            | 160.2705 ..... | New .....              | HB 93             |
| 21.771 .....   | Amended .....     | SB 160            | 160.2710 ..... | New .....              | HB 93             |
| 34.030 .....   | Amended .....     | SB 35             | 160.2715 ..... | New .....              | HB 93             |
| 34.209 .....   | Amended .....     | SB 182            | 160.2720 ..... | New .....              | HB 93             |
| 34.212 .....   | Amended .....     | SB 182            | 160.2725 ..... | New .....              | HB 93             |
| 34.216 .....   | Repealed .....    | SB 182            | 162.492 .....  | Amended .....          | SB 283            |
| 34.218 .....   | New .....         | SB 182            | 169.141 .....  | Amended .....          | SB 62             |
| 37.005 .....   | Amended .....     | SB 421            | 169.324 .....  | Amended .....          | SB 62             |
| 40.490 .....   | Amended .....     | SB 108            | 169.460 .....  | Amended .....          | SB 62             |
| 50.622 .....   | Amended (2) ..... | SB 95,<br>SB 112  | 169.490 .....  | Amended .....          | SB 62             |
| 50.740 .....   | Amended .....     | SB 112            | 169.560 .....  | Amended .....          | SB 62             |
| 52.290 .....   | Amended (3) ..... | SB 62             | 169.715 .....  | Amended .....          | SB 62             |
| 54.040 .....   | Amended .....     | SB 112            | 173.1200 ..... | New .....              | SB 52             |
| 54.261 .....   | Amended .....     | SB 112            | 174.709 .....  | Amended .....          | HB 190            |
| 67.402 .....   | Amended .....     | SB 283            | 174.712 .....  | Amended .....          | HB 190            |
| 67.505 .....   | Amended (2) ..... | SB 49,<br>SB 283  | 178.862 .....  | Amended .....          | HB 190            |
| 67.547 .....   | Amended (2) ..... | SB 49,<br>SB 283  | 182.640 .....  | Amended .....          | SB 112            |
| 67.1364 .....  | Amended .....     | SB 283            | 182.660 .....  | Amended .....          | SB 112            |
| 67.1809 .....  | Amended .....     | HB 130            | 190.103 .....  | Amended .....          | SB 503            |
| 67.1819 .....  | Amended .....     | HB 130            | 190.144 .....  | Amended .....          | SB 503            |
| 68.075 .....   | Amended (2) ..... | SB 112,<br>SB 283 | 190.241 .....  | Amended .....          | SB 50             |
| 84.514 .....   | New .....         | SB 112            | 190.242 .....  | New .....              | SB 50             |
| 86.207 .....   | Amended .....     | SB 62             | 190.450 .....  | New .....              | SB 503            |
| 94.510 .....   | Amended (2) ..... | SB 49,<br>SB 283  | 191.227 .....  | Amended .....          | SB 501            |
| 94.900 .....   | Amended .....     | SB 112            | 191.332 .....  | Amended .....          | SB 50             |
| 94.902 .....   | Amended .....     | SB 112            | 191.594 .....  | New (1) .....          | SB 52             |
| 94.903 .....   | New .....         | SB 112            | 191.596 .....  | New (1) .....          | SB 52             |
| 104.1091 ..... | Amended .....     | SB 62             | 192.380 .....  | New .....              | SB 50             |
| 104.1092 ..... | New .....         | SB 62             | 192.500 .....  | New .....              | SB 50             |
| 104.1205 ..... | Amended (4) ..... | SB 62             | 194.600 .....  | New (2) .....          | SB 50,<br>SB 501  |
| 105.145 .....  | Amended .....     | SB 112            | 195.205 .....  | New .....              | SB 501            |
| 105.669 .....  | Amended (2) ..... | SB 34,<br>SB 62   | 195.206 .....  | Amended .....          | SB 501            |
| 108.170 .....  | Amended .....     | SB 111            | 196.990 .....  | New (2) .....          | SB 139,<br>SB 501 |
| 115.306 .....  | Amended .....     | SB 111            | 197.005 .....  | New (2), (5) .....     | SB 50,<br>SB 501  |
| 135.963 .....  | Amended .....     | SB 111            | 197.040 .....  | Amended (2), (6) ..... | SB 50,<br>SB 501  |
| 137.095 .....  | Amended .....     | SB 225            | 197.050 .....  | Amended (2), (6) ..... | SB 50,<br>SB 501  |
| 137.280 .....  | Amended (3) ..... | SB 62             | 197.070 .....  | Amended (2), (6) ..... | SB 50,<br>SB 501  |
| 137.345 .....  | Amended (3) ..... | SB 62             | 197.071 .....  | Amended (2), (6) ..... | SB 50,<br>SB 501  |
| 137.565 .....  | Amended .....     | SB 283            | 197.080 .....  | Amended (2), (6) ..... | SB 50,<br>SB 501  |
| 139.100 .....  | Amended .....     | SB 112            | 197.100 .....  | Amended (2), (6) ..... | SB 50,<br>SB 501  |
| 140.100 .....  | Amended (3) ..... | SB 62             | 198.053 .....  | New .....              | SB 501            |
| 142.800 .....  | Amended .....     | SB 8              | 208.227 .....  | Amended .....          | SB 139            |
| 142.803 .....  | Amended .....     | SB 8              | 208.229 .....  | New .....              | SB 139            |
| 142.869 .....  | Amended .....     | SB 8              |                |                        |                   |
| 143.1016 ..... | Amended .....     | SB 248            |                |                        |                   |
| 144.010 .....  | Amended .....     | SB 16             |                |                        |                   |

# SECTIONS INVOLVED IN ENACTMENTS

## 99TH GENERAL ASSEMBLY, FIRST REGULAR SESSION, 2017

(Numbers in parentheses in the “Status” column refer to Explanatory Notes at the end of this listing.)

| <u>Section</u> | <u>Status</u>     | <u>Bill</u>                    | <u>Section</u> | <u>Status</u>         | <u>Bill</u>             |
|----------------|-------------------|--------------------------------|----------------|-----------------------|-------------------------|
| 208.790 .....  | Amended .....     | SB 139                         | 287.243 .....  | Amended.....          | SB 66                   |
| 208.798 .....  | Amended .....     | SB 139                         | 287.280.....   | Amended.....          | SB 66                   |
| 210.110 .....  | Amended .....     | SB 160                         | 287.390.....   | Amended.....          | SB 66                   |
| 210.152 .....  | Amended .....     | SB 160                         | 287.780.....   | Amended.....          | SB 66                   |
| 210.564 .....  | New .....         | SB 160                         | 288.035.....   | Amended (9).....      | SB 8, SB 222,<br>SB 225 |
| 210.565 .....  | Amended .....     | SB 160                         | 288.062.....   | Amended (7).....      | HB 1194                 |
| 211.059 .....  | Amended .....     | SB 160                         | 290.528.....   | Amended (7).....      | HB 1194                 |
| 211.081 .....  | Amended .....     | SB 160                         | 290.590.....   | New (10).....         | SB 19                   |
| 211.211 .....  | Amended .....     | SB 160                         | 301.010.....   | Amended (9).....      | SB 8, SB 222,<br>SB 225 |
| 211.351 .....  | Amended .....     | SB 160                         | 301.031.....   | Amended (9).....      | SB 8, SB 222,<br>SB 225 |
| 211.361 .....  | Amended .....     | SB 160                         | 301.062.....   | Amended.....          | SB 8                    |
| 211.401 .....  | Amended .....     | SB 160                         | 301.136.....   | New .....             | SB 225                  |
| 211.447 .....  | Amended .....     | SB 160                         | 301.227.....   | Amended (9).....      | SB 8, SB 222,<br>SB 225 |
| 213.010 .....  | Amended .....     | SB 43                          | 301.550.....   | Amended (9).....      | SB 8, SB 222,<br>SB 225 |
| 213.040 .....  | Amended .....     | SB 43                          | 302.065.....   | Repealed.....         | HB 151                  |
| 213.050 .....  | Amended .....     | SB 43                          | 302.170.....   | New .....             | HB 151                  |
| 213.055 .....  | Amended .....     | SB 43                          | 302.183.....   | Repealed.....         | HB 151                  |
| 213.065 .....  | Amended .....     | SB 43                          | 302.185.....   | Amended.....          | HB 151                  |
| 213.070 .....  | Amended .....     | SB 43                          | 302.188.....   | Amended (2).....      | HB 151,<br>SB 279       |
| 213.075 .....  | Amended .....     | SB 43                          | 302.189.....   | Repealed.....         | HB 151                  |
| 213.101 .....  | Amended .....     | SB 43                          | 302.441.....   | Amended (2).....      | HB 115,<br>SB 225       |
| 213.111 .....  | Amended .....     | SB 43                          | 304.005.....   | Amended (9).....      | SB 8, SB 222,<br>SB 225 |
| 214.160 .....  | Amended .....     | HB 51                          | 304.022.....   | Amended (9),(11)..... | SB 8,<br>SB 222, SB 225 |
| 226.520 .....  | Amended .....     | SB 225                         | 304.120.....   | Amended (2).....      | SB 8,<br>SB 283         |
| 227.447 .....  | New (2) .....     | SB 64,<br>SB 322               | 304.170.....   | Amended (9).....      | SB 8, SB 222,<br>SB 225 |
| 227.448 .....  | New .....         | SB 64                          | 304.180.....   | Amended (9).....      | SB 8, SB 222,<br>SB 225 |
| 227.449 .....  | New (2) .....     | SB 64,<br>SB 322               | 304.190.....   | Amended.....          | SB 225                  |
| 227.532 .....  | New (2) .....     | SB 64,<br>SB 322               | 304.725.....   | Amended.....          | SB 225                  |
| 227.533 .....  | New (2) .....     | SB 64,<br>SB 322               | 307.005.....   | New (2).....          | SB 8,<br>SB 222         |
| 227.535 .....  | New .....         | SB 64                          | 307.175.....   | Amended (2),(12)..... | SB 8,<br>SB 222         |
| 229.150 .....  | Amended .....     | SB 283                         | 311.070.....   | Amended.....          | HB 115                  |
| 233.180 .....  | Amended .....     | SB 283                         | 311.075.....   | New .....             | HB 115                  |
| 233.295 .....  | Amended .....     | SB 112                         | 311.179.....   | Amended.....          | HB 115                  |
| 242.460 .....  | Amended .....     | SB 112                         | 311.275.....   | Amended.....          | HB 115                  |
| 243.350 .....  | Amended .....     | SB 112                         | 311.462.....   | Repealed.....         | HB 115                  |
| 245.185 .....  | Amended .....     | SB 112                         | 311.510.....   | Amended.....          | HB 115                  |
| 252.069 .....  | New .....         | SB 34                          | 311.540.....   | Amended.....          | HB 115                  |
| 281.120 .....  | New .....         | HB 662                         | 321.242.....   | Amended.....          | SB 112                  |
| 285.055 .....  | Repealed (7)..... | HB 1194                        | 321.246.....   | Amended.....          | SB 112                  |
| 285.575 .....  | New .....         | SB 43                          | 324.003.....   | New .....             | SB 501                  |
| 287.020 .....  | Amended (8) ..... | SB 8, SB 66,<br>SB 222, SB 225 | 324.900.....   | New .....             | SB 240                  |
| 287.037 .....  | Amended .....     | SB 66                          |                |                       |                         |
| 287.040 .....  | Amended (9) ..... | SB 8, SB 222,<br>SB 225        |                |                       |                         |
| 287.120 .....  | Amended .....     | SB 66                          |                |                       |                         |
| 287.149 .....  | Amended .....     | SB 66                          |                |                       |                         |
| 287.170 .....  | Amended .....     | SB 66                          |                |                       |                         |
| 287.200 .....  | Amended .....     | SB 66                          |                |                       |                         |
| 287.203 .....  | Amended .....     | SB 66                          |                |                       |                         |
| 287.240 .....  | Amended .....     | SB 66                          |                |                       |                         |



**SECTIONS INVOLVED IN ENACTMENTS**  
**99TH GENERAL ASSEMBLY, FIRST REGULAR SESSION, 2017**

(Numbers in parentheses in the “Status” column refer to Explanatory Notes at the end of this listing.)

| <b>Section</b> | <b>Status</b> | <b>Bill</b>      | <b>Section</b> | <b>Status</b> | <b>Bill</b> |
|----------------|---------------|------------------|----------------|---------------|-------------|
| 324.910        | New           | SB 240           | 362.1060       | New           | HB 292      |
| 324.915        | New           | SB 240           | 362.1065       | New           | HB 292      |
| 324.920        | New           | SB 240           | 362.1070       | New           | HB 292      |
| 324.925        | New           | SB 240           | 362.1075       | New           | HB 292      |
| 324.930        | New           | SB 240           | 362.1080       | New           | HB 292      |
| 324.935        | New           | SB 240           | 362.1085       | New           | HB 292      |
| 324.940        | New           | SB 240           | 362.1090       | New           | HB 292      |
| 324.945        | New           | SB 240           | 362.1095       | New           | HB 292      |
| 326.256        | Amended       | SB 395           | 362.1100       | New           | HB 292      |
| 326.259        | Amended       | SB 395           | 362.1105       | New           | HB 292      |
| 326.265        | Amended       | SB 395           | 362.1110       | New           | HB 292      |
| 326.280        | Amended       | SB 395           | 362.1115       | New           | HB 292      |
| 326.283        | Amended       | SB 395           | 362.1116       | New           | HB 292      |
| 326.286        | Amended       | SB 395           | 362.1117       | New           | HB 292      |
| 326.289        | Amended       | SB 395           | 362.1118       | New           | HB 292      |
| 326.292        | Amended       | SB 395           | 365.100        | Amended       | HB 292      |
| 326.307        | Amended       | SB 395           | 374.191        | New           | HB 292      |
| 326.310        | Amended       | SB 395           | 376.620        | Amended       | HB 336      |
| 326.313        | Repealed      | SB 395           | 387.400        | New           | HB 130      |
| 326.316        | Amended       | SB 395           | 387.402        | New           | HB 130      |
| 326.325        | Amended       | SB 395           | 387.404        | New           | HB 130      |
| 332.081        | Amended       | SB 50            | 387.406        | New           | HB 130      |
| 334.010        | Amended       | SB 501           | 387.407        | New           | HB 130      |
| 334.036        | Amended (2)   | SB 50,<br>SB 501 | 387.408        | New           | HB 130      |
| 334.506        | Amended       | SB 139           | 387.410        | New           | HB 130      |
| 334.735        | Amended       | SB 501           | 387.412        | New           | HB 130      |
| 337.010        | Amended       | SB 501           | 387.414        | New           | HB 130      |
| 337.025        | Amended       | SB 501           | 387.416        | New           | HB 130      |
| 338.010        | Amended       | SB 501           | 387.418        | New           | HB 130      |
| 338.700        | New           | SB 139           | 387.419        | New           | HB 130      |
| 338.710        | New           | SB 139           | 387.420        | New           | HB 130      |
| 340.285        | New           | SB 88            | 387.422        | New           | HB 130      |
| 345.051        | Amended (2)   | SB 50,<br>SB 501 | 387.424        | New           | HB 130      |
| 347.048        | Amended       | SB 111           | 387.425        | New           | HB 130      |
| 347.740        | Amended       | SB 95            | 387.426        | New           | HB 130      |
| 351.127        | Amended       | SB 95            | 387.427        | New           | HB 130      |
| 355.023        | Amended       | SB 95            | 387.428        | New           | HB 130      |
| 356.233        | Amended       | SB 95            | 387.430        | New           | HB 130      |
| 359.653        | Amended       | SB 95            | 387.432        | New           | HB 130      |
| 362.105        | Amended       | HB 292           | 387.433        | New           | HB 130      |
| 362.111        | Amended       | HB 292           | 387.434        | New           | HB 130      |
| 362.280        | Repealed      | HB 292           | 387.436        | New           | HB 130      |
| 362.285        | Repealed      | HB 292           | 387.438        | New           | HB 130      |
| 362.1010       | New           | HB 292           | 387.439        | New           | HB 130      |
| 362.1015       | New           | HB 292           | 387.440        | New           | HB 130      |
| 362.1020       | New           | HB 292           | 393.1075       | Amended       | SB 112      |
| 362.1030       | New           | HB 292           | 400.1-101      | Amended       | HB 34       |
| 362.1035       | New           | HB 292           | 400.1-102      | Amended       | HB 34       |
| 362.1037       | New           | HB 292           | 400.1-103      | Amended       | HB 34       |
| 362.1040       | New           | HB 292           | 400.1-105      | Amended       | HB 34       |
| 362.1045       | New           | HB 292           | 400.1-106      | Amended       | HB 34       |
| 362.1050       | New           | HB 292           | 400.1-107      | Amended       | HB 34       |
| 362.1055       | New           | HB 292           | 400.1-108      | Amended       | HB 34       |
|                |               |                  | 400.1-201      | Amended       | HB 34       |
|                |               |                  | 400.1-202      | Amended       | HB 34       |

# **SECTIONS INVOLVED IN ENACTMENTS** **99TH GENERAL ASSEMBLY, FIRST REGULAR SESSION, 2017**

(Numbers in parentheses in the “Status” column refer to Explanatory Notes at the end of this listing.)

| <u>Section</u>  | <u>Status</u> | <u>Bill</u> | <u>Section</u>  | <u>Status</u>      | <u>Bill</u>   |
|-----------------|---------------|-------------|-----------------|--------------------|---------------|
| 400.1-203 ..... | Amended ..... | HB 34       | 400.7-604 ..... | Repealed .....     | HB 34         |
| 400.1-204 ..... | Amended ..... | HB 34       | 400.7-703 ..... | New .....          | HB 34         |
| 400.1-205 ..... | Amended ..... | HB 34       | 400.7-704 ..... | New .....          | HB 34         |
| 400.1-206 ..... | Amended ..... | HB 34       | 400.9-528 ..... | Amended.....       | SB 95         |
| 400.1-207 ..... | Repealed..... | HB 34       | 407.816.....    | Amended (9).....   | SB 8, SB 222, |
| 400.1-208 ..... | Repealed..... | HB 34       |                 |                    | SB 225        |
| 400.1-301 ..... | New .....     | HB 34       | 407.825.....    | Amended.....       | SB 329        |
| 400.1-302 ..... | New .....     | HB 34       | 407.826.....    | Amended.....       | SB 329        |
| 400.1-303 ..... | New .....     | HB 34       | 408.140.....    | Amended.....       | HB 292        |
| 400.1-304 ..... | New .....     | HB 34       | 408.330.....    | Amended.....       | HB 292        |
| 400.1-305 ..... | New .....     | HB 34       | 417.018.....    | Amended.....       | SB 95         |
| 400.1-306 ..... | New .....     | HB 34       | 443.812.....    | Amended.....       | HB 292        |
| 400.1-307 ..... | New .....     | HB 34       | 473.730.....    | Amended (2).....   | SB 111,       |
| 400.1-308 ..... | New .....     | HB 34       |                 |                    | SB 112        |
| 400.1-309 ..... | New .....     | HB 34       | 473.743.....    | Amended (2).....   | SB 111,       |
| 400.1-310 ..... | New .....     | HB 34       |                 |                    | SB 112        |
| 400.7-102 ..... | Amended ..... | HB 34       | 473.747.....    | Repealed (2) ..... | SB 111,       |
| 400.7-103 ..... | Amended ..... | HB 34       |                 |                    | SB 112        |
| 400.7-104 ..... | Amended ..... | HB 34       | 475.120.....    | Amended (2).....   | SB 111,       |
| 400.7-105 ..... | Amended ..... | HB 34       |                 |                    | SB 112        |
| 400.7-106 ..... | New .....     | HB 34       | 478.004.....    | New .....          | SB 501        |
| 400.7-201 ..... | Amended ..... | HB 34       | 478.463.....    | Amended.....       | HB 50         |
| 400.7-202 ..... | Amended ..... | HB 34       | 479.170.....    | Amended.....       | SB 34         |
| 400.7-203 ..... | Amended ..... | HB 34       | 487.200.....    | New .....          | SB 501        |
| 400.7-204 ..... | Amended ..... | HB 34       | 490.065.....    | Amended.....       | HB 153        |
| 400.7-205 ..... | Amended ..... | HB 34       | 490.715.....    | Amended.....       | SB 31         |
| 400.7-206 ..... | Amended ..... | HB 34       | 537.058.....    | New .....          | HB 339        |
| 400.7-207 ..... | Amended ..... | HB 34       | 537.065.....    | Amended.....       | HB 339        |
| 400.7-208 ..... | Amended ..... | HB 34       | 538.205.....    | Amended.....       | HB 452        |
| 400.7-209 ..... | Amended ..... | HB 34       | 538.210.....    | Amended.....       | HB 452        |
| 400.7-210 ..... | Amended ..... | HB 34       | 557.035.....    | Amended.....       | SB 34         |
| 400.7-301 ..... | Amended ..... | HB 34       | 565.002.....    | Amended.....       | SB 34         |
| 400.7-302 ..... | Amended ..... | HB 34       | 565.024.....    | Amended.....       | SB 34         |
| 400.7-303 ..... | Amended ..... | HB 34       | 565.027.....    | Amended.....       | SB 34         |
| 400.7-304 ..... | Amended ..... | HB 34       | 565.076.....    | Amended.....       | SB 34         |
| 400.7-305 ..... | Amended ..... | HB 34       | 565.091.....    | Amended.....       | SB 34         |
| 400.7-307 ..... | Amended ..... | HB 34       | 565.225.....    | Amended.....       | SB 34         |
| 400.7-308 ..... | Amended ..... | HB 34       | 565.227.....    | Amended.....       | SB 34         |
| 400.7-309 ..... | Amended ..... | HB 34       | 566.010.....    | Amended.....       | SB 34         |
| 400.7-401 ..... | Amended ..... | HB 34       | 566.150.....    | Amended (2).....   | SB 34,        |
| 400.7-402 ..... | Amended ..... | HB 34       |                 |                    | SB 160        |
| 400.7-403 ..... | Amended ..... | HB 34       | 568.040.....    | Amended.....       | SB 34         |
| 400.7-404 ..... | Amended ..... | HB 34       | 569.100.....    | Amended.....       | SB 34         |
| 400.7-501 ..... | Amended ..... | HB 34       | 569.120.....    | Amended.....       | SB 34         |
| 400.7-502 ..... | Amended ..... | HB 34       | 569.140.....    | Amended.....       | SB 34         |
| 400.7-503 ..... | Amended ..... | HB 34       | 575.280.....    | Amended.....       | SB 34         |
| 400.7-504 ..... | Amended ..... | HB 34       | 577.001.....    | Amended.....       | SB 34         |
| 400.7-505 ..... | Amended ..... | HB 34       | 577.010.....    | Amended.....       | SB 34         |
| 400.7-506 ..... | Amended ..... | HB 34       | 577.060.....    | Amended.....       | SB 34         |
| 400.7-507 ..... | Amended ..... | HB 34       | 577.685.....    | New .....          | SB 34         |
| 400.7-508 ..... | Amended ..... | HB 34       | 589.664.....    | New .....          | SB 34         |
| 400.7-509 ..... | Amended ..... | HB 34       | 589.675.....    | Amended.....       | SB 34         |
| 400.7-601 ..... | Amended ..... | HB 34       | 610.145.....    | New .....          | SB 34         |
| 400.7-602 ..... | Amended ..... | HB 34       | 620.800.....    | Amended.....       | HB 93         |
| 400.7-603 ..... | Amended ..... | HB 34       | 620.803.....    | Amended.....       | HB 93         |

## SECTIONS INVOLVED IN ENACTMENTS

### 99TH GENERAL ASSEMBLY, FIRST REGULAR SESSION, 2017

(Numbers in parentheses in the “Status” column refer to Explanatory Notes at the end of this listing.)

| <u>Section</u> | <u>Status</u> | <u>Bill</u> | <u>Section</u> | <u>Status</u>  | <u>Bill</u>     |
|----------------|---------------|-------------|----------------|----------------|-----------------|
| 620.806 .....  | Amended ..... | HB 93       | 650.330 .....  | Amended .....  | SB 503          |
| 620.809 .....  | Amended ..... | HB 93       | 650.340 .....  | Amended .....  | SB 503          |
| 620.2100 ..... | New .....     | SB 161      | 650.520 .....  | New .....      | SB 34           |
| 650.055 .....  | Amended ..... | SB 34       | 1 .....        | New (13) ..... | HB 151, SB 64,  |
| 650.320 .....  | Amended ..... | SB 503      |                |                | SB 112, SB 322, |
| 650.325 .....  | Amended ..... | SB 503      |                |                | SB 421, SB 486, |
|                |               |             |                |                | SB 501, SB 503  |
|                |               |             | 2 .....        | New (13) ..... | SB 322          |

#### EXPLANATORY NOTES

- (1) The following sections were enacted by SB 52 which contained an emergency clause for these sections. They became effective July 7, 2017. The remainder of the bill became effective August 28, 2017:  
9.154, 191.594, 191.596.
- (2) Merged (2)
- (3) The following sections were amended by SB 62, effective January 1, 2018:  
52.290, 137.280, 137.345, 140.100  
V1 = SB 62, effective January 1, 2018  
V2 = existing, until December 31, 2017
- (4) Section 104.1205 was amended by SB 62, effective July 1, 2018. Due to the delayed effective date, two versions of this section are printed:  
V1 = SB 62, effective July 1, 2018  
V2 = existing, until June 30, 2018
- (5) Section 197.005 was enacted by both SB 50 and SB 501, effective July 1, 2018.
- (6) The following sections were amended by both SB 50 and SB 501, effective July 1, 2018. Due to the delayed effective date, two versions of these sections are printed:  
197.040, 197.050, 197.070, 197.071, 197.080, 197.100  
V1 = SB 50 merged with SB 501, effective July 1, 2018  
V2 = existing, until June 30, 2018
- (7) The Governor took no action on HB 1194 & 1193, but the bill became law pursuant to Article III, Section 31 of the Missouri Constitution. The following sections were contained in HB 1194 & 1193:  
285.055, 288.062, 290.528
- (8) Merged (4)
- (9) Merged (3)
- (10) Section 290.590 contains a Revisor’s Note regarding a petition for referendum (Chapter 116, RSMo).
- (11) Section 304.022 was contained in SB 8, SB 222, and SB 225. SB 8 contained an emergency clause, and was signed by the Governor June 28, 2017. SB 222 and SB 225 did not contain an emergency clause. The printed version of Section 304.022 contains the language of SB 8 merged with SB 222 merged with SB 225.
- (12) Section 307.175 was contained in SB 8 and SB 222. SB 8 contained an emergency clause, and was signed by the Governor June 28, 2017. SB 222 did not contain an emergency clause. The printed version of Section 307.175 contains the language of SB 8 merged with SB 222.
- (13) Sections designated in bills as generic sections (“Section 1”, etc.) are classified as RSMo sections by the Revisor of Statutes. Consult the Disposition of Sections table for a definitive listing. In 2017, both SB 64 and SB 322 designated the “Roger “Dusty” Shaw Memorial Bridge”. SB 64 had this designation as Section 1 and SB 322 had it as Section 2. The sections were merged and codified as Section 227.534.

**SECTIONS INVOLVED IN ENACTMENTS**  
**99TH GENERAL ASSEMBLY, FIRST EXTRAORDINARY SESSION, 2017**

(Numbers in parentheses in the “Status” column refer to Explanatory Notes at the end of this listing.)

| <u>Section</u> | <u>Status</u> | <u>Bill</u> |
|----------------|---------------|-------------|
| 393.355 .....  | New .....     | HB 1        |
| 393.356 .....  | New .....     | HB 1        |

HB 1 from the 99th General Assembly, First Extraordinary Session, 2017, contained an emergency clause. The Governor signed the bill on June 14, 2017.

**SECTIONS INVOLVED IN ENACTMENTS**  
**99TH GENERAL ASSEMBLY, SECOND EXTRAORDINARY SESSION, 2017**

(Numbers in parentheses in the “Status” column refer to Explanatory Notes at the end of this listing.)

| <b><u>Section</u></b> | <b><u>Status</u></b> | <b><u>Bill</u></b> |
|-----------------------|----------------------|--------------------|
| 188.021 .....         | Amended .....        | SB 5               |
| 188.027 .....         | Amended .....        | SB 5               |
| 188.030 .....         | Amended .....        | SB 5               |
| 188.039 .....         | Amended .....        | SB 5               |
| 188.047 .....         | Amended .....        | SB 5               |
| 188.075 .....         | Amended .....        | SB 5               |
| 188.125 .....         | New .....            | SB 5               |
| 188.160 .....         | New .....            | SB 5               |
| 192.665 .....         | Amended .....        | SB 5               |
| 192.667 .....         | Amended .....        | SB 5               |
| 197.150 .....         | Amended .....        | SB 5               |
| 197.152 .....         | Amended .....        | SB 5               |
| 197.158 .....         | Amended .....        | SB 5               |
| 197.160 .....         | Amended .....        | SB 5               |
| 197.162 .....         | Amended .....        | SB 5               |
| 197.165 .....         | Amended .....        | SB 5               |
| 197.200 .....         | Amended .....        | SB 5               |
| 197.205 .....         | Amended .....        | SB 5               |
| 197.215 .....         | Amended .....        | SB 5               |
| 197.220 .....         | Amended .....        | SB 5               |
| 197.225 .....         | Amended .....        | SB 5               |
| 197.230 .....         | Amended .....        | SB 5               |
| 197.235 .....         | Amended .....        | SB 5               |
| 197.240 .....         | Amended .....        | SB 5               |
| 197.285 .....         | Amended .....        | SB 5               |
| 197.287 .....         | Amended .....        | SB 5               |
| 197.289 .....         | Amended .....        | SB 5               |
| 197.293 .....         | Amended .....        | SB 5               |
| 197.295 .....         | Amended .....        | SB 5               |
| 574.200 .....         | New .....            | SB 5               |
| 595.027 .....         | Amended .....        | SB 5               |

SB 5 from the 99th General Assembly, Second Extraordinary Session, 2017, did not contain an emergency clause. The Governor signed the bill on July 26, 2017. The bill became effective on October 24, 2017.

**SECTIONS INVOLVED IN ENACTMENTS**  
**99TH GENERAL ASSEMBLY, SECOND REGULAR SESSION, 2018**

(Numbers in parentheses in the “Status” column refer to Explanatory Notes at the end of this listing.)

| <b>Section</b> | <b>Status</b> | <b>Bill</b>        | <b>Section</b> | <b>Status</b> | <b>Bill</b>         |
|----------------|---------------|--------------------|----------------|---------------|---------------------|
| 8.003          | Amended       | SB 843             | 36.170         | Amended       | SB 1007             |
| 8.007          | Amended       | SB 843             | 36.180         | Amended       | SB 1007             |
| 8.010          | Amended       | SB 843             | 36.190         | Amended       | SB 1007             |
| 8.012          | Amended       | SB 573             | 36.200         | Amended       | SB 1007             |
| 8.015          | Amended       | SB 843             | 36.210         | Repealed      | SB 1007             |
| 8.017          | Amended       | SB 843             | 36.220         | Amended       | SB 1007             |
| 8.800          | Amended       | SB 975             | 36.225         | Amended       | SB 1007             |
| 8.805          | Amended       | SB 975             | 36.240         | Amended       | SB 1007             |
| 8.830          | Amended       | SB 975             | 36.250         | Amended       | SB 1007             |
| 8.843          | Amended       | SB 975             | 36.260         | Repealed      | SB 1007             |
| 9.158          | New (2)       | SB 718,<br>SB 951  | 36.270         | Repealed      | SB 1007             |
| 9.192          | New (1), (2)  | SB 718,<br>SB 951  | 36.280         | Amended       | SB 1007             |
| 9.270          | New           | SB 660             | 36.290         | Repealed      | SB 1007             |
| 9.277          | New           | SB 891             | 36.300         | Repealed      | SB 1007             |
| 21.795         | Amended       | SB 881             | 36.310         | Repealed      | SB 1007             |
| 21.851         | New           | HB 1355            | 36.320         | Amended       | SB 1007             |
| 30.270         | Amended (2)   | SB 769,<br>HB 1879 | 36.340         | Amended       | SB 1007             |
| 30.750         | Amended (2)   | SB 573,<br>HB 1503 | 36.360         | Repealed      | SB 1007             |
| 30.756         | Amended (2)   | SB 573,<br>HB 1503 | 36.380         | Amended       | SB 1007             |
| 32.069         | Amended       | HB 1858            | 36.390         | Amended       | SB 1007             |
| 32.087         | Amended       | SB 773             | 36.400         | Amended       | SB 1007             |
| 32.200         | Amended       | SB 884             | 36.440         | Amended       | SB 1007             |
| 32.310         | New           | HB 1858            | 36.470         | Repealed      | SB 1007             |
| 32.315         | New (2)       | SB 773,<br>HB 1446 | 36.510         | Amended       | SB 1007             |
| 33.295         | Repealed      | SB 975             | 37.010         | Amended       | SB 1007             |
| 33.700         | Repealed      | SB 975             | 37.020         | Amended       | SB 802              |
| 33.710         | Repealed      | SB 975             | 37.940         | New           | SB 819              |
| 33.720         | Repealed      | SB 975             | 41.050         | Amended (2)   | HB 1469,<br>HB 1503 |
| 33.730         | Repealed      | SB 975             | 41.070         | Amended (2)   | HB 1469,<br>HB 1503 |
| 34.010         | Amended (2)   | SB 807,<br>HB 1879 | 41.080         | Amended (2)   | HB 1469,<br>HB 1503 |
| 34.165         | Amended       | HB 1879            | 41.110         | Amended (2)   | HB 1469,<br>HB 1503 |
| 34.378         | Amended       | HB 1531            | 41.260         | Amended (2)   | HB 1469,<br>HB 1503 |
| 36.020         | Amended       | SB 1007            | 41.450         | Amended (2)   | HB 1469,<br>HB 1503 |
| 36.025         | New           | SB 1007            | 41.460         | Amended (2)   | HB 1469,<br>HB 1503 |
| 36.030         | Amended       | SB 1007            | 41.490         | Amended (2)   | HB 1469,<br>HB 1503 |
| 36.031         | Amended       | SB 1007            | 41.500         | Amended (2)   | HB 1469,<br>HB 1503 |
| 36.040         | Amended       | SB 1007            | 41.657         | New (2)       | HB 1291,<br>HB 1504 |
| 36.050         | Amended       | SB 1007            | 41.1010        | Amended (2)   | SB 573,<br>SB 843   |
| 36.060         | Amended       | SB 1007            | 42.300         | Amended       | SB 975              |
| 36.070         | Amended       | SB 1007            | 42.380         | New           | SB 573              |
| 36.080         | Amended       | SB 1007            | 43.401         | Amended       | HB 1456             |
| 36.090         | Amended       | SB 1007            | 43.500         | Amended       | HB 1350             |
| 36.100         | Amended       | SB 1007            | 43.503         | Amended       | HB 1350             |
| 36.110         | Amended       | SB 1007            | 43.504         | Amended       | HB 1350             |
| 36.120         | Amended       | SB 1007            |                |               |                     |
| 36.130         | Amended       | SB 1007            |                |               |                     |
| 36.140         | Amended       | SB 1007            |                |               |                     |
| 36.150         | Amended       | SB 1007            |                |               |                     |

**SECTIONS INVOLVED IN ENACTMENTS**  
**99TH GENERAL ASSEMBLY, SECOND REGULAR SESSION, 2018**

(Numbers in parentheses in the “Status” column refer to Explanatory Notes at the end of this listing.)

| <b>Section</b> | <b>Status</b>         | <b>Bill</b>        | <b>Section</b> | <b>Status</b>    | <b>Bill</b>         |
|----------------|-----------------------|--------------------|----------------|------------------|---------------------|
| 43.505.....    | Amended.....          | HB 1355            | 67.5112.....   | New.....         | HB 1991             |
| 43.506.....    | Amended.....          | HB 1350            | 67.5113.....   | New.....         | HB 1991             |
| 43.507.....    | Amended.....          | HB 1355            | 67.5114.....   | New.....         | HB 1991             |
| 43.509.....    | Amended.....          | HB 1350            | 67.5115.....   | New.....         | HB 1991             |
| 43.527.....    | Amended.....          | HB 1350            | 67.5116.....   | New.....         | HB 1991             |
| 43.530.....    | Amended.....          | HB 1350            | 67.5117.....   | New.....         | HB 1991             |
| 43.535.....    | Amended.....          | HB 1350            | 67.5118.....   | New.....         | HB 1991             |
| 43.540.....    | Amended.....          | HB 1350            | 67.5119.....   | New.....         | HB 1991             |
| 43.543.....    | Amended.....          | HB 1350            | 67.5120.....   | New.....         | HB 1991             |
| 43.546.....    | Amended.....          | HB 1350            | 67.5121.....   | New.....         | HB 1991             |
| 43.547.....    | Amended.....          | HB 1350            | 67.5122.....   | New.....         | HB 1991             |
| 43.650.....    | Amended.....          | SB 655             | 67.5125.....   | New.....         | HB 1991             |
| 44.091.....    | New.....              | HB 1355            | 68.075.....    | Amended.....     | SB 881              |
| 44.098.....    | New (2).....          | SB 870,<br>HB 1355 | 70.210.....    | Amended.....     | HB 1456             |
| 44.105.....    | Amended.....          | SB 975             | 70.227.....    | New.....         | SB 892              |
| 49.060.....    | Amended.....          | HB 1428            | 70.370.....    | Amended (2)..... | SB 881,<br>HB 1809  |
| 50.327.....    | Amended.....          | SB 568             | 71.005.....    | Repealed.....    | SB 975              |
| 50.333.....    | Amended.....          | SB 568             | 71.012.....    | Amended.....     | SB 881              |
| 50.660.....    | Amended.....          | HB 1879            | 71.015.....    | Amended.....     | SB 881              |
| 50.783.....    | Amended.....          | HB 1879            | 84.510.....    | Amended.....     | HB 1355             |
| 51.165.....    | Amended.....          | SB 975             | 87.135.....    | Amended (2)..... | HB 1291,<br>HB 1355 |
| 56.363.....    | Amended (2).....      | SB 892,<br>HB 1291 | 88.770.....    | Amended.....     | SB 592              |
| 56.805.....    | Amended (2).....      | SB 892,<br>HB 1291 | 91.640.....    | Amended.....     | SB 843              |
| 56.807.....    | Amended (2).....      | SB 892,<br>HB 1291 | 94.900.....    | Amended (2)..... | SB 592,<br>HB 1291  |
| 56.814.....    | Amended (2).....      | SB 892,<br>HB 1291 | 95.530.....    | Amended (2)..... | SB 769,<br>HB 1879  |
| 56.833.....    | Amended (2).....      | SB 892,<br>HB 1291 | 99.845.....    | Amended.....     | SB 629              |
| 56.840.....    | Amended (2).....      | SB 892,<br>HB 1291 | 99.848.....    | Amended (2)..... | SB 870,<br>HB 1355  |
| 57.117.....    | Amended (2).....      | SB 652,<br>HB 1355 | 100.050.....   | Amended.....     | SB 870              |
| 57.450.....    | Amended (2).....      | SB 652,<br>HB 1355 | 100.059.....   | Amended.....     | SB 870              |
| 59.800.....    | Amended.....          | HB 1291            | 100.710.....   | Amended.....     | SB 975              |
| 61.081.....    | Repealed.....         | SB 975             | 103.008.....   | Amended.....     | SB 843              |
| 65.610.....    | Amended (2).....      | SB 592,<br>HB 1291 | 104.342.....   | Amended.....     | SB 975              |
| 65.620.....    | Amended (2).....      | SB 592,<br>HB 1291 | 104.620.....   | Amended.....     | SB 975              |
| 67.085.....    | Amended (2).....      | SB 769,<br>HB 1879 | 104.1024.....  | Amended.....     | SB 975              |
| 67.1830.....   | Amended.....          | HB 1991            | 104.1042.....  | Amended.....     | SB 975              |
| 67.1846.....   | Amended.....          | HB 1991            | 104.1054.....  | Amended.....     | SB 975              |
| 67.3000.....   | Amended (2), (6)..... | SB 773,<br>HB 1388 | 105.030.....   | Amended.....     | HB 1428             |
| 67.3005.....   | Amended (2), (7)..... | SB 773,<br>HB 1388 | 105.055.....   | Amended.....     | SB 1007             |
| 67.5016.....   | Amended.....          | SB 975             | 105.300.....   | Amended.....     | SB 975              |
| 67.5110.....   | New.....              | HB 1991            | 105.310.....   | Amended.....     | SB 975              |
| 67.5111.....   | New.....              | HB 1991            | 105.330.....   | Amended.....     | SB 975              |
|                |                       |                    | 105.340.....   | Amended.....     | SB 975              |
|                |                       |                    | 105.350.....   | Amended.....     | SB 975              |
|                |                       |                    | 105.353.....   | Amended.....     | SB 975              |
|                |                       |                    | 105.370.....   | Amended.....     | SB 975              |
|                |                       |                    | 105.375.....   | Amended.....     | SB 975              |
|                |                       |                    | 105.380.....   | Repealed.....    | SB 975              |
|                |                       |                    | 105.385.....   | Repealed.....    | SB 975              |
|                |                       |                    | 105.390.....   | Amended.....     | SB 975              |
|                |                       |                    | 105.400.....   | Amended.....     | SB 975              |

**SECTIONS INVOLVED IN ENACTMENTS**  
**99TH GENERAL ASSEMBLY, SECOND REGULAR SESSION, 2018**

(Numbers in parentheses in the “Status” column refer to Explanatory Notes at the end of this listing.)

| <u>Section</u> | <u>Status</u>            | <u>Bill</u> | <u>Section</u> | <u>Status</u>            | <u>Bill</u> |
|----------------|--------------------------|-------------|----------------|--------------------------|-------------|
| 105.420 .....  | Amended .....            | SB 975      | 115.005 .....  | Amended (2), (11) .....  | SB 592,     |
| 105.430 .....  | Amended .....            | SB 975      |                |                          | SB 975      |
| 105.440 .....  | Repealed .....           | SB 975      | 115.007 .....  | Amended (2), (11) .....  | SB 592,     |
| 105.445 .....  | Repealed .....           | SB 975      |                |                          | SB 975      |
| 105.456 .....  | Repealed (8) .....       | SB 975      | 115.009 .....  | Repealed (2), (10) ..... | SB 592,     |
| 105.463 .....  | Repealed .....           | SB 975      |                |                          | SB 975      |
| 105.473 .....  | Repealed (8) .....       | SB 975      | 115.013 .....  | Amended (3), (12) .....  | SB 592,     |
| 105.485 .....  | Repealed (8) .....       | SB 975      |                |                          | HB 1469,    |
| 105.500 .....  | Amended .....            | HB 1413     |                |                          | HB 1503     |
| 105.503 .....  | New .....                | HB 1413     | 115.023 .....  | Amended (2), (11) .....  | SB 592,     |
| 105.505 .....  | New .....                | HB 1413     |                |                          | SB 975      |
| 105.520 .....  | Repealed .....           | HB 1413     | 115.049 .....  | Amended (2), (11) .....  | SB 592,     |
| 105.525 .....  | Amended .....            | HB 1413     |                |                          | SB 975      |
| 105.530 .....  | Amended .....            | HB 1413     | 115.061 .....  | Repealed .....           | SB 592      |
| 105.533 .....  | New .....                | HB 1413     | 115.063 .....  | Amended .....            | SB 592      |
| 105.535 .....  | New .....                | HB 1413     | 115.065 .....  | Amended .....            | SB 592      |
| 105.537 .....  | New .....                | HB 1413     | 115.077 .....  | Amended .....            | SB 592      |
| 105.540 .....  | New .....                | HB 1413     | 115.078 .....  | Amended .....            | SB 592      |
| 105.545 .....  | New .....                | HB 1413     | 115.124 .....  | Amended (2) .....        | SB 592,     |
| 105.550 .....  | New .....                | HB 1413     |                |                          | HB 1446     |
| 105.555 .....  | New .....                | HB 1413     | 115.125 .....  | Amended .....            | SB 592      |
| 105.570 .....  | New .....                | HB 1413     | 115.127 .....  | Amended .....            | SB 592      |
| 105.575 .....  | New .....                | HB 1413     | 115.155 .....  | Amended (2), (11) .....  | SB 592,     |
| 105.580 .....  | New .....                | HB 1413     |                |                          | SB 975      |
| 105.583 .....  | New .....                | HB 1413     | 115.157 .....  | Amended (2) .....        | SB 592,     |
| 105.585 .....  | New .....                | HB 1413     |                |                          | HB 1446     |
| 105.590 .....  | New .....                | HB 1413     | 115.177 .....  | Amended (2), (11) .....  | SB 592,     |
| 105.595 .....  | New .....                | HB 1413     |                |                          | SB 975      |
| 105.598 .....  | New .....                | HB 1413     | 115.225 .....  | Amended .....            | SB 592      |
| 105.666 .....  | Amended .....            | SB 870      | 115.227 .....  | Amended (2), (11) .....  | SB 592,     |
| 105.713 .....  | New .....                | HB 1517     |                |                          | SB 975      |
| 105.725 .....  | New .....                | SB 1007     | 115.243 .....  | Amended (2), (11) .....  | SB 592,     |
| 105.957 .....  | Repealed (8) .....       | SB 975      |                |                          | SB 975      |
| 105.959 .....  | Repealed (8) .....       | SB 975      | 115.247 .....  | Amended (2), (11) .....  | SB 592,     |
| 105.961 .....  | Repealed (8) .....       | SB 975      |                |                          | SB 975      |
| 105.963 .....  | Repealed (8) .....       | SB 975      | 115.279 .....  | Amended .....            | SB 592      |
| 105.966 .....  | Repealed (8) .....       | SB 975      | 115.284 .....  | Amended .....            | SB 592      |
| 105.1073 ..... | Amended (9) .....        | SB 708      | 115.287 .....  | Amended (2), (11) .....  | SB 592,     |
| 108.120 .....  | Amended .....            | HB 1291     |                |                          | SB 975      |
| 109.221 .....  | Amended .....            | SB 843      | 115.299 .....  | Amended .....            | SB 592      |
| 109.225 .....  | Amended .....            | SB 843      | 115.329 .....  | Amended .....            | SB 592      |
| 109.255 .....  | Amended .....            | SB 843      | 115.335 .....  | Amended .....            | SB 592      |
| 110.010 .....  | Amended (2) .....        | SB 769,     | 115.359 .....  | Amended .....            | SB 592      |
|                |                          | HB 1879     | 115.361 .....  | Amended .....            | SB 592      |
| 110.080 .....  | Amended (2) .....        | SB 769,     | 115.363 .....  | Amended .....            | SB 592      |
|                |                          | HB 1879     | 115.373 .....  | Amended .....            | SB 592      |
| 110.140 .....  | Amended (2) .....        | SB 769,     | 115.379 .....  | Amended .....            | SB 592      |
|                |                          | HB 1879     | 115.421 .....  | Amended (2), (11) .....  | SB 592,     |
| 115.001 .....  | Repealed (2), (10) ..... | SB 592,     |                |                          | SB 975      |
|                |                          | SB 975      | 115.429 .....  | Amended (2), (11) .....  | SB 592,     |
| 115.002 .....  | Repealed (2), (10) ..... | SB 592,     |                |                          | SB 975      |
|                |                          | SB 975      | 115.453 .....  | Amended (2), (11) .....  | SB 592,     |
| 115.003 .....  | Amended (2), (11) .....  | SB 592,     |                |                          | SB 975      |
|                |                          | SB 975      | 115.507 .....  | Amended (2), (11) .....  | SB 592,     |
|                |                          |             |                |                          | SB 975      |



**SECTIONS INVOLVED IN ENACTMENTS**  
**99TH GENERAL ASSEMBLY, SECOND REGULAR SESSION, 2018**

(Numbers in parentheses in the “Status” column refer to Explanatory Notes at the end of this listing.)

| <u>Section</u> | <u>Status</u>          | <u>Bill</u>        | <u>Section</u> | <u>Status</u>           | <u>Bill</u>                 |
|----------------|------------------------|--------------------|----------------|-------------------------|-----------------------------|
| 115.515 .....  | Amended (2), (11)..... | SB 592,<br>SB 975  | 143.107 .....  | Repealed.....           | SB 975                      |
| 115.629 .....  | Amended (2), (11)..... | SB 592,<br>SB 975  | 143.121 .....  | Amended .....           | HB 1460                     |
| 115.631 .....  | Amended (2), (11)..... | SB 592,<br>SB 975  | 143.151 .....  | Amended .....           | HB 2540                     |
| 115.637 .....  | Amended.....           | SB 592             | 143.161 .....  | Amended .....           | HB 2540                     |
| 115.641 .....  | Amended (2), (11)..... | SB 592,<br>SB 975  | 143.171 .....  | Amended .....           | HB 2540                     |
| 115.642 .....  | Amended.....           | SB 592             | 143.175 .....  | New .....               | SB 573                      |
| 115.910 .....  | Amended.....           | SB 592             | 143.183 .....  | Amended .....           | SB 773                      |
| 130.011 .....  | Repealed (8) .....     | SB 975             | 143.431 .....  | Amended .....           | SB 884                      |
| 130.021 .....  | Repealed (8) .....     | SB 975             | 143.433 .....  | New .....               | SB 769                      |
| 130.026 .....  | Repealed (8) .....     | SB 975             | 143.451 .....  | Amended (2) .....       | SB 773,<br>SB 884           |
| 130.041 .....  | Repealed (8) .....     | SB 975             | 143.455 .....  | New .....               | SB 884                      |
| 130.044 .....  | Repealed (8) .....     | SB 975             | 143.461 .....  | Amended .....           | SB 884                      |
| 130.046 .....  | Repealed (8) .....     | SB 975             | 143.471 .....  | Amended .....           | SB 884                      |
| 130.057 .....  | Repealed (8) .....     | SB 975             | 143.811 .....  | Amended (2), (14) ..... | SB 975,<br>HB 1858          |
| 130.071 .....  | Repealed (8) .....     | SB 975             | 143.1007 ..... | Repealed.....           | SB 975                      |
| 135.090 .....  | Amended (2) .....      | SB 870,<br>HB 1355 | 143.1015 ..... | Amended .....           | SB 843                      |
| 135.210 .....  | Amended.....           | SB 975             | 143.1150 ..... | New .....               | HB 1796                     |
| 135.311 .....  | Amended.....           | SB 975             | 144.010 .....  | Amended .....           | SB 627                      |
| 135.341 .....  | Amended.....           | HB 1288            | 144.011 .....  | Amended .....           | HB 1831                     |
| 135.575 .....  | Repealed .....         | SB 975             | 144.026 .....  | Repealed.....           | SB 768                      |
| 135.600 .....  | Amended.....           | HB 1288            | 144.030 .....  | Amended (2), (15) ..... | SB 768,<br>SB 975           |
| 135.621 .....  | New .....              | HB 1288            | 144.049 .....  | Amended .....           | HB 1831                     |
| 135.630 .....  | Amended.....           | HB 1288            | 144.054 .....  | Amended .....           | SB 768                      |
| 135.647 .....  | Amended.....           | HB 1288            | 144.087 .....  | Amended .....           | SB 884                      |
| 135.800 .....  | Amended.....           | HB 1288            | 144.810 .....  | Amended .....           | SB 975                      |
| 135.900 .....  | Repealed .....         | SB 975             | 147.020 .....  | Amended .....           | SB 975                      |
| 135.903 .....  | Repealed .....         | SB 975             | 147.050 .....  | Amended .....           | SB 975                      |
| 135.906 .....  | Repealed .....         | SB 975             | 148.720 .....  | New .....               | SB 769                      |
| 135.909 .....  | Repealed .....         | SB 975             | 153.030 .....  | Amended .....           | SB 768                      |
| 135.950 .....  | Amended.....           | SB 975             | 160.011 .....  | Amended (2) .....       | SB 743,<br>HB 1606          |
| 135.1125 ..... | New .....              | HB 1288            | 160.041 .....  | Amended (2) .....       | SB 743,<br>HB 1606          |
| 137.010 .....  | Amended.....           | SB 881             | 160.066 .....  | New .....               | HB 1606                     |
| 137.016 .....  | Amended (2) ..         | SB 627, SB 881     | 160.410 .....  | Amended .....           | SB 743                      |
| 137.017 .....  | Amended.....           | SB 881             | 160.459 .....  | Repealed.....           | SB 975                      |
| 137.021 .....  | Amended.....           | SB 627             | 160.530 .....  | Amended (2) .....       | SB 687,<br>HB 1606          |
| 137.106 .....  | Repealed .....         | SB 975             | 160.545 .....  | Amended (2), (16) ..... | SB 807,<br>HB 1744          |
| 137.115 .....  | Amended.....           | SB 627             | 160.572 .....  | New (3) .....           | SB 743,<br>HB 1415, HB 1606 |
| 137.225 .....  | Amended.....           | HB 1879            | 160.2100 ..... | Repealed.....           | SB 843                      |
| 137.555 .....  | Amended.....           | HB 1291            | 160.2110 ..... | Repealed.....           | SB 843                      |
| 137.556 .....  | Amended.....           | HB 1291            | 161.026 .....  | New (2), (17) .....     | SB 743,<br>HB 1606          |
| 138.445 .....  | Amended.....           | SB 768             | 161.072 .....  | Amended (2) .....       | SB 743,<br>HB 1606          |
| 140.230 .....  | Amended.....           | SB 623             | 161.094 .....  | Amended .....           | HB 1606                     |
| 141.540 .....  | Amended.....           | SB 975             | 161.095 .....  | Amended .....           | HB 1606                     |
| 142.803 .....  | Amended.....           | HB 1460            | 161.106 .....  | Amended (2) .....       | SB 743,<br>HB 1606          |
| 143.011 .....  | Amended (2), (13)..... | SB 884,<br>HB 2540 |                |                         |                             |
| 143.022 .....  | Amended.....           | HB 2540            |                |                         |                             |
| 143.071 .....  | Amended.....           | SB 884             |                |                         |                             |
| 143.105 .....  | Repealed .....         | SB 975             |                |                         |                             |
| 143.106 .....  | Repealed .....         | SB 975             |                |                         |                             |

**SECTIONS INVOLVED IN ENACTMENTS**  
**99TH GENERAL ASSEMBLY, SECOND REGULAR SESSION, 2018**

(Numbers in parentheses in the “Status” column refer to Explanatory Notes at the end of this listing.)

| <u>Section</u> | <u>Status</u>           | <u>Bill</u>                                          | <u>Section</u> | <u>Status</u>            | <u>Bill</u>                    |
|----------------|-------------------------|------------------------------------------------------|----------------|--------------------------|--------------------------------|
| 161.215 .....  | Amended .....           | SB 975                                               | 167.266.....   | New .....                | HB 1606                        |
| 161.217 .....  | Amended .....           | SB 743                                               | 167.637.....   | New .....                | HB 1606                        |
| 161.670 .....  | Amended (2) .....       | SB 603,<br>HB 1606                                   | 167.902.....   | New (2).....             | SB 743,<br>HB 1606             |
| 162.064 .....  | Amended .....           | HB 1606                                              | 167.910.....   | New (2), (20) .....      | HB 1415,<br>HB 1606            |
| 162.401 .....  | Amended (2) .....       | SB 743,<br>HB 1606                                   | 168.021.....   | Amended.....             | HB 1665                        |
| 162.441 .....  | Amended (5) .....       | SB 592,<br>SB 807,<br>SB 990,<br>HB 1291,<br>HB 1744 | 168.024.....   | New (3).....             | SB 743,<br>HB 1415,<br>HB 1606 |
| 162.720 .....  | Amended (2) .....       | SB 743,<br>HB 1606                                   | 168.700.....   | Repealed.....            | SB 975                         |
| 162.722 .....  | New (2) .....           | SB 743,<br>HB 1606                                   | 168.702.....   | Repealed.....            | SB 975                         |
| 162.1115 ..... | Amended .....           | HB 1415                                              | 168.770.....   | New .....                | SB 743                         |
| 162.1475 ..... | New .....               | HB 1606                                              | 169.291.....   | Amended.....             | SB 892                         |
| 163.018 .....  | Amended (2) .....       | SB 743,<br>HB 1606                                   | 169.324.....   | Amended.....             | SB 892                         |
| 163.021 .....  | Amended (2) .....       | SB 743,<br>HB 1606                                   | 169.350.....   | Amended.....             | SB 892                         |
| 163.073 .....  | Amended (2) .....       | SB 743,<br>HB 1606                                   | 169.360.....   | Amended.....             | SB 892                         |
| 163.191 .....  | Amended (2) .....       | SB 807,<br>HB 1465                                   | 169.560.....   | Amended.....             | SB 892                         |
| 164.011 .....  | Amended .....           | SB 743                                               | 170.013.....   | New .....                | SB 807                         |
| 165.011 .....  | Amended .....           | SB 975                                               | 170.015.....   | Amended.....             | HB 1606                        |
| 165.221 .....  | Amended (2) .....       | SB 769,<br>HB 1879                                   | 170.028.....   | New .....                | HB 1415                        |
| 165.231 .....  | Amended (2) .....       | SB 769,<br>HB 1879                                   | 170.051.....   | Amended.....             | SB 975                         |
| 165.241 .....  | Amended (2) .....       | SB 769,<br>HB 1879                                   | 170.055.....   | Repealed.....            | SB 975                         |
| 165.271 .....  | Amended (2) .....       | SB 769,<br>HB 1879                                   | 170.061.....   | Repealed.....            | SB 975                         |
| 166.400 .....  | Amended .....           | SB 882                                               | 170.071.....   | Repealed.....            | SB 975                         |
| 166.410 .....  | Amended .....           | SB 882                                               | 170.081.....   | Repealed.....            | SB 975                         |
| 166.415 .....  | Amended .....           | SB 882                                               | 170.091.....   | Repealed.....            | SB 975                         |
| 166.420 .....  | Amended .....           | SB 882                                               | 170.101.....   | Repealed.....            | SB 975                         |
| 166.425 .....  | Amended .....           | SB 882                                               | 170.111.....   | Repealed.....            | SB 975                         |
| 166.430 .....  | Amended .....           | SB 882                                               | 170.131.....   | Repealed.....            | SB 975                         |
| 166.435 .....  | Amended (2), (18) ..... | SB 882,<br>HB 1744                                   | 170.141.....   | Repealed.....            | SB 975                         |
| 166.456 .....  | Amended .....           | SB 882                                               | 170.151.....   | Repealed.....            | SB 975                         |
| 166.501 .....  | Amended .....           | SB 882                                               | 170.161.....   | Repealed.....            | SB 975                         |
| 166.502 .....  | Amended .....           | SB 882                                               | 170.311.....   | New .....                | HB 2129                        |
| 166.505 .....  | Amended .....           | SB 882                                               | 171.029.....   | Repealed (2), (21) ..... | SB 743,<br>HB 1606             |
| 167.121 .....  | Amended (2), (19) ..... | SB 603,<br>HB 1606                                   | 171.031.....   | Amended (2).....         | SB 743,<br>HB 1606             |
| 167.125 .....  | New .....               | HB 1606                                              | 171.033.....   | Amended (2).....         | SB 743,<br>HB 1606             |
| 167.128 .....  | New .....               | SB 743                                               | 172.280.....   | Amended (2).....         | SB 807,<br>HB 1465             |
| 167.194 .....  | Repealed.....           | SB 975                                               | 173.005.....   | Amended (2).....         | SB 807,<br>HB 1465             |
| 167.225 .....  | Amended (2) .....       | SB 743,<br>HB 1606                                   | 173.197.....   | Repealed.....            | SB 975                         |
|                |                         |                                                      | 173.234.....   | Amended.....             | SB 603                         |
|                |                         |                                                      | 173.260.....   | Amended (2).....         | SB 807,<br>SB 870              |
|                |                         |                                                      | 173.616.....   | Amended.....             | SB 603                         |
|                |                         |                                                      | 173.1003.....  | Amended.....             | SB 807                         |
|                |                         |                                                      | 173.1004.....  | Amended.....             | HB 1606                        |
|                |                         |                                                      | 173.1101.....  | Amended (3).....         | SB 603,<br>SB 807,<br>HB 1744  |

**SECTIONS INVOLVED IN ENACTMENTS**  
**99TH GENERAL ASSEMBLY, SECOND REGULAR SESSION, 2018**

(Numbers in parentheses in the “Status” column refer to Explanatory Notes at the end of this listing.)

| <b>Section</b> | <b>Status</b>            | <b>Bill</b>                   | <b>Section</b> | <b>Status</b>       | <b>Bill</b>         |
|----------------|--------------------------|-------------------------------|----------------|---------------------|---------------------|
| 173.1102 ..... | Amended (3) .....        | SB 603,<br>SB 807,<br>HB 1744 | 190.131 .....  | Amended (2) .....   | SB 870,<br>HB 1355  |
| 173.1104 ..... | Amended (3) .....        | SB 603,<br>SB 807,<br>HB 1744 | 190.142 .....  | Amended (2) .....   | SB 870,<br>HB 1355  |
| 173.1105 ..... | Amended (3) .....        | SB 603,<br>SB 807,<br>HB 1744 | 190.143 .....  | Amended (2) .....   | SB 870,<br>HB 1355  |
| 173.1107 ..... | Amended (3) .....        | SB 603,<br>SB 807,<br>HB 1744 | 190.147 .....  | New (2), (24) ..... | SB 870,<br>HB 1355  |
| 173.1150 ..... | Amended .....            | SB 603                        | 190.165 .....  | Amended (2) .....   | SB 870,<br>HB 1355  |
| 173.1153 ..... | Amended .....            | SB 603                        | 190.173 .....  | Amended (2) .....   | SB 870,<br>HB 1355  |
| 173.1450 ..... | New .....                | SB 807                        | 190.196 .....  | Amended (2) .....   | SB 870,<br>HB 1355  |
| 173.1592 ..... | New .....                | HB 1744                       | 190.246 .....  | Amended (2) .....   | SB 870,<br>HB 1355  |
| 173.2530 ..... | New .....                | SB 807                        | 190.300 .....  | Amended .....       | HB 1456             |
| 174.160 .....  | Amended (2) .....        | SB 807,<br>HB 1465            | 190.308 .....  | Amended .....       | HB 1456             |
| 174.225 .....  | Amended (2) .....        | SB 807,<br>HB 1465            | 190.325 .....  | Amended .....       | HB 1456             |
| 174.231 .....  | Amended (2) .....        | SB 807,<br>HB 1465            | 190.327 .....  | Amended .....       | HB 1456             |
| 174.251 .....  | Amended (2) .....        | SB 807,<br>HB 1465            | 190.328 .....  | Amended .....       | HB 1456             |
| 174.324 .....  | Repealed (2) .....       | SB 807,<br>HB 1465            | 190.329 .....  | Amended .....       | HB 1456             |
| 174.500 .....  | Amended (2) .....        | SB 807,<br>HB 1465            | 190.334 .....  | Amended .....       | HB 1456             |
| 178.550 .....  | Amended .....            | HB 1415                       | 190.335 .....  | Amended (2) .....   | HB 1355,<br>HB 1456 |
| 178.636 .....  | Amended .....            | SB 807,<br>HB 1465            | 190.400 .....  | Amended .....       | HB 1456             |
| 178.930 .....  | Repealed (3), (22) ..... | SB 743,<br>SB 975,<br>HB 1415 | 190.410 .....  | Repealed .....      | HB 1456             |
| 178.931 .....  | New (2), (23) .....      | SB 743,<br>HB 1415            | 190.420 .....  | Amended .....       | HB 1456             |
| 181.022 .....  | Amended .....            | SB 843                        | 190.430 .....  | Repealed .....      | HB 1456             |
| 181.100 .....  | Amended .....            | SB 975                        | 190.440 .....  | Repealed .....      | HB 1456             |
| 181.110 .....  | Amended .....            | SB 975                        | 190.455 .....  | New .....           | HB 1456             |
| 181.130 .....  | Repealed .....           | SB 975                        | 190.460 .....  | New .....           | HB 1456             |
| 186.007 .....  | Amended .....            | SB 843                        | 190.465 .....  | New .....           | HB 1456             |
| 189.015 .....  | Amended .....            | SB 843                        | 190.470 .....  | New .....           | HB 1456             |
| 189.025 .....  | Amended .....            | SB 843                        | 190.475 .....  | New .....           | HB 1456             |
| 189.030 .....  | Amended .....            | SB 843                        | 190.839 .....  | Amended .....       | SB 775              |
| 189.035 .....  | Amended .....            | SB 843                        | 190.900 .....  | New (2) .....       | SB 870,<br>HB 1355  |
| 190.094 .....  | Amended (2) .....        | SB 870,<br>HB 1355            | 190.903 .....  | New (2) .....       | SB 870,<br>HB 1355  |
| 190.100 .....  | Amended (2) .....        | SB 870,<br>HB 1355            | 190.906 .....  | New (2) .....       | SB 870,<br>HB 1355  |
| 190.101 .....  | Amended .....            | SB 870                        | 190.909 .....  | New (2) .....       | SB 870,<br>HB 1355  |
| 190.103 .....  | Amended (2) .....        | SB 870,<br>HB 1355            | 190.912 .....  | New (2) .....       | SB 870,<br>HB 1355  |
| 190.105 .....  | Amended (2) .....        | SB 870,<br>HB 1355            | 190.915 .....  | New (2) .....       | SB 870,<br>HB 1355  |
|                |                          |                               | 190.918 .....  | New (2) .....       | SB 870,<br>HB 1355  |
|                |                          |                               | 190.921 .....  | New (2) .....       | SB 870,<br>HB 1355  |
|                |                          |                               | 190.924 .....  | New (2) .....       | SB 870,<br>HB 1355  |

# **SECTIONS INVOLVED IN ENACTMENTS** **99TH GENERAL ASSEMBLY, SECOND REGULAR SESSION, 2018**

(Numbers in parentheses in the “Status” column refer to Explanatory Notes at the end of this listing.)

| <u>Section</u> | <u>Status</u>       | <u>Bill</u>                  | <u>Section</u> | <u>Status</u>         | <u>Bill</u>                   |
|----------------|---------------------|------------------------------|----------------|-----------------------|-------------------------------|
| 190.927        | New (2)             | SB 870,<br>HB 1355           | 195.756        | New                   | HB 2034                       |
| 190.930        | New (2)             | SB 870,<br>HB 1355           | 195.758        | New                   | HB 2034                       |
| 190.933        | New (2)             | SB 870,<br>HB 1355           | 195.764        | New                   | HB 2034                       |
| 190.936        | New (2)             | SB 870,<br>HB 1355           | 195.767        | New                   | HB 2034                       |
| 190.939        | New (2)             | SB 870,<br>HB 1355           | 195.770        | New                   | HB 2034                       |
| 191.227        | Amended (3)         | SB 718,<br>SB 826,<br>SB 951 | 195.773        | New                   | HB 2034                       |
| 191.400        | Amended             | SB 843                       | 196.070        | Amended               | HB 2034                       |
| 191.630        | Amended (2)         | SB 870,<br>HB 1355           | 196.973        | Amended               | SB 975                        |
| 191.737        | Amended             | SB 819                       | 196.1129       | Transferred From (25) | SB 843                        |
| 191.739        | Amended             | SB 819                       | 197.052        | Amended (2)           | SB 951,<br>HB 2183            |
| 191.756        | Transferred To (25) | SB 843                       | 197.305        | Amended (2)           | SB 951,<br>HB 2183            |
| 191.980        | Amended             | SB 843                       | 198.070        | Amended               | HB 1635                       |
| 191.1145       | Amended (2)         | SB 951,<br>HB 1617           | 198.439        | Amended               | SB 775                        |
| 191.1150       | New                 | SB 718                       | 205.580        | Repealed              | SB 975                        |
| 192.005        | Amended             | SB 843                       | 205.590        | Repealed              | SB 975                        |
| 192.014        | Amended             | SB 843                       | 205.600        | Repealed              | SB 975                        |
| 192.230        | Amended             | SB 843                       | 205.610        | Repealed              | SB 975                        |
| 192.240        | Repealed            | SB 843                       | 205.620        | Repealed              | SB 975                        |
| 192.707        | Amended             | SB 843                       | 205.630        | Repealed              | SB 975                        |
| 192.710        | Amended             | SB 843                       | 205.640        | Repealed              | SB 975                        |
| 192.947        | Amended             | SB 718                       | 205.650        | Repealed              | SB 975                        |
| 192.1120       | New                 | HB 1953                      | 205.660        | Repealed              | SB 975                        |
| 192.2030       | Repealed            | SB 843                       | 205.670        | Repealed              | SB 975                        |
| 192.2495       | Amended             | HB 1350                      | 205.680        | Repealed              | SB 975                        |
| 193.128        | Amended             | HB 1713                      | 205.690        | Repealed              | SB 975                        |
| 193.265        | Amended             | SB 819                       | 205.700        | Repealed              | SB 975                        |
| 194.400        | Amended             | SB 843                       | 205.710        | Repealed              | SB 975                        |
| 194.408        | Amended             | SB 843                       | 205.720        | Repealed              | SB 975                        |
| 194.409        | Repealed            | SB 843                       | 205.730        | Repealed              | SB 975                        |
| 195.010        | Amended (2)         | SB 826,<br>HB 2034           | 205.740        | Repealed              | SB 975                        |
| 195.017        | Amended             | HB 2034                      | 205.750        | Repealed              | SB 975                        |
| 195.070        | Amended (3), (26)   | SB 718,<br>SB 826,<br>SB 951 | 205.760        | Repealed              | SB 975                        |
| 195.080        | Amended             | SB 826                       | 207.085        | Amended               | SB 1007                       |
| 195.203        | New                 | HB 2034                      | 208.151        | Amended               | HB 2280                       |
| 195.265        | New (3), (26)       | SB 718,<br>SB 826,<br>SB 951 | 208.152        | Amended               | HB 1516                       |
| 195.740        | New                 | HB 2034                      | 208.156        | Amended               | SB 975                        |
| 195.743        | New                 | HB 2034                      | 208.178        | Repealed              | SB 975                        |
| 195.746        | New                 | HB 2034                      | 208.183        | New (3)               | SB 718,<br>SB 826,<br>HB 1953 |
| 195.749        | New                 | HB 2034                      | 208.197        | Repealed              | SB 843                        |
| 195.752        | New                 | HB 2034                      | 208.217        | Amended (2)           | SB 660,<br>SB 951             |
| 195.755        | New                 | HB 2034                      | 208.285        | New                   | HB 1625                       |
|                |                     |                              | 208.437        | Amended               | SB 775                        |
|                |                     |                              | 208.471        | Amended               | SB 775                        |
|                |                     |                              | 208.480        | Amended               | SB 775                        |
|                |                     |                              | 208.630        | Repealed              | SB 975                        |
|                |                     |                              | 208.670        | Amended (2)           | SB 951,<br>HB 1617            |
|                |                     |                              | 208.671        | Repealed (2)          | SB 951,<br>HB 1617            |

# SECTIONS INVOLVED IN ENACTMENTS

## 99TH GENERAL ASSEMBLY, SECOND REGULAR SESSION, 2018

(Numbers in parentheses in the "Status" column refer to Explanatory Notes at the end of this listing.)

| <u>Section</u> | <u>Status</u>     | <u>Bill</u>                  | <u>Section</u> | <u>Status</u>     | <u>Bill</u>                  |
|----------------|-------------------|------------------------------|----------------|-------------------|------------------------------|
| 208.673        | Repealed (2)      | SB 951,<br>HB 1617           | 211.061        | Amended (2), (27) | SB 793,<br>SB 800            |
| 208.675        | Repealed (2)      | SB 951,<br>HB 1617           | 211.071        | Amended (2), (27) | SB 793,<br>SB 800            |
| 208.677        | Amended (2)       | SB 951,<br>HB 1617           | 211.073        | Amended (2), (27) | SB 793,<br>SB 800            |
| 208.862        | Amended           | HB 1413                      | 211.081        | Amended (2), (27) | SB 793,<br>SB 800            |
| 208.909        | Amended           | HB 1350                      | 211.091        | Amended (2), (27) | SB 793,<br>SB 800            |
| 208.955        | Amended           | SB 843                       | 211.093        | Amended           | SB 800                       |
| 208.975        | Repealed          | SB 975                       | 211.101        | Amended (2), (27) | SB 793,<br>SB 800            |
| 208.993        | Repealed          | SB 975                       | 211.161        | Amended (2), (27) | SB 793,<br>SB 800            |
| 208.1070       | New               | SB 826                       | 211.181        | Amended (2), (27) | SB 793,<br>SB 800            |
| 209.015        | Amended           | SB 975                       | 211.321        | Amended (2), (27) | SB 793,<br>SB 800            |
| 209.030        | Amended           | HB 2171                      | 211.421        | Amended (2), (27) | SB 793,<br>SB 800            |
| 209.040        | Amended           | HB 2171                      | 211.425        | Amended (2), (27) | SB 793,<br>SB 800            |
| 209.287        | Amended           | SB 843                       | 211.431        | Amended (2), (27) | SB 793,<br>SB 800            |
| 209.307        | Amended           | SB 843                       | 211.435        | New (2)           | SB 793,<br>SB 800            |
| 209.610        | Amended           | SB 882                       | 211.444        | Amended           | SB 800                       |
| 210.003        | Amended           | SB 819                       | 211.447        | Amended (3)       | SB 800,<br>SB 819,<br>SB 975 |
| 210.025        | Amended           | HB 1350                      | 217.015        | Amended           | HB 1355                      |
| 210.027        | Amended           | SB 975                       | 217.021        | New               | HB 1355                      |
| 210.070        | Amended (3)       | SB 718,<br>SB 826,<br>SB 951 | 217.030        | Amended           | HB 1355                      |
| 210.101        | Repealed          | SB 819                       | 217.075        | Amended           | HB 1355                      |
| 210.102        | Amended           | SB 819                       | 217.151        | New               | SB 870                       |
| 210.103        | Repealed          | SB 819                       | 217.361        | New               | HB 1355                      |
| 210.105        | Repealed          | SB 975                       | 217.655        | Amended           | HB 1355                      |
| 210.110        | Amended           | SB 819                       | 217.665        | Amended           | HB 1355                      |
| 210.112        | Amended           | SB 819                       | 217.670        | Amended           | HB 1355                      |
| 210.114        | Amended           | SB 975                       | 217.690        | Amended           | HB 1355                      |
| 210.115        | Amended           | SB 819                       | 217.703        | Amended           | HB 1355                      |
| 210.145        | Amended           | SB 819                       | 217.705        | Amended           | HB 1355                      |
| 210.152        | Amended           | SB 819                       | 217.720        | Amended           | HB 1355                      |
| 210.170        | Amended           | SB 843                       | 217.722        | Amended           | HB 1355                      |
| 210.254        | Amended           | HB 1350                      | 217.735        | Amended           | HB 1355                      |
| 210.258        | Amended           | HB 1350                      | 217.750        | Amended           | HB 1355                      |
| 210.482        | Amended           | HB 1350                      | 217.755        | Amended           | HB 1355                      |
| 210.487        | Amended (2)       | SB 819,<br>HB 1350           | 217.760        | Amended           | HB 1355                      |
| 210.498        | Amended           | SB 819                       | 217.762        | Amended           | HB 1355                      |
| 210.1030       | New               | SB 819                       | 217.777        | Amended           | HB 1355                      |
| 210.1080       | New               | HB 1350                      | 217.810        | Amended           | HB 1355                      |
| 210.1200       | New               | SB 843                       | 217.900        | Repealed          | SB 843                       |
| 210.1210       | New               | SB 843                       | 217.903        | Repealed          | SB 843                       |
| 211.021        | Amended (2), (27) | SB 793,<br>SB 800            | 217.905        | Repealed          | SB 843                       |
| 211.031        | Amended (2), (27) | SB 793,<br>SB 800            |                |                   |                              |
| 211.032        | Amended (2), (27) | SB 793,<br>SB 800            |                |                   |                              |
| 211.033        | Amended (2), (27) | SB 793,<br>SB 800            |                |                   |                              |
| 211.041        | Amended (2), (27) | SB 793,<br>SB 800            |                |                   |                              |

# SECTIONS INVOLVED IN ENACTMENTS

## 99TH GENERAL ASSEMBLY, SECOND REGULAR SESSION, 2018

(Numbers in parentheses in the “Status” column refer to Explanatory Notes at the end of this listing.)

| Section | Status                      | Bill                          | Section  | Status                | Bill                |
|---------|-----------------------------|-------------------------------|----------|-----------------------|---------------------|
| 217.907 | .....Repealed.....          | SB 843                        | 260.1150 | .....New .....        | SB 659              |
| 217.910 | .....Repealed.....          | SB 843                        | 261.295  | .....Amended.....     | SB 975              |
| 221.044 | .....Amended (2), (27)..... | SB 793,<br>SB 800             | 262.900  | .....Amended.....     | SB 627              |
| 221.050 | .....Amended .....          | HB 1355                       | 263.245  | .....Amended.....     | HB 1646             |
| 221.105 | .....Amended .....          | HB 1355                       | 265.300  | .....Amended.....     | SB 627              |
| 226.145 | .....New .....              | HB 1460                       | 265.490  | .....Amended.....     | SB 627              |
| 226.770 | .....Amended .....          | SB 881                        | 265.494  | .....Amended.....     | SB 627              |
| 226.780 | .....Amended .....          | SB 881                        | 266.600  | .....New .....        | SB 627              |
| 226.805 | .....Amended .....          | SB 975                        | 267.565  | .....Amended.....     | SB 627              |
| 227.240 | .....Amended (2) .....      | SB 598,<br>SB 881             | 276.606  | .....Amended.....     | SB 627              |
| 227.538 | .....New .....              | HB 2347                       | 277.020  | .....Amended.....     | SB 627              |
| 227.539 | .....New (2) .....          | HB 2330,<br>HB 2347           | 278.157  | .....New .....        | SB 892              |
| 227.540 | .....New .....              | HB 2347                       | 285.250  | .....New .....        | SB 573              |
| 227.541 | .....New (2) .....          | SB 999,<br>HB 2347            | 285.700  | .....New .....        | HB 1719             |
| 227.542 | .....New (2) .....          | SB 999,<br>HB 2347            | 285.705  | .....New .....        | HB 1719             |
| 227.544 | .....New .....              | HB 2347                       | 285.710  | .....New .....        | HB 1719             |
| 227.600 | .....Amended .....          | HB 1291                       | 285.715  | .....New .....        | HB 1719             |
| 227.601 | .....New (2) .....          | SB 881,<br>HB 1291            | 285.720  | .....New .....        | HB 1719             |
| 253.048 | .....Amended .....          | SB 573                        | 285.725  | .....New .....        | HB 1719             |
| 253.147 | .....New .....              | SB 659                        | 285.730  | .....New .....        | HB 1719             |
| 253.175 | .....New .....              | SB 782                        | 285.740  | .....New .....        | HB 1719             |
| 253.408 | .....Amended .....          | SB 843                        | 285.750  | .....New .....        | HB 1719             |
| 253.412 | .....Repealed.....          | SB 843                        | 287.127  | .....Amended.....     | SB 981              |
| 253.545 | .....Amended (2) .....      | SB 590,<br>SB 773             | 287.243  | .....Amended.....     | SB 870              |
| 253.550 | .....Amended (2) .....      | SB 590,<br>SB 773             | 287.690  | .....Amended.....     | SB 981              |
| 253.559 | .....Amended (2) .....      | SB 590,<br>SB 773             | 287.715  | .....Amended.....     | SB 981              |
| 254.075 | .....Amended .....          | SB 627                        | 288.121  | .....Amended.....     | SB 975              |
| 254.150 | .....Repealed.....          | SB 627                        | 288.128  | .....Amended.....     | SB 975              |
| 254.160 | .....Repealed.....          | SB 627                        | 288.131  | .....Repealed.....    | SB 975              |
| 254.170 | .....Repealed.....          | SB 627                        | 288.475  | .....Repealed.....    | SB 843              |
| 254.180 | .....Repealed.....          | SB 627                        | 290.095  | .....Amended.....     | HB 1729             |
| 254.210 | .....Amended .....          | SB 627                        | 290.210  | .....Amended.....     | HB 1729             |
| 256.462 | .....Amended .....          | SB 840                        | 290.220  | .....Amended.....     | HB 1729             |
| 256.468 | .....Amended .....          | SB 840                        | 290.230  | .....Amended.....     | HB 1729             |
| 260.242 | .....Amended (3), (28)..... | SB 659,<br>SB 782,<br>SB 917  | 290.235  | .....New .....        | HB 1729             |
| 260.262 | .....Amended (2) .....      | SB 659,<br>SB 782             | 290.240  | .....Amended.....     | HB 1729             |
| 260.380 | .....Amended .....          | SB 782                        | 290.250  | .....Amended.....     | HB 1729             |
| 260.391 | .....Amended (3) .....      | SB 659,<br>SB 782,<br>HB 1355 | 290.257  | .....New .....        | HB 1729             |
| 260.475 | .....Amended .....          | SB 782                        | 290.262  | .....Amended.....     | HB 1729             |
| 260.558 | .....New (3) .....          | SB 659,<br>SB 782, HB 1355    | 290.263  | .....Amended.....     | HB 1729             |
|         |                             |                               | 290.265  | .....Amended.....     | HB 1729             |
|         |                             |                               | 290.270  | .....Amended.....     | HB 1729             |
|         |                             |                               | 290.290  | .....Amended.....     | HB 1729             |
|         |                             |                               | 290.300  | .....Amended.....     | HB 1729             |
|         |                             |                               | 290.305  | .....Amended.....     | HB 1729             |
|         |                             |                               | 290.315  | .....Amended.....     | HB 1729             |
|         |                             |                               | 290.320  | .....Amended.....     | HB 1729             |
|         |                             |                               | 290.325  | .....Amended.....     | HB 1729             |
|         |                             |                               | 290.330  | .....Amended.....     | HB 1729             |
|         |                             |                               | 292.606  | .....Amended (2)..... | HB 1355,<br>HB 1364 |
|         |                             |                               | 301.010  | .....Amended.....     | SB 881              |
|         |                             |                               | 301.020  | .....Amended.....     | SB 881              |
|         |                             |                               | 301.030  | .....Amended.....     | SB 881              |
|         |                             |                               | 301.055  | .....Amended.....     | SB 881              |

**SECTIONS INVOLVED IN ENACTMENTS**  
**99TH GENERAL ASSEMBLY, SECOND REGULAR SESSION, 2018**

(Numbers in parentheses in the “Status” column refer to Explanatory Notes at the end of this listing.)

| <b>Section</b> | <b>Status</b>      | <b>Bill</b>                              | <b>Section</b> | <b>Status</b>     | <b>Bill</b>                   |
|----------------|--------------------|------------------------------------------|----------------|-------------------|-------------------------------|
| 301.074 .....  | Amended (2) .....  | SB 881,<br>HB 1503                       | 313.810 .....  | Amended .....     | HB 1350                       |
| 301.075 .....  | Amended (2) .....  | SB 881,<br>HB 1503                       | 313.940 .....  | Amended .....     | HB 1388                       |
| 301.130 .....  | Amended .....      | SB 881                                   | 317.006 .....  | Amended .....     | HB 1388                       |
| 301.140 .....  | Amended .....      | SB 881                                   | 317.011 .....  | Amended .....     | HB 1388                       |
| 301.142 .....  | Amended .....      | SB 881                                   | 317.013 .....  | Amended .....     | HB 1388                       |
| 301.145 .....  | Amended (2) .....  | SB 881,<br>HB 1503                       | 317.014 .....  | Amended .....     | HB 1388                       |
| 301.213 .....  | Amended .....      | SB 707                                   | 317.017 .....  | New .....         | HB 1388                       |
| 301.350 .....  | Amended .....      | SB 881                                   | 317.019 .....  | Amended .....     | HB 1388                       |
| 301.550 .....  | Amended .....      | SB 707                                   | 319.129 .....  | Amended (3) ..... | SB 659,<br>SB 782,<br>HB 1364 |
| 301.553 .....  | Amended .....      | SB 707                                   | 319.140 .....  | New (3) .....     | SB 659,<br>SB 782,<br>HB 1364 |
| 301.557 .....  | Amended .....      | SB 707                                   | 319.318 .....  | Amended .....     | HB 1286                       |
| 301.559 .....  | Amended .....      | SB 707                                   | 320.086 .....  | Amended .....     | SB 870                        |
| 301.560 .....  | Amended .....      | SB 707                                   | 321.320 .....  | Amended .....     | HB 1446                       |
| 301.562 .....  | Amended (2) .....  | SB 707,<br>SB 975                        | 324.001 .....  | Amended .....     | HB 1719                       |
| 301.563 .....  | Amended .....      | SB 707                                   | 324.006 .....  | New .....         | HB 1503                       |
| 301.564 .....  | Amended .....      | SB 707                                   | 324.009 .....  | New .....         | SB 840                        |
| 301.566 .....  | Amended .....      | SB 707                                   | 324.013 .....  | New .....         | HB 1719                       |
| 301.568 .....  | Amended .....      | SB 707                                   | 324.015 .....  | New .....         | SB 843                        |
| 301.570 .....  | Amended .....      | SB 707                                   | 324.028 .....  | Amended .....     | SB 975                        |
| 302.025 .....  | New .....          | HB 1355                                  | 324.046 .....  | New .....         | HB 1719                       |
| 302.060 .....  | Amended .....      | HB 1350                                  | 324.047 .....  | New (2) .....     | HB 1500,<br>HB 1719           |
| 302.170 .....  | Amended .....      | SB 881                                   | 324.071 .....  | Amended .....     | SB 840                        |
| 302.173 .....  | Amended .....      | SB 881                                   | 324.159 .....  | Amended .....     | SB 975                        |
| 302.174 .....  | Amended .....      | SB 814                                   | 324.177 .....  | Amended .....     | SB 843                        |
| 302.176 .....  | Amended .....      | HB 1355                                  | 324.180 .....  | Amended .....     | SB 843                        |
| 302.272 .....  | Amended (2) .....  | SB 687,<br>HB 1606                       | 324.200 .....  | Amended (2) ..... | SB 840,<br>HB 1719            |
| 302.700 .....  | Amended .....      | SB 975                                   | 324.205 .....  | Amended (2) ..... | SB 840,<br>HB 1719            |
| 303.020 .....  | Amended (9) .....  | SB 708                                   | 324.210 .....  | Amended (2) ..... | SB 840,<br>HB 1719            |
| 303.022 .....  | New .....          | SB 708                                   | 324.215 .....  | Amended .....     | SB 840                        |
| 303.030 .....  | Amended (9) .....  | SB 708                                   | 324.406 .....  | Amended (3) ..... | SB 843,<br>SB 975,<br>HB 1719 |
| 303.120 .....  | Amended (9) .....  | SB 708                                   | 324.409 .....  | Amended (2) ..... | SB 843,<br>HB 1719            |
| 303.190 .....  | Amended (9) .....  | SB 708                                   | 324.412 .....  | Amended (2) ..... | SB 843,<br>HB 1719            |
| 303.240 .....  | Amended (9) .....  | SB 708                                   | 324.415 .....  | Amended (2) ..... | SB 843,<br>HB 1719            |
| 304.005 .....  | Amended .....      | SB 881                                   | 324.421 .....  | Amended (3) ..... | SB 840,<br>SB 843,<br>HB 1719 |
| 304.060 .....  | Amended (4) .....  | SB 687,<br>SB 743,<br>SB 881,<br>HB 1606 | 324.424 .....  | Amended (2) ..... | SB 843,<br>HB 1719            |
| 304.180 .....  | Amended (2) .....  | SB 683,<br>SB 881                        | 324.427 .....  | Amended (2) ..... | SB 843,<br>HB 1719            |
| 304.232 .....  | Amended .....      | SB 881                                   | 324.430 .....  | Amended (2) ..... | SB 843,<br>HB 1719            |
| 306.030 .....  | Amended .....      | HB 1355                                  |                |                   |                               |
| 306.100 .....  | Amended .....      | HB 2116                                  |                |                   |                               |
| 306.125 .....  | Amended .....      | HB 2116                                  |                |                   |                               |
| 306.126 .....  | Amended (2) .....  | HB 1355,<br>HB 2116                      |                |                   |                               |
| 307.175 .....  | Amended .....      | SB 881                                   |                |                   |                               |
| 307.350 .....  | Amended (2) .....  | SB 707,<br>SB 881                        |                |                   |                               |
| 313.040 .....  | Amended (29) ..... | HB 1484                                  |                |                   |                               |

**SECTIONS INVOLVED IN ENACTMENTS**  
**99TH GENERAL ASSEMBLY, SECOND REGULAR SESSION, 2018**

(Numbers in parentheses in the “Status” column refer to Explanatory Notes at the end of this listing.)

| <u>Section</u> | <u>Status</u>      | <u>Bill</u>                    | <u>Section</u> | <u>Status</u>          | <u>Bill</u>                              |
|----------------|--------------------|--------------------------------|----------------|------------------------|------------------------------------------|
| 324.436 .....  | Amended (2) .....  | SB 843,<br>HB 1719             | 332.041 .....  | Amended.....           | SB 975                                   |
| 324.478 .....  | Amended .....      | SB 843                         | 332.081 .....  | Amended.....           | HB 1268                                  |
| 324.487 .....  | Amended .....      | SB 840                         | 332.086.....   | Amended.....           | SB 843                                   |
| 324.920 .....  | Amended (3) .....  | SB 840,<br>SB 862,<br>HB 1719  | 332.131 .....  | Amended.....           | HB 1719                                  |
| 324.925 .....  | Amended (2) .....  | SB 862,<br>HB 1719             | 332.183.....   | New .....              | HB 1268                                  |
| 324.1108 ..... | Amended .....      | HB 1719                        | 332.321 .....  | Amended.....           | HB 1719                                  |
| 324.1110 ..... | Amended .....      | SB 840                         | 333.041 .....  | Amended.....           | SB 840                                   |
| 327.221 .....  | Amended .....      | HB 1719                        | 333.042.....   | Amended.....           | SB 840                                   |
| 327.312 .....  | Amended .....      | HB 1719                        | 333.051.....   | Amended.....           | SB 840                                   |
| 327.313 .....  | Amended (2) .....  | SB 843,<br>HB 1719             | 334.036.....   | Amended (1), (2) ..... | SB 718,<br>SB 951                        |
| 327.321 .....  | Amended (2) .....  | SB 843,<br>HB 1719             | 334.037.....   | Amended (2).....       | SB 718,<br>SB 951                        |
| 327.451 .....  | Amended .....      | SB 975                         | 334.100.....   | Amended.....           | SB 975                                   |
| 328.025 .....  | New (2) .....      | HB 1500,<br>HB 1719            | 334.104.....   | Amended (2).....       | SB 718,<br>SB 951                        |
| 328.080 .....  | Amended (2) .....  | HB 1500,<br>HB 1719            | 334.430.....   | Amended.....           | SB 843                                   |
| 328.085 .....  | Amended .....      | SB 840                         | 334.530.....   | Amended.....           | HB 1719                                  |
| 328.100 .....  | Repealed (2).....  | HB 1500,<br>HB 1719            | 334.570.....   | Amended.....           | SB 975                                   |
| 329.010 .....  | Amended (2) .....  | HB 1500,<br>HB 1719            | 334.610.....   | Amended.....           | SB 975                                   |
| 329.025 .....  | Amended .....      | SB 975                         | 334.613.....   | Amended.....           | SB 975                                   |
| 329.032 .....  | New (2), (30)..... | HB 1500,<br>HB 1719            | 334.618.....   | Amended.....           | SB 975                                   |
| 329.033 .....  | New (2) .....      | HB 1500,<br>HB 1719            | 334.625.....   | Amended.....           | SB 843                                   |
| 329.040 .....  | Amended (2) .....  | HB 1500,<br>HB 1719            | 334.655.....   | Amended.....           | HB 1719                                  |
| 329.050 .....  | Amended (2) .....  | HB 1500,<br>HB 1719            | 334.686.....   | Amended.....           | SB 975                                   |
| 329.060 .....  | Amended (2) .....  | HB 1500,<br>HB 1719            | 334.735.....   | Amended (2).....       | SB 718,<br>SB 951                        |
| 329.070 .....  | Amended (2) .....  | HB 1500,<br>HB 1719            | 334.747.....   | Amended (2).....       | SB 718,<br>SB 951                        |
| 329.080 .....  | Amended (2) .....  | HB 1500,<br>HB 1719            | 334.749.....   | Amended.....           | SB 843                                   |
| 329.085 .....  | Amended (3) .....  | SB 840,<br>HB 1500,<br>HB 1719 | 335.021 .....  | Amended.....           | SB 843                                   |
| 329.130 .....  | Amended (3) .....  | SB 840,<br>HB 1500,<br>HB 1719 | 335.036.....   | Amended (2).....       | SB 975,<br>HB 1719                       |
| 329.275 .....  | New (2) .....      | HB 1500,<br>HB 1719            | 335.066.....   | Amended.....           | HB 1719                                  |
| 330.030 .....  | Amended (2) .....  | SB 840,<br>HB 1719             | 335.067.....   | Amended.....           | HB 1719                                  |
| 330.190 .....  | Amended .....      | SB 975                         | 336.030.....   | Amended.....           | HB 1719                                  |
| 331.030 .....  | Amended (2) .....  | SB 840,<br>HB 1719             | 336.160.....   | Amended.....           | SB 975                                   |
|                |                    |                                | 337.020.....   | Amended.....           | HB 1719                                  |
|                |                    |                                | 337.025.....   | Amended (4).....       | SB 660,<br>SB 718,<br>SB 951,<br>HB 1719 |
|                |                    |                                | 337.029.....   | Amended (4).....       | SB 660,<br>SB 718,<br>SB 951,<br>HB 1719 |
|                |                    |                                | 337.030.....   | Amended.....           | SB 975                                   |
|                |                    |                                | 337.033.....   | Amended (4).....       | SB 660,<br>SB 718,<br>SB 951,<br>HB 1719 |
|                |                    |                                | 337.100.....   | New (2), (31) .....    | SB 660,<br>HB 1719                       |
|                |                    |                                | 337.105.....   | New (2), (31) .....    | SB 660,<br>HB 1719                       |



# SECTIONS INVOLVED IN ENACTMENTS

## 99TH GENERAL ASSEMBLY, SECOND REGULAR SESSION, 2018

(Numbers in parentheses in the "Status" column refer to Explanatory Notes at the end of this listing.)

| <u>Section</u> | <u>Status</u>     | <u>Bill</u>        | <u>Section</u> | <u>Status</u>    | <u>Bill</u>        |
|----------------|-------------------|--------------------|----------------|------------------|--------------------|
| 337.110        | New (2), (31)     | SB 660,<br>HB 1719 | 338.550        | Amended          | SB 775             |
| 337.115        | New (2), (31)     | SB 660,<br>HB 1719 | 339.120        | Amended          | SB 975             |
| 337.120        | New (2), (31)     | SB 660,<br>HB 1719 | 339.521        | Repealed         | SB 840             |
| 337.125        | New (2), (31)     | SB 660,<br>HB 1719 | 339.523        | Amended          | SB 840             |
| 337.130        | New (2), (31)     | SB 660,<br>HB 1719 | 344.030        | Amended (2)      | SB 840,<br>HB 1719 |
| 337.135        | New (2), (31)     | SB 660,<br>HB 1719 | 345.035        | Amended          | SB 975             |
| 337.140        | New (2), (31)     | SB 660,<br>HB 1719 | 345.050        | Amended          | SB 840             |
| 337.145        | New (2), (31)     | SB 660,<br>HB 1719 | 346.055        | Amended          | SB 840             |
| 337.150        | New (2), (31)     | SB 660,<br>HB 1719 | 353.110        | Amended          | SB 870             |
| 337.155        | New (2), (31)     | SB 660,<br>HB 1719 | 354.150        | Amended          | SB 982             |
| 337.160        | New (2), (31)     | SB 660,<br>HB 1719 | 354.495        | Amended          | SB 982             |
| 337.165        | New (2), (31)     | SB 660,<br>HB 1719 | 354.603        | Amended          | SB 982             |
| 337.315        | Amended           | HB 1719            | 374.115        | Repealed         | SB 982             |
| 337.320        | Amended           | HB 1719            | 374.150        | Amended          | SB 982             |
| 337.347        | Amended           | SB 975             | 374.230        | Amended          | SB 982             |
| 337.507        | Amended (2)       | SB 975,<br>HB 1719 | 374.426        | Amended (1), (2) | SB 718,<br>SB 951  |
| 337.510        | Amended (2)       | SB 840,<br>HB 1719 | 374.715        | Amended          | HB 1719            |
| 337.520        | Amended           | SB 840             | 374.735        | Repealed         | SB 840             |
| 337.612        | Amended (2)       | SB 975,<br>HB 1719 | 374.784        | Amended          | HB 1719            |
| 337.615        | Amended           | SB 840             | 374.785        | Amended          | SB 840             |
| 337.618        | Amended           | HB 1719            | 375.1025       | Amended          | SB 593             |
| 337.627        | Amended           | SB 840             | 375.1052       | Amended          | SB 593             |
| 337.644        | Amended           | SB 840             | 375.1053       | Amended          | SB 593             |
| 337.662        | Amended (2)       | SB 975,<br>HB 1719 | 375.1056       | Amended          | SB 593             |
| 337.665        | Amended           | SB 840             | 375.1058       | New              | SB 593             |
| 337.712        | Amended (2), (32) | SB 975,<br>HB 1719 | 375.1218       | Amended          | HB 1690            |
| 337.718        | Amended           | HB 1719            | 376.387        | New              | SB 826             |
| 337.727        | Amended           | SB 840             | 376.427        | Amended          | SB 982             |
| 338.010        | Amended           | SB 826             | 376.690        | New              | SB 982             |
| 338.056        | Amended           | SB 826             | 376.715        | Amended          | HB 1690            |
| 338.130        | Amended           | SB 975             | 376.717        | Amended          | HB 1690            |
| 338.202        | Amended (2)       | SB 718,<br>SB 826  | 376.718        | Amended          | HB 1690            |
| 338.315        | Amended           | HB 1719            | 376.720        | Amended          | HB 1690            |
| 338.330        | Amended           | HB 1719            | 376.722        | Amended          | HB 1690            |
| 338.333        | Amended           | HB 1719            | 376.724        | Amended          | HB 1690            |
| 338.337        | Amended           | HB 1719            | 376.725        | Amended          | HB 1690            |
| 338.340        | Amended           | HB 1719            | 376.726        | Amended          | HB 1690            |
|                |                   |                    | 376.733        | Amended          | HB 1690            |
|                |                   |                    | 376.734        | Amended          | HB 1690            |
|                |                   |                    | 376.735        | Amended          | HB 1690            |
|                |                   |                    | 376.737        | Amended          | HB 1690            |
|                |                   |                    | 376.738        | Amended          | HB 1690            |
|                |                   |                    | 376.742        | Amended          | HB 1690            |
|                |                   |                    | 376.743        | Amended          | HB 1690            |
|                |                   |                    | 376.746        | Amended          | HB 1690            |
|                |                   |                    | 376.747        | Amended          | HB 1690            |
|                |                   |                    | 376.748        | Amended          | HB 1690            |
|                |                   |                    | 376.755        | Amended          | HB 1690            |
|                |                   |                    | 376.756        | Amended          | HB 1690            |
|                |                   |                    | 376.758        | Amended          | HB 1690            |
|                |                   |                    | 376.782        | Amended          | HB 1252            |
|                |                   |                    | 376.811        | Amended (2)      | SB 718,<br>SB 951  |

# **SECTIONS INVOLVED IN ENACTMENTS** **99TH GENERAL ASSEMBLY, SECOND REGULAR SESSION, 2018**

(Numbers in parentheses in the “Status” column refer to Explanatory Notes at the end of this listing.)

| <u>Section</u>  | <u>Status</u>     | <u>Bill</u> | <u>Section</u>  | <u>Status</u> | <u>Bill</u> |
|-----------------|-------------------|-------------|-----------------|---------------|-------------|
| 376.1065 .....  | New .....         | SB 982      | 414.350.....    | Repealed..... | SB 975      |
| 376.1192 .....  | Repealed.....     | SB 975      | 414.353.....    | Repealed..... | SB 975      |
| 376.1237 .....  | Amended (2) ..... | SB 718,     | 414.356.....    | Repealed..... | SB 975      |
|                 |                   | SB 826      | 414.359.....    | Repealed..... | SB 975      |
| 376.1350 .....  | Amended .....     | SB 982      | 414.400.....    | Amended.....  | SB 975      |
| 376.1367 .....  | Amended .....     | SB 982      | 414.406.....    | Amended.....  | SB 975      |
| 376.1550 .....  | Amended (2) ..... | SB 718,     | 414.412.....    | Amended.....  | SB 975      |
|                 |                   | SB 951      | 414.417.....    | Amended.....  | SB 975      |
| 379.110 .....   | Amended .....     | SB 708      | 414.510.....    | Amended.....  | SB 975      |
| 379.118 .....   | Amended .....     | SB 708      | 431.056.....    | Amended.....  | SB 819      |
| 379.321 .....   | Amended .....     | SB 594      | 442.018.....    | Repealed..... | SB 975      |
| 379.1545 .....  | Amended .....     | SB 982      | 442.055.....    | New .....     | HB 1796     |
| 382.277 .....   | Amended .....     | SB 975      | 442.404.....    | New .....     | HB 1887     |
| 382.278 .....   | Repealed.....     | SB 593      | 443.1001.....   | New .....     | HB 1796     |
| 382.600 .....   | New .....         | SB 593      | 443.1003.....   | New .....     | HB 1796     |
| 382.605 .....   | New .....         | SB 593      | 443.1004.....   | New .....     | HB 1796     |
| 382.610 .....   | New .....         | SB 593      | 443.1005.....   | New .....     | HB 1796     |
| 382.615 .....   | New .....         | SB 593      | 443.1006.....   | New .....     | HB 1796     |
| 382.620 .....   | New .....         | SB 593      | 443.1007.....   | New .....     | HB 1796     |
| 382.625 .....   | New .....         | SB 593      | 444.768.....    | Amended.....  | SB 782      |
| 382.630 .....   | New .....         | SB 593      | 444.772.....    | Amended.....  | SB 782      |
| 382.635 .....   | New .....         | SB 593      | 447.200.....    | New (2).....  | SB 769,     |
| 382.640 .....   | New .....         | SB 593      |                 |               | HB 1879     |
| 386.145 .....   | Amended .....     | SB 975      | 447.562.....    | Amended.....  | SB 644      |
| 386.266 .....   | Amended (2) ..... | SB 564,     | 447.581.....    | Amended.....  | SB 644      |
|                 |                   | SB 705      | 451.090.....    | Amended.....  | SB 655      |
| 386.390 .....   | Amended .....     | SB 564      | 452.375.....    | Amended.....  | HB 1461     |
| 386.890 .....   | Amended .....     | SB 975      | 452.377.....    | Amended.....  | HB 1461     |
| 393.137 .....   | New .....         | SB 564      | 453.015.....    | Amended.....  | SB 819      |
| 393.170 .....   | Amended .....     | SB 564      | 453.030.....    | Amended.....  | SB 819      |
| 393.358 .....   | New .....         | SB 705      | 453.080.....    | Amended.....  | SB 819      |
| 393.1025 .....  | Amended .....     | SB 975      | 453.121.....    | Amended.....  | SB 819      |
| 393.1030 .....  | Amended .....     | SB 975      | 453.600.....    | Amended.....  | SB 843      |
| 393.1400 .....  | New .....         | SB 564      | 455.095.....    | New .....     | HB 1355     |
| 393.1610 .....  | New .....         | SB 564      | 455.513.....    | Amended.....  | SB 871      |
| 393.1640 .....  | New .....         | SB 564      | 455.560.....    | New .....     | HB 1355     |
| 393.1650 .....  | New .....         | SB 564      | 456.006.....    | New .....     | HB 1250     |
| 393.1655 .....  | New .....         | SB 564      | 456.985.....    | Amended.....  | HB 1250     |
| 393.1665 .....  | New .....         | SB 564      | 456.1035.....   | Amended.....  | HB 1250     |
| 393.1670 .....  | New .....         | SB 564      | 456.1080.....   | Amended.....  | HB 1250     |
| 394.080 .....   | Amended .....     | HB 1880     | 456.1-103 ..... | Amended.....  | HB 1250     |
| 394.085 .....   | New .....         | HB 1880     | 456.4-414 ..... | Amended.....  | HB 1250     |
| 400.9-501 ..... | Amended .....     | HB 1769     | 456.8-808 ..... | Amended.....  | HB 1250     |
| 407.300 .....   | Amended .....     | HB 1832     | 472.400.....    | New .....     | HB 1250     |
| 407.315 .....   | New .....         | HB 1832     | 472.405.....    | New .....     | HB 1250     |
| 407.431 .....   | New .....         | HB 1832     | 472.410.....    | New .....     | HB 1250     |
| 407.432 .....   | Amended .....     | HB 1832     | 472.415.....    | New .....     | HB 1250     |
| 407.433 .....   | Amended .....     | HB 1832     | 472.420.....    | New .....     | HB 1250     |
| 407.435 .....   | New .....         | HB 1832     | 472.425.....    | New .....     | HB 1250     |
| 407.436 .....   | Amended .....     | HB 1832     | 472.430.....    | New .....     | HB 1250     |
| 407.485 .....   | Amended .....     | SB 975      | 472.435.....    | New .....     | HB 1250     |
| 414.032 .....   | Amended (4) ..... | SB 627,     | 472.440.....    | New .....     | HB 1250     |
|                 |                   | SB 659,     | 472.445.....    | New .....     | HB 1250     |
|                 |                   | HB 1355,    | 472.450.....    | New .....     | HB 1250     |
|                 |                   | HB 1364     | 472.455.....    | New .....     | HB 1250     |

# SECTIONS INVOLVED IN ENACTMENTS

## 99TH GENERAL ASSEMBLY, SECOND REGULAR SESSION, 2018

(Numbers in parentheses in the "Status" column refer to Explanatory Notes at the end of this listing.)

| <u>Section</u> | <u>Status</u> | <u>Bill</u> | <u>Section</u> | <u>Status</u>     | <u>Bill</u> |
|----------------|---------------|-------------|----------------|-------------------|-------------|
| 472.460        | New           | HB 1250     | 488.2250       | Amended           | SB 871      |
| 472.465        | New           | HB 1250     | 488.5320       | Amended           | HB 1355     |
| 472.470        | New           | HB 1250     | 507.060        | Amended           | HB 1531     |
| 472.475        | New           | HB 1250     | 512.180        | Amended           | SB 581      |
| 472.480        | New           | HB 1250     | 513.653        | Amended           | HB 1355     |
| 472.485        | New           | HB 1250     | 514.040        | Amended           | HB 2101     |
| 472.490        | New           | HB 1250     | 515.575        | Amended           | HB 1250     |
| 473.397        | Amended       | SB 806      | 515.635        | Amended           | HB 1250     |
| 473.398        | Amended       | SB 806      | 516.105        | Amended           | SB 871      |
| 473.730        | Amended       | SB 806      | 535.030        | Amended           | SB 581      |
| 473.770        | Amended       | SB 806      | 535.110        | Amended           | SB 581      |
| 473.771        | Amended       | SB 806      | 535.170        | Amended           | SB 581      |
| 474.150        | Amended       | HB 1250     | 535.200        | Amended           | SB 581      |
| 475.010        | Amended       | SB 806      | 535.210        | Amended           | SB 581      |
| 475.016        | Amended       | SB 806      | 535.300        | Amended           | SB 581      |
| 475.024        | Repealed      | SB 819      | 536.031        | Amended (2)       | SB 951,     |
| 475.050        | Amended       | SB 806      |                |                   | HB 2183     |
| 475.060        | Amended       | SB 806      | 537.100        | Amended           | SB 871      |
| 475.061        | Amended       | SB 806      | 537.349        | Amended           | SB 608      |
| 475.062        | Amended       | SB 806      | 537.785        | New               | SB 608      |
| 475.070        | Amended       | SB 806      | 537.787        | New               | SB 608      |
| 475.075        | Amended       | SB 806      | 552.020        | Amended           | SB 660      |
| 475.078        | Amended       | SB 806      | 556.036        | Amended           | SB 819      |
| 475.079        | Amended       | SB 806      | 556.037        | Amended (2)       | SB 655,     |
| 475.080        | Amended       | SB 806      |                |                   | SB 819      |
| 475.082        | Amended       | SB 806      | 558.003        | New (2)           | SB 793,     |
| 475.083        | Amended       | SB 806      |                |                   | SB 800      |
| 475.084        | New           | SB 806      | 559.600        | Amended           | HB 1355     |
| 475.094        | Amended       | SB 806      | 563.011        | Amended           | HB 1797     |
| 475.120        | Amended       | SB 806      | 563.041        | Amended           | HB 1797     |
| 475.125        | Amended       | SB 806      | 566.147        | Amended           | HB 1355     |
| 475.130        | Amended       | SB 806      | 567.020        | Amended           | SB 793      |
| 475.145        | Amended       | SB 806      | 567.030        | Amended           | SB 793      |
| 475.230        | Amended       | SB 806      | 567.050        | Amended           | SB 793      |
| 475.270        | Amended       | SB 806      | 567.060        | Amended           | SB 793      |
| 475.276        | Amended       | SB 806      | 569.010        | Amended           | HB 1797     |
| 475.290        | Amended       | SB 806      | 569.140        | Amended           | HB 1797     |
| 475.320        | Amended       | SB 806      | 570.095        | New               | HB 1769     |
| 475.341        | New           | SB 806      | 573.110        | New               | HB 1558     |
| 475.342        | New           | SB 806      | 573.112        | New               | HB 1558     |
| 475.343        | New           | SB 806      | 577.029        | Amended (2)       | SB 870,     |
| 475.355        | Amended       | SB 806      |                |                   | SB 951      |
| 475.357        | New           | SB 806      | 589.303        | Repealed          | HB 1355     |
| 475.361        | New           | SB 806      | 589.400        | Amended (2), (33) | SB 655,     |
| 475.600        | New           | SB 819      |                |                   | SB 793      |
| 475.602        | New           | SB 819      | 589.401        | New               | SB 655      |
| 475.604        | New           | SB 819      | 589.402        | Amended           | SB 655      |
| 478.375        | Repealed (2)  | SB 793,     | 589.403        | Amended           | SB 655      |
|                |               | SB 871      | 589.404        | New               | SB 655      |
| 478.600        | Amended       | SB 871      | 589.405        | Amended           | SB 655      |
| 478.625        | Amended (2)   | SB 793,     | 589.407        | Amended           | SB 655      |
|                |               | SB 871      | 589.414        | Amended           | SB 655      |
| 483.075        | Amended       | SB 871      | 589.660        | Amended           | HB 1461     |
| 488.315        | New (2)       | SB 793,     | 589.663        | Amended           | HB 1461     |
|                |               | SB 800      | 589.664        | Amended           | HB 1461     |

**SECTIONS INVOLVED IN ENACTMENTS**  
**99TH GENERAL ASSEMBLY, SECOND REGULAR SESSION, 2018**

(Numbers in parentheses in the “Status” column refer to Explanatory Notes at the end of this listing.)

| <u>Section</u> | <u>Status</u>             | <u>Bill</u> | <u>Section</u> | <u>Status</u>               | <u>Bill</u>     |
|----------------|---------------------------|-------------|----------------|-----------------------------|-----------------|
| 589.666 .....  | Amended .....             | HB 1461     | 620.3250 ..... | New (2) .....               | SB 573,         |
| 589.669 .....  | Amended .....             | HB 1461     |                |                             | HB 1503         |
| 589.672 .....  | Amended .....             | HB 1461     | 620.3300 ..... | New .....                   | SB 573          |
| 589.678 .....  | Amended .....             | HB 1461     | 621.075 .....  | Amended .....               | SB 1007         |
| 590.210 .....  | New .....                 | HB 1355     | 630.005 .....  | Amended .....               | SB 806          |
| 590.1040 ..... | New (2) .....             | SB 870,     | 630.167 .....  | Amended .....               | SB 1007         |
|                |                           | HB 1355     | 630.546 .....  | Amended .....               | HB 1729         |
| 595.010 .....  | Amended .....             | HB 1355     | 630.745 .....  | Amended .....               | SB 660          |
| 595.015 .....  | Amended .....             | HB 1355     | 630.875 .....  | New (1), (2) .....          | SB 718,         |
| 595.020 .....  | Amended .....             | HB 1355     |                |                             | SB 951          |
| 595.025 .....  | Amended .....             | HB 1355     | 630.945 .....  | Amended .....               | SB 660          |
| 595.030 .....  | Amended .....             | HB 1355     | 632.005 .....  | Amended (4) .....           | SB 660,         |
| 595.035 .....  | Amended .....             | HB 1355     |                |                             | SB 718,         |
| 595.055 .....  | Amended .....             | HB 1355     |                |                             | SB 951,         |
| 595.120 .....  | New .....                 | HB 1246     |                |                             | HB 1719         |
| 595.220 .....  | Amended .....             | HB 1355     | 633.200 .....  | Amended .....               | SB 843          |
| 610.021 .....  | Amended .....             | SB 819      | 633.401 .....  | Amended .....               | SB 775          |
| 610.120 .....  | Amended .....             | HB 1350     | 640.150 .....  | Transferred From (34) ..... | SB 975          |
| 610.131 .....  | New .....                 | SB 793      | 640.153 .....  | Amended .....               | SB 975          |
| 610.140 .....  | Amended (3) .....         | SB 793,     | 640.155 .....  | Amended .....               | SB 975          |
|                |                           | SB 954,     | 640.157 .....  | Amended .....               | SB 975          |
|                |                           | HB 1355     | 640.160 .....  | Amended .....               | SB 975          |
| 610.210 .....  | New .....                 | HB 1355     | 640.219 .....  | Repealed .....              | SB 975          |
| 620.035 .....  | Transferred To (34) ..... | SB 975      | 640.620 .....  | Amended (2) .....           | SB 659,         |
| 620.050 .....  | Repealed .....            | SB 975      |                |                             | SB 782          |
| 620.511 .....  | Amended .....             | SB 975      | 640.648 .....  | Amended .....               | SB 782          |
| 620.512 .....  | Amended .....             | SB 975      | 640.651 .....  | Amended .....               | SB 975          |
| 620.513 .....  | Amended .....             | SB 975      | 640.653 .....  | Amended .....               | SB 975          |
| 620.515 .....  | Amended (2) .....         | SB 573,     | 643.228 .....  | Amended .....               | SB 840          |
|                |                           | HB 1492     | 644.054 .....  | Amended .....               | SB 782          |
| 620.809 .....  | Amended .....             | HB 1415     | 644.057 .....  | Amended .....               | SB 782          |
| 620.1200 ..... | Amended .....             | SB 843      | 644.059 .....  | New .....                   | SB 782          |
| 620.1350 ..... | Amended .....             | SB 884      | 650.035 .....  | New .....                   | HB 1355         |
| 620.1900 ..... | Amended (2) .....         | SB 590,     | 650.330 .....  | Amended .....               | HB 1456         |
|                |                           | SB 773      | 650.335 .....  | New .....                   | HB 1456         |
| 620.2020 ..... | Amended .....             | HB 1415     | 650.340 .....  | Amended .....               | HB 1456         |
| 620.2200 ..... | New .....                 | SB 843      | 660.135 .....  | Amended .....               | SB 975          |
| 620.2450 ..... | New (2) .....             | HB 1456,    | 700.662 .....  | Repealed .....              | SB 840          |
|                |                           | HB 1872     | 701.040 .....  | Amended .....               | SB 843          |
| 620.2451 ..... | New (2) .....             | HB 1456,    | 701.312 .....  | Amended .....               | SB 840          |
|                |                           | HB 1872     | 701.314 .....  | Amended .....               | SB 840          |
| 620.2452 ..... | New (2) .....             | HB 1456,    | 701.353 .....  | Amended .....               | SB 843          |
|                |                           | HB 1872     | 701.500 .....  | Amended .....               | SB 975          |
| 620.2453 ..... | New (2) .....             | HB 1456,    | 701.509 .....  | Amended .....               | SB 975          |
|                |                           | HB 1872     | 1 .....        | New (35) .....              | SB 564,         |
| 620.2454 ..... | New (2) .....             | HB 1456,    |                |                             | SB 793, SB 800, |
|                |                           | HB 1872     |                |                             | SB 907, HB 1838 |
| 620.2455 ..... | New (2) .....             | HB 1456,    | 2 .....        | New (35) .....              | SB 907,         |
|                |                           | HB 1872     |                |                             | HB 1838         |
| 620.2456 ..... | New (2) .....             | HB 1456,    | 3 .....        | New (35) .....              | SB 907,         |
|                |                           | HB 1872     |                |                             | HB 1838         |
| 620.2457 ..... | New (2) .....             | HB 1456,    | 4 .....        | New (35) .....              | SB 907,         |
|                |                           | HB 1872     |                |                             | HB 1838         |
| 620.2458 ..... | New (2) .....             | HB 1456,    | 5 .....        | New (35) .....              | SB 907,         |
|                |                           | HB 1872     |                |                             | HB 1838         |

## SECTIONS INVOLVED IN ENACTMENTS

### 99TH GENERAL ASSEMBLY, SECOND REGULAR SESSION, 2018

(Numbers in parentheses in the "Status" column refer to Explanatory Notes at the end of this listing.)

| <u>Section</u> | <u>Status</u> | <u>Bill</u>                                                                                                                 | <u>Section</u> | <u>Status</u> | <u>Bill</u>                                                                                                      |
|----------------|---------------|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|----------------|---------------|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| 6.....         | New (35)..... | SB 907,<br>HB 1838                                                                                                          | B (cont.)..... | New (35)..... | HB 1456,<br>HB 1460, HB 1484,<br>HB 1558, HB 1606,<br>HB 1719, HB 1744,<br>HB 1858, HB 1872,<br>HB 1991, HB 2540 |
| 7.....         | New (35)..... | SB 907                                                                                                                      | C.....         | New (35)..... | SB 592,<br>HB 1460, HB 1991                                                                                      |
| 8.....         | New (35)..... | SB 907                                                                                                                      | D.....         | New (35)..... | HB 1460                                                                                                          |
| B.....         | New (35)..... | SB 564,<br>SB 592, SB 593,<br>SB 660, SB 708,<br>SB 718, SB 743,<br>SB 793, SB 800,<br>SB 826, SB 982,<br>HB 1415, HB 1446, |                |               |                                                                                                                  |

#### EXPLANATORY NOTES

- (1) This section was contained in SB 718 and SB 951 in 2018. SB 718 contained an emergency clause for sections 9.192, 195.070, 195.265, 334.036, 374.426, and 630.875, and was signed by the Governor and became effective on 7-06-18. SB 951 did not contain an emergency clause; it became effective on 8-28-18. The printed version of this section contains the language of SB 718 merged with SB 951.
- (2) Merged (two bills).
- (3) Merged (three bills).
- (4) Merged (four bills).
- (5) Merged (five bills).
- (6) Section 67.3000 was amended by both HB 1388 and SB 773 in 2018. The language in subsection 8 dealing with support contracts differed with the year "2024" appearing in original rolls of SB 773, and "2025" appearing in original rolls of HB 1388.
- (7) Section 67.3005 was amended by both HB 1388 and SB 773 in 2018. The language in subdivision (1) of subsection 5 dealing with the sunset date provision contained the year "2018" in the original rolls of SB 773, and "2019" appearing in the original rolls of HB 1388.
- (8) This section previously contained 2 versions. In 2010, SB 844 amended this section. In 2012, SB 844 was declared unconstitutional (see *Legends Bank v. State*, 361 S.W.3d 383 (Mo. banc)), creating the multiple versions. In 2018, SB 975 & 1024 Revision repealed the SB 844 version of each of the following sections appearing in this table: 105.456, 105.473, 105.485, 105.957, 105.959, 105.961, 105.963, 105.966, 130.011, 130.021, 130.026, 130.041, 130.044, 130.046, 130.057, and 130.071.
- (9) This section was amended by SB 708 in 2018, with a delayed effective date of 7-01-19 for these sections: 105.1073, 303.020, 303.030, 303.120, 303.190, and 303.240.
- (10) This section was repealed by both SB 592 and SB 975 & 1024 Revision in 2018. SB 592 contained a delayed effective date of 11-07-18 for the repeal of the following sections: 115.001, 115.002, and 115.009. SB 975 & 1024 Revision contained no effective date provision. The repeal of these sections became effective 11-07-18 because the Revision bill falls pursuant to section 3.065.
- (11) This section was contained in both SB 592 and SB 975 & 1024 Revision in 2018. SB 592 contained a delayed effective date of 11-07-18 for the following sections: 115.003, 115.005, 115.007, 115.023, 115.049, 115.155, 115.177, 115.227, 115.243, 115.247, 115.287, 115.421, 115.429, 115.453, 115.507, 115.515, 115.629, 115.631, and 115.641. SB 975 & 1024 Revision contained no effective date provision. These sections became effective 11-07-18 because the Revision bill falls pursuant to section 3.065.
- (12) Section 115.013 appeared in three bills in 2018, HB 1469, HB 1503, and SB 592. HB 1469 and HB 1503 were identical and became effective 8-28-18. SB 592 contained different changes, was merged with HB 1469 and HB 1503, and became effective 11-07-18.

**SECTIONS INVOLVED IN ENACTMENTS**  
**99TH GENERAL ASSEMBLY, SECOND REGULAR SESSION, 2018**

(Numbers in parentheses in the “Status” column refer to Explanatory Notes at the end of this listing.)

**EXPLANATORY NOTES (CONT.)**

- (13) Section 143.011 was contained in both SB 884 and HB 2540 in 2018. HB 2540 contained a delayed effective date of 1-01-19 for this section. SB 884 contained no effective date provision. The SB 884 version became effective 8-28-18 until 1-01-19, and the HB 2540 version merged with the SB 884 version became effective 1-01-19.
- (14) Section 143.811 was contained in both HB 1858 and SB 975 & 1024 Revision in 2018. The HB 1858 version contained a delayed effective date of 7-01-19 for this section. SB 975 & 1024 Revision contained no effective date provision. The SB 975 & 1024 Revision version became effective 8-28-18 until 7-01-19, and the HB 1858 version merged with the SB 975 & 1024 Revision version becomes effective 7-01-19.
- (15) Section 144.030 was contained in both SB 768 and SB 975 & 1024 Revision in 2018. Subsection .2(45) of this section was omitted in SB 975 & 1024 Revision. The HB 1858 version that included subsection .2(45), merged with all other additional changes in the SB 975 & 1024 Revision version, became the effective version of this section because the omission of .2(45) in S.B. 975 & 1024 Revision is not given effect pursuant to section 3.065.
- (16) Section 160.545 was contained in HB 1744 and SB 807 & 577 in 2018. HB 1744 contained an emergency clause for this section, and was signed by the Governor and became effective on 6-01-18. SB 807 & 577 did not contain an emergency clause; it became effective on 8-28-18. The printed version of this section contains the language of HB 1744 merged with SB 807 & 577.
- (17) Section 161.026 has two versions because of a possible conflict. This section was contained in both SB 743 and HB 1606 in 2018. Subsection 8 of this section contains an expiration date of 8-28-25 in SB 743, and an expiration date of 8-28-26 in HB 1606.
- (18) Section 166.435 was a section with multiple versions. In 2015, SB 366 amended the 2008 SB 863 version of this section to include a contingent effective date, creating the multiple versions. In 2018, both HB 1744 and SB 882 amended the SB 366 version to repeal the contingent effective date, and both HB 1744 and SB 882 repealed the SB 863 version of this section.
- (19) Section 167.121 was contained in both HB 1606 and SB 603, et al., in 2018. The HB 1606 version contained a delayed effective date of 7-01-19 for this section. SB 603, et al., contained no effective date provision. The SB 603, et al., version became effective 8-28-18 until 7-01-19, and the HB 1606 version merged with the SB 603, et al., version becomes effective 7-01-19.
- (20) Section 167.910 has two versions because of a possible conflict. This section was contained in both HB 1606 and HB 1415 in 2018. The changes to this section in each bill were myriad, creating differences throughout that could not be merged intelligibly under section 3.065.
- (21) Section 171.029 was repealed by both HB 1606 and SB 743 in 2018. Both HB 1606 and SB 743 contained a delayed effective date of 7-01-19 for the repeal of the section.
- (22) Section 178.930 was contained in three bills in 2018, HB 1415, SB 743, and SB 975 & 1024 Revision. Both HB 1415 and SB 743 repealed the section. SB 975 & 1024 Revision amended the section, but in accordance with subsection 2 of section 3.065, the amendments in S.B. 975 & 1024 Revision are not given effect and this section is repealed by H.B. 1415 and S.B. 743. HB 1415 contained an emergency clause, and the repeal of the section became effective 7-01-18. SB 743 became effective 8-28-18.
- (23) Section 178.931 was contained in both HB 1415 and SB 743 in 2018. HB 1415 contained an emergency clause, and the enactment of the section became effective 7-01-18. SB 743 became effective 8-28-18.
- (24) Section 190.147 was contained in both HB 1355 and SB 870 in 2018. Subsection 1 of this section contains the language from both bills; however, the order of the language in SB 870 differs from HB 1355.
- (25) SB 843 transferred section 196.1129 to section 191.756 in 2018.
- (26) Sections 195.070 and 195.265 were contained in three bills in 2018, SB 718, SB 826, and SB 951. Both SB 718 and SB 826 contained an emergency clause for sections 195.070 and 195.265, and were signed by the Governor and became effective on 7-06-18. SB 951 did not contain an emergency clause; it became effective on 8-28-18. The printed version of this section contains the merged language from all three bills.

**SECTIONS INVOLVED IN ENACTMENTS**  
**99TH GENERAL ASSEMBLY, SECOND REGULAR SESSION, 2018**

(Numbers in parentheses in the “Status” column refer to Explanatory Notes at the end of this listing.)

**EXPLANATORY NOTES (CONT.)**

- (27) This section was contained in both SB 793 and SB 800. Both bills contained a contingency in section 211.438, as well as an effective date of 1-01-21 in section 211.439. Both the contingency and the delayed effective date applied to the following sections: 211.021, 211.031, 211.032, 211.033, 211.041, 211.061, 211.071, 211.073, 211.081, 211.091, 211.101, 211.161, 211.181, 211.321, 211.421, 211.425, 211.431, and 221.044.
- (28) Section 260.242 was contained in three bills in 2018, SB 659, SB 782, and SB 917; however, the order of the language in subsections 3 to 10 of this section in SB 659 and SB 782 differs from SB 917.
- (29) Section 313.040 was amended by HB 1484 in 2018, but contained a contingent effective date. Therefore, 2 versions of this section are printed. The language in the 2014 SB 491 version of this section is the effective language until the contingency in the 2018 HB 1484 version occurs.
- (30) Section 329.032 was contained in both HB 1500 and HB 1719 in 2018. The words appearing between the asterisks in the section do not appear in HB 1500.
- (31) This section was contained in both HB 1719 and SB 660 in 2018. Both bills contained a contingent effective date in section 337.170 for the following sections: 337.100, 337.105, 337.110, 337.115, 337.120, 337.125, 337.130, 337.135, 337.140, 337.145, 337.150, 337.155, 337.160, and 337.165.
- (32) Section 337.712 was amended in 2018 by SB 975 & 1024 Revision. The section number "337.712" appears in HB 1719, 2018. However, the text that appears in HB 1719 is not the text in the official Revised Statutes of Missouri, but is the text for section 337.662 as it appears in RSMo. The official text of section 337.712 was only amended by SB 975 & 1024 Revision and not by HB 1719; therefore, section 3.060 is applicable instead of section 3.065.
- (33) Section 589.400 was contained in SB 655 and SB 793 in 2018. The changes to this section were vastly different in each bill. Since the different changes could be reconciled, section 3.065 gave the Revisor the authority to merge these bills.
- (34) SB 975 & 1024 Revision transferred section 640.150 to 620.035 in 2018.
- (35) Sections designated in bills as generic sections ("Section 1", "Section B", etc.) may be classified as RSMo sections by the Revisor of Statutes. Consult the Disposition of Sections table for a definitive listing.

**SECTIONS INVOLVED IN ENACTMENTS**  
**99TH GENERAL ASSEMBLY, FIRST EXTRAORDINARY SESSION, 2018**

(Numbers in parentheses in the “Status” column refer to Explanatory Notes at the end of this listing.)

| <u>Section</u> | <u>Status</u> | <u>Bill</u> |
|----------------|---------------|-------------|
| 161.261 .....  | New .....     | HB 3        |
| 170.018 .....  | New .....     | HB 3        |
| 208.151 .....  | Amended ..... | HB 2        |
| 217.703 .....  | Amended ..... | HB 2        |
| 478.001 .....  | Amended ..... | HB 2        |
| 478.003 .....  | Amended ..... | HB 2        |
| 478.004 .....  | Amended ..... | HB 2        |
| 478.005 .....  | Amended ..... | HB 2        |
| 478.006 .....  | Repealed..... | HB 2        |
| 478.007 .....  | Amended ..... | HB 2        |
| 478.008 .....  | Repealed..... | HB 2        |
| 478.009 .....  | Amended ..... | HB 2        |
| 478.466 .....  | Amended ..... | HB 2        |
| 478.550 .....  | Amended ..... | HB 2        |
| 478.551 .....  | Repealed..... | HB 2        |
| 478.600 .....  | Amended ..... | HB 2        |
| 478.716 .....  | Amended ..... | HB 2        |
| 488.2230 ..... | Amended ..... | HB 2        |
| 488.5358 ..... | Amended ..... | HB 2        |
| 577.001 .....  | Amended ..... | HB 2        |

HB 2 and HB 3 from the 99th General Assembly, First Extraordinary Session, 2018, did not contain emergency clauses. The Governor signed HB 2 on October 24, 2018, and HB 3 on October 30, 2018. The bills became effective on December 18, 2018.



**SECTIONS INVOLVED IN ENACTMENTS**  
**100TH GENERAL ASSEMBLY, FIRST REGULAR SESSION, 2019**

(Numbers in parentheses in the “Status” column refer to Explanatory Notes at the end of this listing.)

| <u>Section</u> | <u>Status</u>     | <u>Bill</u> | <u>Section</u> | <u>Status</u>     | <u>Bill</u> |
|----------------|-------------------|-------------|----------------|-------------------|-------------|
| 9.090 .....    | New .....         | HB 565      | 89.020 .....   | Amended .....     | SB 133      |
| 9.117 .....    | New (2) .....     | HB 266,     | 94.510 .....   | Amended .....     | SB 21       |
|                |                   | HB 565      | 94.900 .....   | Amended .....     | SB 21       |
| 9.240 .....    | New (2) .....     | HB 266,     | 94.902 .....   | Amended .....     | SB 21       |
|                |                   | HB 565      | 99.585 .....   | New .....         | HB 677      |
| 9.285 .....    | New .....         | HB 266      | 105.483 .....  | Amended .....     | SB 213      |
| 9.286 .....    | New .....         | HB 266      | 107.170 .....  | Amended .....     | SB 167      |
| 9.290 .....    | New .....         | HB 565      | 127.010 .....  | New .....         | SB 213      |
| 10.105 .....   | New (2) .....     | SB 210,     | 127.020 .....  | New .....         | SB 213      |
|                |                   | HB 565      | 127.030 .....  | New .....         | SB 213      |
| 10.190 .....   | New (2) .....     | SB 210,     | 127.040 .....  | New .....         | SB 213      |
|                |                   | HB 565      | 135.090 .....  | Amended .....     | SB 87       |
| 10.200 .....   | New (2) .....     | SB 210,     | 135.100 .....  | Amended .....     | SB 68       |
|                |                   | HB 565      | 135.562 .....  | Amended .....     | SB 87       |
| 21.790 .....   | New .....         | SB 514      | 135.630 .....  | Amended .....     | HB 126      |
| 21.900 .....   | New .....         | SB 391      | 135.1670 ..... | Amended .....     | SB 182      |
| 25.03 .....    | New (4) .....     | SB 224      | 136.055 .....  | Amended .....     | HB 499      |
| 26.275 .....   | New .....         | HB 612      | 139.031 .....  | Amended .....     | SB 87       |
| 29.200 .....   | Amended .....     | SB 138      | 140.190 .....  | Amended .....     | HB 821      |
| 33.150 .....   | Amended .....     | HB 1088     | 140.980 .....  | New .....         | HB 821      |
| 34.040 .....   | Amended .....     | HB 1088     | 140.981 .....  | New .....         | HB 821      |
| 34.042 .....   | Amended .....     | HB 1088     | 140.982 .....  | New .....         | HB 821      |
| 34.044 .....   | Amended .....     | HB 1088     | 140.983 .....  | New .....         | HB 821      |
| 34.047 .....   | Amended .....     | HB 1088     | 140.984 .....  | New .....         | HB 821      |
| 37.007 .....   | Amended .....     | HB 1088     | 140.985 .....  | New .....         | HB 821      |
| 37.960 .....   | New .....         | HB 1088     | 140.986 .....  | New .....         | HB 821      |
| 43.539 .....   | New (1) .....     | HB 694      | 140.987 .....  | New .....         | HB 821      |
| 43.540 .....   | Amended (1) ..... | HB 694      | 140.988 .....  | New .....         | HB 821      |
| 43.548 .....   | New (1) .....     | HB 694      | 140.991 .....  | New .....         | HB 821      |
| 56.01 .....    | New (4) .....     | SB 224      | 140.997 .....  | New .....         | HB 821      |
| 56.765 .....   | Amended .....     | HB 547      | 140.1000 ..... | New .....         | HB 821      |
| 57.01 .....    | New (4) .....     | SB 224      | 140.1003 ..... | New .....         | HB 821      |
| 57.03 .....    | New (4) .....     | SB 224      | 140.1006 ..... | New .....         | HB 821      |
| 57.04 .....    | New (4) .....     | SB 224      | 140.1009 ..... | New .....         | HB 821      |
| 57.280 .....   | Amended (2) ..... | SB 12,      | 140.1012 ..... | New .....         | HB 821      |
|                |                   | HB 192      | 140.1015 ..... | New .....         | HB 821      |
| 58.01 .....    | New (4) .....     | SB 224      | 143.121 .....  | Amended (2) ..... | SB 174,     |
| 59.01 .....    | New (4) .....     | SB 224      |                |                   | SB 87       |
| 61.01 .....    | New (4) .....     | SB 224      | 143.732 .....  | New (5) .....     | SB 87       |
| 64.002 .....   | New .....         | SB 133      | 143.980 .....  | New .....         | SB 87       |
| 65.702 .....   | New .....         | SB 133      | 143.1026 ..... | Amended .....     | SB 87       |
| 67.641 .....   | Amended .....     | HB 677      | 143.1028 ..... | New .....         | SB 87       |
| 67.1360 .....  | Amended .....     | SB 87       | 143.1029 ..... | New .....         | SB 87       |
| 68.040 .....   | Amended .....     | SB 368      | 144.020 .....  | Amended .....     | HB 220      |
| 70.600 .....   | Amended .....     | SB 17       | 144.070 .....  | Amended (2) ..... | SB 368,     |
| 70.631 .....   | New .....         | SB 17       |                |                   | SB 89       |
| 82.462 .....   | New .....         | SB 203      | 144.088 .....  | New .....         | SB 87       |
| 82.1025 .....  | Amended .....     | SB 203      | 144.190 .....  | Amended .....     | SB 87       |
| 82.1027 .....  | Amended .....     | SB 203      | 148.064 .....  | Amended .....     | SB 174      |
| 82.1028 .....  | Repealed .....    | SB 203      | 153.030 .....  | Amended .....     | HB 220      |
| 82.1029 .....  | Repealed .....    | SB 203      | 153.034 .....  | Amended .....     | HB 220      |
| 82.1030 .....  | Amended .....     | SB 203      | 160.410 .....  | Amended .....     | HB 604      |
| 82.1031 .....  | Amended .....     | SB 203      | 160.415 .....  | Amended .....     | HB 604      |
| 88.770 .....   | Amended (2) ..... | SB 203,     | 160.545 .....  | Amended .....     | HB 604      |
|                |                   | HB 355      | 160.2500 ..... | Amended .....     | HB 604      |

# SECTIONS INVOLVED IN ENACTMENTS

## 100TH GENERAL ASSEMBLY, FIRST REGULAR SESSION, 2019

(Numbers in parentheses in the “Status” column refer to Explanatory Notes at the end of this listing.)

| Section  | Status           | Bill              | Section  | Status      | Bill              |
|----------|------------------|-------------------|----------|-------------|-------------------|
| 161.700  | Amended (2)      | HB 266,<br>HB 604 | 188.027  | Amended     | HB 126            |
| 161.1080 | New              | HB 604            | 188.028  | Amended (8) | HB 126            |
| 161.1085 | New              | HB 604            | 188.033  | New         | HB 126            |
| 161.1090 | New              | HB 604            | 188.038  | New         | HB 126            |
| 161.1095 | New              | HB 604            | 188.043  | Amended     | HB 126            |
| 161.1100 | New              | HB 604            | 188.044  | New         | HB 126            |
| 161.1105 | New              | HB 604            | 188.052  | Amended     | HB 126            |
| 161.1110 | New              | HB 604            | 188.056  | New         | HB 126            |
| 161.1115 | New              | HB 604            | 188.057  | New         | HB 126            |
| 161.1120 | New              | HB 604            | 188.058  | New         | HB 126            |
| 161.1125 | New              | HB 604            | 188.375  | New         | HB 126            |
| 161.1130 | New              | HB 604            | 190.292  | Amended     | SB 291            |
| 162.068  | Amended          | HB 604            | 190.327  | Amended     | SB 291            |
| 162.081  | Amended          | HB 604            | 190.335  | Amended     | SB 291            |
| 162.203  | Amended          | HB 604            | 190.455  | Amended     | SB 291            |
| 163.018  | Amended          | HB 604            | 190.460  | Amended     | SB 291            |
| 163.031  | Amended          | HB 604            | 190.462  | New         | SB 291            |
| 167.020  | Amended          | SB 306            | 190.839  | Amended     | SB 29             |
| 167.125  | Amended          | HB 604            | 191.250  | New (2)     | HB 138,<br>HB 397 |
| 167.131  | Amended          | HB 604            | 191.603  | Amended     | SB 514            |
| 167.132  | New              | HB 604            | 191.605  | Amended     | SB 514            |
| 167.151  | Amended          | HB 604            | 191.607  | Amended     | SB 514            |
| 167.241  | Amended          | HB 604            | 191.737  | Amended     | SB 514            |
| 167.890  | New              | HB 604            | 191.1164 | New         | SB 514            |
| 167.895  | New              | HB 604            | 191.1165 | New         | SB 514            |
| 167.898  | New              | HB 604            | 191.1167 | New         | SB 514            |
| 168.025  | New              | HB 604            | 191.1168 | New         | SB 514            |
| 168.133  | Amended          | HB 604            | 192.067  | Amended     | SB 514            |
| 168.221  | Amended          | HB 604            | 192.300  | Amended     | SB 391            |
| 169.141  | Amended          | SB 17             | 192.385  | New         | SB 275            |
| 169.560  | Amended (2), (6) | SB 17,<br>HB 77   | 192.667  | Amended     | SB 514            |
| 169.715  | Amended          | SB 17             | 192.990  | New         | SB 514            |
| 170.020  | New              | HB 604            | 193.015  | Amended     | SB 514            |
| 170.045  | New              | HB 604            | 194.225  | Amended     | SB 368            |
| 171.031  | Amended          | HB 604            | 195.060  | Amended     | SB 514            |
| 171.033  | Amended          | HB 604            | 195.080  | Amended     | SB 514            |
| 173.234  | Amended          | SB 306            | 195.100  | Amended     | SB 514            |
| 173.900  | Amended          | SB 306            | 195.550  | New         | SB 514            |
| 173.1155 | Amended          | SB 306            | 195.740  | Amended     | SB 133            |
| 173.2553 | New              | SB 68             | 195.743  | Amended     | SB 133            |
| 173.2554 | New              | SB 68             | 195.746  | Amended     | SB 133            |
| 174.345  | New              | HB 1088           | 195.749  | Amended     | SB 133            |
| 177.086  | Amended          | HB 604            | 195.752  | Amended     | SB 133            |
| 178.530  | Amended          | HB 604            | 195.755  | Repealed    | SB 133            |
| 178.931  | Amended          | SB 275            | 195.756  | Amended     | SB 133            |
| 184.815  | Amended          | SB 397            | 195.758  | Amended     | SB 133            |
| 185.070  | New (2)          | SB 210,<br>HB 266 | 195.764  | Amended     | SB 133            |
| 188.010  | Amended          | HB 126            | 195.767  | Amended (9) | SB 133            |
| 188.015  | Amended          | HB 126            | 195.770  | Repealed    | SB 133            |
| 188.017  | New (7)          | HB 126            | 195.820  | New         | SB 514            |
| 188.018  | New              | HB 126            | 196.100  | Amended     | SB 514            |
| 188.026  | New              | HB 126            | 196.352  | New         | SB 133            |
|          |                  |                   | 197.108  | New         | SB 514            |
|          |                  |                   | 198.082  | Amended     | SB 514            |

# SECTIONS INVOLVED IN ENACTMENTS

## 100TH GENERAL ASSEMBLY, FIRST REGULAR SESSION, 2019

(Numbers in parentheses in the "Status" column refer to Explanatory Notes at the end of this listing.)

| <u>Section</u> | <u>Status</u>      | <u>Bill</u> | <u>Section</u> | <u>Status</u>       | <u>Bill</u> |
|----------------|--------------------|-------------|----------------|---------------------|-------------|
| 198.439 .....  | Amended .....      | SB 29       | 253.403 .....  | Amended .....       | SB 196      |
| 208.044 .....  | Amended .....      | HB 397      | 256.700 .....  | Amended .....       | SB 84       |
| 208.146 .....  | Amended .....      | SB 514      | 260.035 .....  | Amended (2) .....   | SB 17,      |
| 208.151 .....  | Amended (2) .....  | SB 514,     |                |                     | SB 185      |
|                |                    | HB 397      | 260.240 .....  | Amended .....       | SB 134      |
| 208.225 .....  | Amended .....      | SB 514      | 260.273 .....  | Amended .....       | SB 134      |
| 208.437 .....  | Amended .....      | SB 29       | 261.140 .....  | New .....           | SB 133      |
| 208.480 .....  | Amended .....      | SB 29       | 261.500 .....  | New .....           | HB 266      |
| 208.790 .....  | Amended .....      | SB 514      | 264.061 .....  | Amended .....       | SB 133      |
| 208.896 .....  | New .....          | SB 514      | 266.031 .....  | Amended .....       | SB 133      |
| 208.930 .....  | Amended (10) ..... | SB 514      | 266.165 .....  | Amended .....       | SB 133      |
| 209.245 .....  | New .....          | SB 101      | 266.190 .....  | Amended .....       | SB 133      |
| 209.625 .....  | Amended .....      | SB 230      | 270.400 .....  | Amended .....       | HB 655      |
| 210.025 .....  | Amended .....      | HB 397      | 280.005 .....  | Repealed .....      | SB 133      |
| 210.110 .....  | Amended .....      | HB 604      | 280.010 .....  | Repealed .....      | SB 133      |
| 210.192 .....  | Amended .....      | HB 397      | 280.020 .....  | Repealed .....      | SB 133      |
| 210.194 .....  | Amended .....      | HB 397      | 280.030 .....  | Repealed .....      | SB 133      |
| 210.195 .....  | Amended .....      | HB 397      | 280.035 .....  | Repealed .....      | SB 133      |
| 210.201 .....  | Amended .....      | HB 397      | 280.037 .....  | Repealed .....      | SB 133      |
| 210.211 .....  | Amended .....      | HB 397      | 280.038 .....  | Repealed .....      | SB 133      |
| 210.221 .....  | Amended (11) ..... | HB 397      | 280.040 .....  | Repealed .....      | SB 133      |
| 210.245 .....  | Amended .....      | HB 397      | 280.050 .....  | Repealed .....      | SB 133      |
| 210.252 .....  | Amended .....      | HB 397      | 280.060 .....  | Repealed .....      | SB 133      |
| 210.254 .....  | Amended .....      | HB 397      | 280.070 .....  | Repealed .....      | SB 133      |
| 210.565 .....  | Amended .....      | HB 397      | 280.080 .....  | Repealed .....      | SB 133      |
| 210.1014 ..... | Amended .....      | HB 397      | 280.090 .....  | Repealed .....      | SB 133      |
| 210.1080 ..... | Amended .....      | HB 397      | 280.095 .....  | Repealed .....      | SB 133      |
| 215.030 .....  | Amended (2) .....  | SB 17,      | 280.100 .....  | Repealed .....      | SB 133      |
|                |                    | SB 185      | 280.110 .....  | Repealed .....      | SB 133      |
| 217.930 .....  | New .....          | SB 514      | 280.120 .....  | Repealed .....      | SB 133      |
| 221.111 .....  | Amended .....      | SB 514      | 280.130 .....  | Repealed .....      | SB 133      |
| 221.125 .....  | New .....          | SB 514      | 280.140 .....  | Repealed .....      | SB 133      |
| 227.453 .....  | New .....          | HB 499      | 281.035 .....  | Amended .....       | SB 133      |
| 227.454 .....  | New .....          | HB 499      | 281.037 .....  | Amended .....       | SB 133      |
| 227.456 .....  | New .....          | HB 812      | 281.038 .....  | Amended .....       | SB 133      |
| 227.457 .....  | New .....          | HB 499      | 281.050 .....  | Amended .....       | SB 133      |
| 227.458 .....  | New .....          | HB 499      | 281.260 .....  | Amended .....       | SB 133      |
| 227.459 .....  | New .....          | HB 499      | 281.265 .....  | New .....           | SB 133      |
| 227.460 .....  | New .....          | HB 499      | 288.040 .....  | Amended .....       | SB 90       |
| 227.461 .....  | New .....          | HB 499      | 288.130 .....  | Amended .....       | SB 90       |
| 227.462 .....  | New .....          | HB 499      | 288.160 .....  | Amended .....       | SB 90       |
| 227.468 .....  | New .....          | HB 812      | 288.245 .....  | Amended .....       | SB 90       |
| 227.469 .....  | New .....          | HB 499      | 288.247 .....  | New .....           | SB 90       |
| 227.471 .....  | New .....          | HB 499      | 301.010 .....  | Amended .....       | HB 499      |
| 227.547 .....  | New .....          | HB 499      | 301.020 .....  | Amended .....       | SB 89       |
| 227.548 .....  | New .....          | HB 448      | 301.032 .....  | Amended (2) .....   | SB 368,     |
| 227.549 .....  | New (2) .....      | SB 210,     |                |                     | SB 89       |
|                |                    | HB 499      | 301.067 .....  | Amended .....       | HB 499      |
| 227.550 .....  | New .....          | HB 499      | 301.191 .....  | Amended .....       | SB 89       |
| 227.800 .....  | New .....          | HB 499      | 301.560 .....  | Amended (2) .....   | SB 368,     |
| 227.801 .....  | New .....          | HB 499      |                |                     | HB 926      |
| 227.802 .....  | New .....          | HB 499      | 301.3066 ..... | New (12) .....      | HB 926      |
| 252.042 .....  | New .....          | HB 260      | 301.3067 ..... | New (2) .....       | HB 831,     |
| 253.080 .....  | Amended .....      | SB 196      |                |                     | HB 926      |
| 253.177 .....  | New .....          | SB 196      | 301.3174 ..... | New (2), (12) ..... | HB 831      |

# **SECTIONS INVOLVED IN ENACTMENTS** **100TH GENERAL ASSEMBLY, FIRST REGULAR SESSION, 2019**

(Numbers in parentheses in the “Status” column refer to Explanatory Notes at the end of this listing.)

| <u>Section</u> | <u>Status</u>     | <u>Bill</u>       | <u>Section</u> | <u>Status</u>    | <u>Bill</u>       |
|----------------|-------------------|-------------------|----------------|------------------|-------------------|
| 301.3175 ..... | New .....         | HB 898            | 347.048.....   | Amended.....     | HB 959            |
| 302.170 .....  | Amended (2) ..... | SB 368,<br>SB 89  | 351.360.....   | Amended.....     | HB 959            |
| 302.171 .....  | Amended .....     | SB 368            | 361.140.....   | Repealed.....    | SB 179            |
| 302.574 .....  | Amended (2) ..... | HB 192,<br>HB 499 | 361.230.....   | Amended.....     | SB 179            |
| 302.720 .....  | Amended (2) ..... | SB 368,<br>SB 89  | 361.250.....   | Amended.....     | SB 179            |
| 302.768 .....  | Amended (2) ..... | SB 368,<br>SB 89  | 361.440.....   | Amended.....     | SB 179            |
| 304.580 .....  | Amended (2) ..... | SB 89,<br>HB 499  | 361.520.....   | Amended.....     | SB 179            |
| 304.585 .....  | Amended (2) ..... | SB 89,<br>HB 499  | 362.025.....   | Amended.....     | SB 179            |
| 304.590 .....  | Amended (2) ..... | HB 192,<br>HB 499 | 362.030.....   | Amended.....     | SB 179            |
| 304.894 .....  | Amended (2) ..... | SB 89,<br>HB 499  | 362.042.....   | Amended.....     | SB 179            |
| 307.178 .....  | Amended .....     | SB 30             | 362.060.....   | Amended.....     | SB 179            |
| 307.350 .....  | Amended .....     | SB 89             | 362.430.....   | Amended.....     | SB 179            |
| 311.025 .....  | New .....         | HB 266            | 362.440.....   | Amended.....     | SB 179            |
| 311.198 .....  | Amended .....     | SB 197            | 362.450.....   | Amended.....     | SB 179            |
| 311.300 .....  | Amended .....     | SB 197            | 362.600.....   | Amended.....     | SB 179            |
| 313.905 .....  | Amended .....     | SB 87             | 362.660.....   | Amended.....     | SB 179            |
| 313.915 .....  | Amended .....     | SB 87             | 369.019.....   | Amended.....     | SB 179            |
| 313.917 .....  | New .....         | SB 87             | 369.059.....   | Amended.....     | SB 179            |
| 313.920 .....  | Amended .....     | SB 87             | 369.074.....   | Amended.....     | SB 179            |
| 313.925 .....  | Amended .....     | SB 87             | 369.079.....   | Amended.....     | SB 179            |
| 313.935 .....  | Amended .....     | SB 87             | 369.089.....   | Amended.....     | SB 179            |
| 313.945 .....  | Amended .....     | SB 87             | 369.678.....   | Amended.....     | SB 179            |
| 313.950 .....  | Amended .....     | SB 87             | 374.191.....   | Amended (2)..... | SB 54,<br>HB 182  |
| 313.955 .....  | Amended .....     | SB 87             | 374.500.....   | Amended.....     | SB 514            |
| 321.242 .....  | Amended .....     | SB 333            | 375.1800.....  | New .....        | SB 7              |
| 327.401 .....  | Amended .....     | HB 355            | 375.1803.....  | New .....        | SB 7              |
| 332.361 .....  | Amended (2) ..... | SB 275,<br>SB 514 | 375.1806.....  | New .....        | SB 7              |
| 334.037 .....  | Amended .....     | SB 514            | 376.690.....   | Amended.....     | SB 514            |
| 334.104 .....  | Amended .....     | SB 514            | 376.1040.....  | Amended.....     | SB 514            |
| 334.108 .....  | Amended .....     | SB 514            | 376.1042.....  | Amended.....     | SB 514            |
| 334.735 .....  | Amended .....     | SB 514            | 376.1224.....  | Amended.....     | SB 514            |
| 334.736 .....  | Amended .....     | SB 514            | 376.1345.....  | New .....        | SB 514            |
| 334.747 .....  | Amended .....     | SB 514            | 376.1350.....  | Amended.....     | SB 514            |
| 334.749 .....  | Amended .....     | SB 514            | 376.1356.....  | Amended.....     | SB 514            |
| 334.1135 ..... | New .....         | SB 275            | 376.1363.....  | Amended.....     | SB 514            |
| 335.175 .....  | Amended .....     | SB 514            | 376.1364.....  | New .....        | SB 514            |
| 337.712 .....  | Amended .....     | SB 514            | 376.1372.....  | Amended.....     | SB 514            |
| 338.010 .....  | Amended .....     | SB 514            | 376.1385.....  | Amended.....     | SB 514            |
| 338.015 .....  | Amended .....     | SB 514            | 382.010.....   | Amended.....     | SB 54             |
| 338.055 .....  | Amended .....     | SB 514            | 382.227.....   | New .....        | SB 54             |
| 338.056 .....  | Amended .....     | SB 514            | 382.230.....   | Amended.....     | SB 54             |
| 338.140 .....  | Amended .....     | SB 514            | 386.020.....   | Amended.....     | HB 355            |
| 338.143 .....  | New .....         | SB 514            | 386.135.....   | Amended.....     | HB 355            |
| 338.550 .....  | Amended .....     | SB 29             | 386.510.....   | Amended (2)..... | HB 192,<br>HB 355 |
| 338.665 .....  | New .....         | SB 514            | 386.515.....   | Amended (2)..... | HB 192,<br>HB 355 |
| 339.190 .....  | Amended .....     | SB 36             | 386.805.....   | New .....        | HB 355            |
|                |                   |                   | 393.1073.....  | New .....        | HB 220            |
|                |                   |                   | 407.824.....   | New .....        | HB 959            |
|                |                   |                   | 407.825.....   | Amended.....     | HB 959            |
|                |                   |                   | 441.920.....   | New .....        | HB 243            |
|                |                   |                   | 442.135.....   | New .....        | SB 36             |

# SECTIONS INVOLVED IN ENACTMENTS

## 100TH GENERAL ASSEMBLY, FIRST REGULAR SESSION, 2019

(Numbers in parentheses in the “Status” column refer to Explanatory Notes at the end of this listing.)

| <u>Section</u> | <u>Status</u> | <u>Bill</u>                 | <u>Section</u> | <u>Status</u>  | <u>Bill</u>                                                                           |
|----------------|---------------|-----------------------------|----------------|----------------|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| 452.377        | Amended (2)   | SB 83,<br>HB 397            | 558.019        | Amended        | HB 192                                                                                |
| 452.402        | Amended       | SB 83                       | 566.147        | Amended (11)   | HB 397                                                                                |
| 454.507        | Amended       | HB 397                      | 567.020        | Amended        | HB 397                                                                                |
| 454.600        | Amended       | HB 397                      | 567.050        | Amended        | HB 397                                                                                |
| 454.603        | Amended       | HB 397                      | 569.086        | New            | HB 355                                                                                |
| 472.010        | Amended       | SB 230                      | 573.110        | Amended        | HB 243                                                                                |
| 475.035        | Amended       | SB 230                      | 578.421        | Amended        | HB 397                                                                                |
| 475.115        | Amended       | SB 230                      | 578.423        | Amended        | HB 397                                                                                |
| 476.001        | Amended (3)   | SB 230,<br>SB 83,<br>HB 192 | 600.042        | Amended (3)    | SB 230,<br>SB 83,<br>HB 192                                                           |
| 478.001        | Amended       | HB 547                      | 610.131        | Amended        | HB 397                                                                                |
| 479.020        | Amended       | HB 192                      | 610.140        | Amended        | SB 1                                                                                  |
| 479.353        | Amended       | HB 192                      | 620.010        | Amended        | HB 612                                                                                |
| 479.354        | New           | HB 192                      | 620.511        | Amended        | SB 68                                                                                 |
| 479.500        | Amended (2)   | HB 192,<br>HB 499           | 620.800        | Amended        | SB 68                                                                                 |
| 488.5050       | Amended       | HB 694                      | 620.803        | Amended        | SB 68                                                                                 |
| 494.430        | Amended       | SB 297                      | 620.806        | Amended        | SB 68                                                                                 |
| 507.040        | Amended       | SB 7                        | 620.809        | Amended        | SB 68                                                                                 |
| 507.050        | Amended       | SB 7                        | 620.2005       | Amended (2)    | SB 180,<br>SB 68                                                                      |
| 508.010        | Amended (2)   | SB 230,<br>SB 7             | 620.2010       | Amended (2)    | SB 180,<br>SB 68                                                                      |
| 508.012        | Amended       | SB 7                        | 620.2020       | Amended (2)    | SB 180,<br>SB 68                                                                      |
| 513.430        | Amended       | HB 397                      | 620.2475       | Amended        | SB 68                                                                                 |
| 528.700        | New           | SB 83                       | 621.047        | New            | SB 87                                                                                 |
| 528.705        | New           | SB 83                       | 630.175        | Amended        | SB 514                                                                                |
| 528.710        | New           | SB 83                       | 630.875        | Amended        | SB 514                                                                                |
| 528.715        | New           | SB 83                       | 633.401        | Amended        | SB 29                                                                                 |
| 528.720        | New           | SB 83                       | 640.715        | Amended        | SB 391                                                                                |
| 528.725        | New           | SB 83                       | 640.745        | Amended        | SB 391                                                                                |
| 528.730        | New           | SB 83                       | 650.058        | Amended        | HB 547                                                                                |
| 528.735        | New           | SB 83                       | 650.330        | Amended        | SB 291                                                                                |
| 528.740        | New           | SB 83                       | 1              | New (14)       | SB 203,<br>SB 210,<br>SB 391                                                          |
| 528.745        | New           | SB 83                       | 1              | New (13), (14) | SB 7                                                                                  |
| 528.750        | New           | SB 83                       | 2              | New (13), (14) | SB 7                                                                                  |
| 536.015        | Amended       | HB 1088                     | B              | New (14)       | SB 133, SB 17,<br>SB 21, SB 291,<br>SB 30, SB 514,<br>SB 87, HB 397,<br>HB 694, HB 77 |
| 536.025        | Amended       | HB 1088                     | B              | New (7), (14)  | HB 126                                                                                |
| 536.031        | Amended       | HB 1088                     | C              | New (14)       | HB 126                                                                                |
| 536.033        | Amended       | HB 1088                     |                |                |                                                                                       |
| 536.200        | Amended       | HB 1088                     |                |                |                                                                                       |
| 536.205        | Amended       | HB 1088                     |                |                |                                                                                       |
| 537.340        | Amended       | HB 355                      |                |                |                                                                                       |
| 537.762        | Amended       | SB 7                        |                |                |                                                                                       |
| 543.270        | Amended       | HB 192                      |                |                |                                                                                       |
| 557.014        | New           | HB 547                      |                |                |                                                                                       |
| 558.006        | Amended       | HB 192                      |                |                |                                                                                       |

**SECTIONS INVOLVED IN ENACTMENTS**  
**100TH GENERAL ASSEMBLY, FIRST REGULAR SESSION, 2019**

(Numbers in parentheses in the “Status” column refer to Explanatory Notes at the end of this listing.)

**EXPLANATORY NOTES**

- (1) Sections 43.539, 43.540, and 43.548 were enacted/amended by HB 694 which contained an emergency clause for these sections. They became effective June 6, 2019. The remainder of the bill became effective August 28, 2019.
- (2) Merged (two bills).
- (3) Merged (three bills)
- (4) This section is a Missouri Supreme Court Rule that was amended by SB 224 in 2019. This section appears in an appendix containing Legislative Amendments to Supreme Court Rules as a part of the Cumulative Supplement to the 2016 Revised Statutes of Missouri.
- (5) Section 143.732 was enacted by SB 87 which contained an emergency clause for this section. This section became effective July 11, 2019. The remainder of the bill became effective August 28, 2019.
- (6) Section 169.560 was amended by both HB 77 and SB 17. Both bills contained an emergency clause. HB 77 was signed by the Governor April 16, 2019. SB 17 was signed by the Governor July 10, 2019. The printed version of Section 169.560 contains the language of HB 77 merged with SB 17.
- (7) Section 188.017 was enacted by HB 126 which contained a contingent effective date for this section. Section B of HB 126 became subsection 4 of Section 188.017.
- (8) Section 188.028 was amended by HB 126 which contained an emergency clause for this section. This section became effective May 24, 2019. Section 188.017 has a contingent effective date (see (7)). The remainder of the bill became effective August 28, 2019.
- (9) Section 195.767 was amended by SB 133 which contained an emergency clause for this section. This section became effective June 24, 2019. The remainder of the bill became effective August 28, 2019.
- (10) Section 208.930 was amended by SB 514 which contained an emergency clause for this section. This section became effective July 11, 2019. The remainder of the bill became effective August 28, 2019.
- (11) Sections 210.221 and 566.147 were amended by HB 397 which contained an emergency clause for these sections. They became effective July 11, 2019. The remainder of the bill became effective August 28, 2019.
- (12) This section was enacted by both HB 831 (Section 301.3174) and HB 926 (Section 301.3066) and was codified as Section 301.3174. The printed version contains the language of HB 831 merged with HB 926.
- (13) This section was enacted by SB 7 as Section 1 and Section 2, which were classified as Section 508.013.1 and 508.013.2. These sections were merged and codified as Section 508.013 (see the Disposition of Sections table).
- (14) Sections designated in bills as generic sections ("Section 1", "Section B", etc.) may be classified as RSMo sections by the Revisor of Statutes. Consult the Disposition of Sections table for a definitive listing.

**SECTIONS INVOLVED IN ENACTMENTS**  
**100TH GENERAL ASSEMBLY, FIRST EXTRAORDINARY SESSION, 2019**

(Numbers in parentheses in the “Status” column refer to Explanatory Notes at the end of this listing.)

| <u>Section</u> | <u>Status</u> | <u>Bill</u> |
|----------------|---------------|-------------|
| 144.025 .....  | Amended.....  | HB 1        |

HB 1 from the 100th General Assembly, First Extraordinary Session, 2019, did not contain an emergency clause. The Governor signed HB 1 on September 25, 2019. The bill became effective on December 23, 2019.

**SECTIONS INVOLVED IN ENACTMENTS**  
**100TH GENERAL ASSEMBLY, FIRST EXTRAORDINARY SESSION, 2019**  
(Numbers in parentheses in the “Status” column refer to Explanatory Notes at the end of this listing.)

This page intentionally left blank.



**SECTIONS INVOLVED IN ENACTMENTS**  
**100TH GENERAL ASSEMBLY, SECOND REGULAR SESSION, 2020**

(Numbers in parentheses in the “Status” column refer to Explanatory Notes at the end of this listing.)

| <b>Section</b> | <b>Status</b>     | <b>Bill</b> | <b>Section</b> | <b>Status</b>     | <b>Bill</b> |
|----------------|-------------------|-------------|----------------|-------------------|-------------|
| 2.020 .....    | Amended .....     | HB 1655     | 138.060 .....  | Amended .....     | SB 676      |
| 2.110 .....    | Amended .....     | HB 1655     | 138.090 .....  | Amended .....     | SB 676      |
| 9.152 .....    | New .....         | HB 1682     | 143.121 .....  | Amended .....     | SB 676      |
| 9.166 .....    | New .....         | HB 1682     | 143.171 .....  | Amended .....     | SB 676      |
| 9.182 .....    | New .....         | HB 1682     | 143.425 .....  | New .....         | SB 676      |
| 9.300 .....    | New (1) .....     | HB 1682     | 143.441 .....  | Amended .....     | HB 1963     |
| 9.302 .....    | New .....         | SB 656      | 143.991 .....  | Amended .....     | SB 676      |
| 9.305 .....    | New .....         | SB 656      | 143.1160 ..... | New .....         | HB 1682     |
| 9.311 .....    | New (1) .....     | SB 656      | 144.070 .....  | Amended .....     | HB 1963     |
| 10.230 .....   | New .....         | SB 656      | 144.805 .....  | Amended .....     | HB 1963     |
| 10.237 .....   | New .....         | SB 656      | 168.021 .....  | Amended .....     | SB 656      |
| 10.238 .....   | New .....         | SB 656      | 169.020 .....  | Amended .....     | HB 1467     |
| 10.239 .....   | New .....         | SB 656      | 190.092 .....  | Amended .....     | HB 1682     |
| 27.115 .....   | New .....         | SB 656      | 190.094 .....  | Amended (2) ..... | HB 1682,    |
| 30.260 .....   | Amended .....     | SB 599      |                |                   | HB 2046     |
| 30.753 .....   | Amended .....     | SB 599      | 190.105 .....  | Amended (2) ..... | HB 1682,    |
| 30.758 .....   | Amended .....     | SB 599      |                |                   | HB 2046     |
| 32.300 .....   | Amended .....     | HB 1963     | 190.143 .....  | Amended (2) ..... | HB 1682,    |
| 34.600 .....   | New .....         | SB 739      |                |                   | HB 2046     |
| 36.155 .....   | Amended .....     | SB 631      | 190.196 .....  | Amended (2) ..... | HB 1682,    |
| 42.017 .....   | New .....         | SB 656      |                |                   | HB 2046     |
| 58.035 .....   | New .....         | HB 2046     | 190.606 .....  | Amended .....     | HB 1682     |
| 58.095 .....   | Amended .....     | HB 2046     | 190.612 .....  | Amended .....     | HB 1682     |
| 58.208 .....   | New .....         | HB 2046     | 190.839 .....  | Amended .....     | HB 2456     |
| 58.451 .....   | Amended .....     | HB 2046     | 190.1005 ..... | New .....         | HB 1682     |
| 58.720 .....   | Amended .....     | HB 2046     | 191.775 .....  | Amended .....     | HB 1682     |
| 59.568 .....   | New .....         | HB 1655     | 191.940 .....  | New .....         | HB 1682     |
| 59.569 .....   | New .....         | HB 1655     | 191.1146 ..... | Amended (2) ..... | HB 1682,    |
| 67.453 .....   | Amended .....     | HB 1768     |                |                   | HB 1896     |
| 67.1461 .....  | Amended .....     | HB 1768     | 191.1601 ..... | New .....         | HB 1682     |
| 67.1846 .....  | Amended .....     | HB 1768     | 191.1603 ..... | New .....         | HB 1682     |
| 67.5122 .....  | Amended (2) ..... | HB 1768,    | 191.1604 ..... | New .....         | HB 1682     |
|                |                   | HB 2120     | 191.1605 ..... | New .....         | HB 1682     |
| 70.705 .....   | Amended (2) ..... | SB 599,     | 191.1606 ..... | New .....         | HB 1682     |
|                |                   | HB 1467     | 191.1607 ..... | New .....         | HB 1682     |
| 100.255 .....  | Amended .....     | SB 599      | 192.2305 ..... | Amended (2) ..... | SB 656,     |
| 104.010 .....  | Amended .....     | HB 1467     |                |                   | HB 1682     |
| 104.090 .....  | Amended .....     | HB 1467     | 192.2520 ..... | New .....         | SB 569      |
| 104.395 .....  | Amended .....     | HB 1467     | 193.145 .....  | Amended .....     | HB 2046     |
| 104.1027 ..... | Amended .....     | HB 1467     | 193.265 .....  | Amended (2) ..... | HB 1414,    |
| 104.1089 ..... | New .....         | HB 1467     |                |                   | HB 2046     |
| 105.470 .....  | Amended .....     | HB 1386     | 194.320 .....  | New .....         | SB 551      |
| 105.485 .....  | Amended .....     | SB 631      | 195.015 .....  | Amended .....     | HB 1896     |
| 115.277 .....  | Amended (4) ..... | SB 631      | 195.017 .....  | Amended .....     | HB 1896     |
| 115.283 .....  | Amended (4) ..... | SB 631      | 195.070 .....  | Amended .....     | HB 1682     |
| 115.285 .....  | Amended (4) ..... | SB 631      | 195.417 .....  | Amended (2) ..... | HB 1682,    |
| 115.291 .....  | Amended (4) ..... | SB 631      |                |                   | HB 1896     |
| 115.302 .....  | New (4) (5) ..... | SB 631      | 195.805 .....  | New (2) .....     | HB 1682,    |
| 115.357 .....  | Amended .....     | SB 631      |                |                   | HB 1896     |
| 115.621 .....  | Amended .....     | SB 631      | 195.815 .....  | New (2) (6) ..... | HB 1682,    |
| 115.642 .....  | Amended .....     | SB 631      |                |                   | HB 1896     |
| 115.652 .....  | Amended (4) ..... | SB 631      | 196.990 .....  | Amended .....     | HB 1682     |
| 115.761 .....  | Amended .....     | SB 631      | 196.1050 ..... | New .....         | HB 1682     |
| 137.115 .....  | Amended .....     | SB 676      | 197.135 .....  | New .....         | SB 569      |
| 137.385 .....  | Amended .....     | SB 676      | 198.439 .....  | Amended .....     | HB 2456     |

# SECTIONS INVOLVED IN ENACTMENTS

## 100TH GENERAL ASSEMBLY, SECOND REGULAR SESSION, 2020

(Numbers in parentheses in the “Status” column refer to Explanatory Notes at the end of this listing.)

| Section  | Status      | Bill                        | Section  | Status          | Bill                |
|----------|-------------|-----------------------------|----------|-----------------|---------------------|
| 198.610  | New         | HB 1387                     | 301.010  | Amended         | HB 1963             |
| 198.612  | New         | HB 1387                     | 301.030  | Amended         | HB 1963             |
| 198.614  | New         | HB 1387                     | 301.032  | Amended         | HB 1963             |
| 198.616  | New         | HB 1387                     | 301.140  | Amended         | HB 1963             |
| 198.618  | New         | HB 1387                     | 301.190  | Amended         | HB 1963             |
| 198.620  | New         | HB 1387                     | 301.193  | Amended         | HB 1963             |
| 198.622  | New         | HB 1387                     | 301.210  | Amended         | HB 1963             |
| 198.624  | New         | HB 1387                     | 301.213  | Amended         | HB 1963             |
| 198.626  | New         | HB 1387                     | 301.280  | Amended         | HB 1963             |
| 198.628  | New         | HB 1387                     | 301.451  | Amended         | SB 656              |
| 198.630  | New         | HB 1387                     | 301.560  | Amended         | HB 1963             |
| 198.632  | New         | HB 1387                     | 301.564  | Amended         | HB 1963             |
| 205.202  | Amended     | HB 1682                     | 301.576  | New             | HB 1963             |
| 208.151  | Amended (3) | SB 656,<br>HB 1414, HB 1682 | 301.3069 | New (2)         | SB 656, HB 1963     |
| 208.437  | Amended     | HB 2456                     | 301.3159 | New (2)         | SB 656, HB 1963     |
| 208.480  | Amended     | HB 2456                     | 301.3174 | Amended         | HB 1963             |
| 208.909  | Amended     | HB 1682                     | 301.3176 | New             | HB 1963             |
| 208.918  | Amended     | HB 1682                     | 302.020  | Amended         | HB 1963             |
| 208.924  | Amended     | HB 1682                     | 302.026  | New             | HB 1963             |
| 208.935  | New         | HB 1682                     | 302.170  | Amended         | HB 1963             |
| 209.150  | Amended (2) | SB 644, SB 656              | 302.181  | Amended         | HB 1963             |
| 209.200  | Amended (2) | SB 644, SB 656              | 302.205  | New (7)         | HB 1963             |
| 209.204  | Amended (2) | SB 644, SB 656              | 302.720  | Amended         | HB 1963             |
| 209.334  | Amended     | HB 2046                     | 302.723  | New             | HB 1963             |
| 210.025  | Repealed    | HB 1414                     | 303.026  | Amended         | HB 1963             |
| 210.109  | Amended (2) | SB 656, HB 1414             | 303.200  | Amended (2)     | SB 551,<br>HB 1963  |
| 210.112  | Amended (2) | SB 653, HB 1414             | 304.170  | Amended         | HB 1963             |
| 210.116  | New         | SB 653                      | 304.172  | Amended         | HB 1963             |
| 210.123  | New (2)     | SB 653, HB 1414             | 304.180  | Amended         | HB 1963             |
| 210.135  | Amended     | HB 1414                     | 305.800  | New             | HB 1963             |
| 210.145  | Amended (2) | SB 653,<br>HB 1414          | 305.802  | New             | HB 1963             |
| 210.150  | Amended (2) | SB 656,<br>HB 1414          | 305.804  | New             | HB 1963             |
| 210.201  | Amended     | HB 1414                     | 305.806  | New             | HB 1963             |
| 210.211  | Amended     | HB 1414                     | 305.808  | New             | HB 1963             |
| 210.221  | Amended     | HB 1414                     | 305.810  | New             | HB 1963             |
| 210.252  | Amended     | HB 1414                     | 306.127  | Amended         | HB 1963             |
| 210.254  | Amended     | HB 1414                     | 307.015  | Amended         | HB 1963             |
| 210.566  | Amended (2) | SB 653,<br>HB 1414          | 317.015  | Amended         | HB 2046             |
| 210.652  | New         | SB 653                      | 321.621  | New             | HB 1682             |
| 210.1080 | Amended     | HB 1414                     | 324.008  | Repealed        | HB 1511             |
| 211.135  | New (2)     | SB 653, HB 1414             | 324.009  | Amended (2) (8) | HB 1511,<br>HB 2046 |
| 211.171  | Amended (2) | SB 653,<br>HB 1414          | 324.012  | New             | HB 2046             |
| 214.276  | Amended     | HB 2046                     | 324.025  | New             | HB 2046             |
| 217.850  | New         | HB 1963                     | 324.035  | New             | HB 2046             |
| 227.476  | New         | HB 1963                     | 324.047  | Amended         | HB 2046             |
| 227.600  | Amended     | HB 1963                     | 324.086  | Amended         | HB 2046             |
| 227.803  | New         | HB 1963                     | 324.217  | Amended         | HB 2046             |
| 227.804  | New         | HB 1963                     | 324.262  | Amended         | HB 2046             |
| 256.477  | Amended     | HB 2046                     | 324.265  | Amended         | HB 2046             |
| 300.010  | Amended     | HB 1963                     | 324.436  | Amended         | HB 2046             |
|          |             |                             | 324.496  | Amended         | HB 2046             |
|          |             |                             | 324.523  | Amended         | HB 2046             |
|          |             |                             | 324.940  | Amended         | HB 2046             |

**SECTIONS INVOLVED IN ENACTMENTS**  
**100TH GENERAL ASSEMBLY, SECOND REGULAR SESSION, 2020**

(Numbers in parentheses in the “Status” column refer to Explanatory Notes at the end of this listing.)

| <b>Section</b> | <b>Status</b> | <b>Bill</b> | <b>Section</b> | <b>Status</b> | <b>Bill</b> |
|----------------|---------------|-------------|----------------|---------------|-------------|
| 324.1112       | Amended       | HB 2046     | 337.730        | Amended       | HB 2046     |
| 324.1118       | Amended       | HB 2046     | 338.035        | Amended       | HB 1682     |
| 326.277        | Amended       | HB 2046     | 338.210        | Amended       | HB 1682     |
| 326.280        | Amended       | HB 2046     | 338.215        | New           | HB 1682     |
| 326.289        | Amended       | HB 2046     | 338.220        | Amended (2)   | HB 1682,    |
| 327.131        | Amended       | HB 2046     |                |               | HB 2046     |
| 327.221        | Amended       | HB 2046     | 338.260        | Amended       | HB 1682     |
| 327.312        | Amended       | HB 2046     | 338.550        | Amended       | HB 2456     |
| 327.381        | Amended       | HB 2046     | 339.040        | Amended       | HB 2046     |
| 327.441        | Amended       | HB 2046     | 339.100        | Amended       | HB 2046     |
| 327.612        | Amended       | HB 2046     | 339.511        | Amended       | HB 2046     |
| 328.075        | Amended       | HB 2046     | 339.532        | Amended       | HB 2046     |
| 328.150        | Amended       | HB 2046     | 344.030        | Amended (2)   | HB 1682,    |
| 329.140        | Amended       | HB 2046     |                |               | HB 2046     |
| 331.030        | Amended       | HB 2046     | 344.050        | Amended       | HB 2046     |
| 331.060        | Amended       | HB 2046     | 345.015        | Amended       | HB 2046     |
| 332.231        | Amended       | HB 2046     | 345.050        | Amended (2)   | HB 1682,    |
| 332.251        | Amended       | HB 2046     |                |               | HB 2046     |
| 332.281        | Amended       | HB 2046     | 345.065        | Amended       | HB 2046     |
| 332.291        | Amended       | HB 2046     | 346.055        | Amended       | HB 2046     |
| 333.041        | Amended       | HB 2046     | 346.105        | Amended       | HB 2046     |
| 334.414        | Amended       | HB 2046     | 347.740        | Amended       | SB 631      |
| 334.530        | Amended       | HB 2046     | 351.127        | Amended       | SB 631      |
| 334.613        | Amended       | HB 2046     | 355.023        | Amended       | SB 631      |
| 334.616        | Amended       | HB 2046     | 356.233        | Amended       | SB 631      |
| 334.655        | Amended       | HB 2046     | 359.653        | Amended       | SB 631      |
| 334.702        | Amended       | HB 2046     | 362.1015       | Amended       | SB 599      |
| 334.703        | New           | HB 2046     | 362.1030       | Amended       | SB 599      |
| 334.704        | Amended       | HB 2046     | 362.1037       | Amended       | SB 599      |
| 334.706        | Amended       | HB 2046     | 362.1040       | Amended       | SB 599      |
| 334.708        | Amended       | HB 2046     | 362.1070       | Amended       | SB 599      |
| 334.710        | Amended       | HB 2046     | 367.031        | Amended       | HB 1655     |
| 334.712        | Amended       | HB 2046     | 370.010        | Amended       | SB 599      |
| 334.715        | Amended       | HB 2046     | 370.020        | Amended       | SB 599      |
| 334.717        | Amended       | HB 2046     | 370.030        | Amended       | SB 599      |
| 334.719        | Repealed      | HB 2046     | 370.071        | Amended       | SB 599      |
| 334.721        | Amended       | HB 2046     | 370.110        | Amended       | SB 599      |
| 334.725        | Amended       | HB 2046     | 370.120        | Amended       | SB 599      |
| 334.920        | Amended       | HB 2046     | 370.130        | Amended       | SB 599      |
| 336.030        | Amended       | HB 2046     | 370.151        | Amended       | SB 599      |
| 336.080        | Amended       | HB 2046     | 370.170        | Amended       | SB 599      |
| 336.110        | Amended       | HB 2046     | 370.190        | Amended       | SB 599      |
| 337.020        | Amended       | HB 2046     | 370.200        | Amended       | SB 599      |
| 337.029        | Amended       | HB 2046     | 370.220        | Amended       | SB 599      |
| 337.035        | Amended       | HB 2046     | 370.230        | Amended       | SB 599      |
| 337.050        | Amended       | HB 2046     | 370.235        | Amended       | SB 599      |
| 337.330        | Amended       | HB 2046     | 370.260        | Amended       | SB 599      |
| 337.510        | Amended       | HB 2046     | 370.270        | Repealed      | SB 599      |
| 337.525        | Amended       | HB 2046     | 370.275        | Amended       | SB 599      |
| 337.615        | Amended       | HB 2046     | 370.288        | New           | SB 599      |
| 337.630        | Amended       | HB 2046     | 370.310        | Amended       | SB 599      |
| 337.644        | Amended       | HB 2046     | 370.340        | Amended       | SB 599      |
| 337.645        | Amended       | HB 2046     | 370.350        | Amended       | SB 599      |
| 337.665        | Amended       | HB 2046     | 370.355        | Amended       | SB 599      |
| 337.715        | Amended       | HB 2046     | 370.356        | Amended       | SB 599      |

# SECTIONS INVOLVED IN ENACTMENTS

## 100TH GENERAL ASSEMBLY, SECOND REGULAR SESSION, 2020

(Numbers in parentheses in the “Status” column refer to Explanatory Notes at the end of this listing.)

| <u>Section</u> | <u>Status</u> | <u>Bill</u>        | <u>Section</u> | <u>Status</u> | <u>Bill</u> |
|----------------|---------------|--------------------|----------------|---------------|-------------|
| 370.358        | Amended       | SB 599             | 486.230        | Repealed      | HB 1655     |
| 370.359        | Amended       | SB 599             | 486.235        | Repealed      | HB 1655     |
| 376.383        | Amended       | HB 1682            | 486.240        | Repealed      | HB 1655     |
| 376.387        | Amended       | HB 1682            | 486.245        | Repealed      | HB 1655     |
| 376.393        | New           | HB 1682            | 486.250        | Repealed      | HB 1655     |
| 376.782        | Amended (2)   | SB 551,<br>HB 1682 | 486.255        | Repealed      | HB 1655     |
| 376.945        | Amended (2)   | SB 599,<br>HB 1682 | 486.260        | Repealed      | HB 1655     |
| 376.1345       | Amended       | HB 1682            | 486.265        | Repealed      | HB 1655     |
| 376.1578       | Amended       | HB 1682            | 486.270        | Repealed      | HB 1655     |
| 376.1590       | New           | SB 551             | 486.275        | Repealed      | HB 1655     |
| 379.402        | New           | SB 551             | 486.280        | Repealed      | HB 1655     |
| 379.404        | New           | SB 551             | 486.285        | Repealed      | HB 1655     |
| 379.860        | Amended       | SB 551             | 486.290        | Repealed      | HB 1655     |
| 383.155        | Amended       | SB 551             | 486.295        | Repealed      | HB 1655     |
| 383.160        | Amended       | SB 551             | 486.300        | Repealed      | HB 1655     |
| 383.175        | Amended       | SB 551             | 486.305        | Repealed      | HB 1655     |
| 385.015        | Amended       | SB 599             | 486.310        | Repealed      | HB 1655     |
| 392.020        | Amended       | HB 1768            | 486.315        | Repealed      | HB 1655     |
| 393.1009       | Amended       | HB 2120            | 486.320        | Repealed      | HB 1655     |
| 393.1012       | Amended       | HB 2120            | 486.325        | Repealed      | HB 1655     |
| 393.1015       | Amended       | HB 2120            | 486.330        | Repealed      | HB 1655     |
| 400.9-528      | Amended       | SB 631             | 486.335        | Repealed      | HB 1655     |
| 407.020        | Amended       | SB 591             | 486.340        | Repealed      | HB 1655     |
| 407.025        | Amended       | SB 591             | 486.345        | Repealed      | HB 1655     |
| 407.815        | Amended       | HB 1963            | 486.350        | Repealed      | HB 1655     |
| 407.1025       | Amended       | HB 1963            | 486.355        | Repealed      | HB 1655     |
| 407.1329       | Amended       | HB 1963            | 486.360        | Repealed      | HB 1655     |
| 408.512        | Amended       | SB 599             | 486.365        | Repealed      | HB 1655     |
| 409.605        | Amended       | SB 599             | 486.370        | Repealed      | HB 1655     |
| 409.610        | Amended       | SB 599             | 486.375        | Repealed      | HB 1655     |
| 409.615        | Amended       | SB 599             | 486.380        | Repealed      | HB 1655     |
| 409.620        | Amended       | SB 599             | 486.385        | Repealed      | HB 1655     |
| 409.625        | Amended       | SB 599             | 486.390        | Repealed      | HB 1655     |
| 409.630        | Amended       | SB 599             | 486.395        | Repealed      | HB 1655     |
| 409.3-302      | Amended       | SB 599             | 486.396        | Repealed      | HB 1655     |
| 409.4-412      | Amended       | SB 599             | 486.405        | Repealed      | HB 1655     |
| 409.6-604      | Amended       | SB 599             | 486.600        | New           | HB 1655     |
| 417.018        | Amended       | SB 631             | 486.605        | New           | HB 1655     |
| 431.056        | Amended       | HB 1414            | 486.610        | New           | HB 1655     |
| 436.230        | Amended       | HB 2046            | 486.615        | New           | HB 1655     |
| 442.145        | New           | HB 1655            | 486.620        | New           | HB 1655     |
| 443.717        | Amended       | SB 599             | 486.625        | New           | HB 1655     |
| 443.825        | Amended       | SB 599             | 486.630        | New           | HB 1655     |
| 443.855        | Amended       | SB 599             | 486.635        | New           | HB 1655     |
| 443.857        | Amended       | SB 599             | 486.640        | New           | HB 1655     |
| 453.121        | Amended       | HB 1414            | 486.645        | New           | HB 1655     |
| 476.419        | New           | SB 599             | 486.650        | New           | HB 1655     |
| 486.200        | Repealed      | HB 1655            | 486.655        | New           | HB 1655     |
| 486.205        | Repealed      | HB 1655            | 486.660        | New           | HB 1655     |
| 486.210        | Repealed      | HB 1655            | 486.665        | New           | HB 1655     |
| 486.215        | Repealed      | HB 1655            | 486.670        | New           | HB 1655     |
| 486.220        | Repealed      | HB 1655            | 486.675        | New           | HB 1655     |
| 486.225        | Repealed      | HB 1655            | 486.680        | New           | HB 1655     |
|                |               |                    | 486.685        | New           | HB 1655     |
|                |               |                    | 486.690        | New           | HB 1655     |

**SECTIONS INVOLVED IN ENACTMENTS**  
**100TH GENERAL ASSEMBLY, SECOND REGULAR SESSION, 2020**

(Numbers in parentheses in the “Status” column refer to Explanatory Notes at the end of this listing.)

| <b>Section</b> | <b>Status</b> | <b>Bill</b> | <b>Section</b> | <b>Status</b> | <b>Bill</b> |
|----------------|---------------|-------------|----------------|---------------|-------------|
| 486.695        | New           | HB 1655     | 486.1115       | New           | HB 1655     |
| 486.700        | New           | HB 1655     | 486.1120       | New           | HB 1655     |
| 486.705        | New           | HB 1655     | 486.1125       | New           | HB 1655     |
| 486.710        | New           | HB 1655     | 486.1130       | New           | HB 1655     |
| 486.715        | New           | HB 1655     | 486.1135       | New           | HB 1655     |
| 486.725        | New           | HB 1655     | 486.1140       | New           | HB 1655     |
| 486.730        | New           | HB 1655     | 486.1145       | New           | HB 1655     |
| 486.735        | New           | HB 1655     | 486.1150       | New           | HB 1655     |
| 486.740        | New           | HB 1655     | 486.1155       | New           | HB 1655     |
| 486.745        | New           | HB 1655     | 486.1160       | New           | HB 1655     |
| 486.750        | New           | HB 1655     | 486.1165       | New           | HB 1655     |
| 486.755        | New           | HB 1655     | 486.1170       | New           | HB 1655     |
| 486.760        | New           | HB 1655     | 486.1175       | New           | HB 1655     |
| 486.765        | New           | HB 1655     | 486.1180       | New           | HB 1655     |
| 486.770        | New           | HB 1655     | 486.1185       | New           | HB 1655     |
| 486.775        | New           | HB 1655     | 486.1190       | New           | HB 1655     |
| 486.780        | New           | HB 1655     | 486.1195       | New           | HB 1655     |
| 486.785        | New           | HB 1655     | 486.1200       | New           | HB 1655     |
| 486.790        | New           | HB 1655     | 486.1205       | New           | HB 1655     |
| 486.795        | New           | HB 1655     | 510.261        | New           | SB 591      |
| 486.800        | New           | HB 1655     | 510.263        | Amended       | SB 591      |
| 486.805        | New           | HB 1655     | 510.265        | Amended       | SB 591      |
| 486.810        | New           | HB 1655     | 537.033        | Amended       | SB 913      |
| 486.815        | New           | HB 1655     | 537.115        | Amended       | HB 1711     |
| 486.820        | New           | HB 1655     | 538.205        | Amended       | SB 591      |
| 486.825        | New           | HB 1655     | 538.210        | Amended       | SB 591      |
| 486.830        | New           | HB 1655     | 545.140        | Amended       | SB 600      |
| 486.900        | New           | HB 1655     | 556.061        | Amended       | SB 600      |
| 486.902        | New           | HB 1655     | 557.021        | Amended       | SB 600      |
| 486.905        | New           | HB 1655     | 557.045        | New           | SB 600      |
| 486.910        | New           | HB 1655     | 562.014        | Amended       | SB 600      |
| 486.915        | New           | HB 1655     | 570.027        | New           | SB 600      |
| 486.920        | New           | HB 1655     | 571.015        | Amended       | SB 600      |
| 486.925        | New           | HB 1655     | 571.070        | Amended       | SB 600      |
| 486.930        | New           | HB 1655     | 571.104        | Amended       | SB 656      |
| 486.935        | New           | HB 1655     | 577.001        | Amended       | HB 1963     |
| 486.940        | New           | HB 1655     | 577.800        | New           | HB 1963     |
| 486.945        | New           | HB 1655     | 578.419        | New (9)       | SB 600      |
| 486.947        | New           | HB 1655     | 578.421        | Amended (9)   | SB 600      |
| 486.950        | New           | HB 1655     | 578.423        | Amended       | SB 600      |
| 486.955        | New           | HB 1655     | 578.425        | Amended       | SB 600      |
| 486.960        | New           | HB 1655     | 578.700        | New           | HB 1655     |
| 486.965        | New           | HB 1655     | 579.060        | Amended (2)   | HB 1682,    |
| 486.970        | New           | HB 1655     |                |               | HB 1896     |
| 486.975        | New           | HB 1655     | 579.065        | Amended       | HB 1896     |
| 486.980        | New           | HB 1655     | 579.068        | Amended       | HB 1896     |
| 486.985        | New           | HB 1655     | 595.201        | New           | SB 569      |
| 486.990        | New           | HB 1655     | 595.202        | New           | SB 569      |
| 486.995        | New           | HB 1655     | 595.220        | Amended       | SB 569      |
| 486.1000       | New           | HB 1655     | 610.100        | Amended       | HB 1682     |
| 486.1005       | New           | HB 1655     | 620.2451       | Amended       | HB 1768     |
| 486.1010       | New           | HB 1655     | 620.2456       | Amended       | HB 1768     |
| 486.1100       | New           | HB 1655     | 620.2459       | Amended (2)   | HB 1768,    |
| 486.1105       | New           | HB 1655     |                |               | HB 2120     |
| 486.1110       | New           | HB 1655     | 632.460        | New (10)      | HB 1963     |

# SECTIONS INVOLVED IN ENACTMENTS

## 100TH GENERAL ASSEMBLY, SECOND REGULAR SESSION, 2020

(Numbers in parentheses in the "Status" column refer to Explanatory Notes at the end of this listing.)

| <u>Section</u> | <u>Status</u> | <u>Bill</u> | <u>Section</u> | <u>Status</u>  | <u>Bill</u> |
|----------------|---------------|-------------|----------------|----------------|-------------|
| 633.401 .....  | Amended ..... | HB 2456     | 701.200 .....  | New .....      | HB 2120     |
| 640.141 .....  | New .....     | HB 2120     | 1 .....        | New (11) ..... | SB 591      |
| 640.142 .....  | New .....     | HB 2120     | 1 .....        | New (12) ..... | HB 1414     |
| 640.144 .....  | New .....     | HB 2120     | 1 .....        | New (11) ..... | HB 1682     |
| 640.145 .....  | New .....     | HB 2120     | 2 .....        | New (12) ..... | HB 1682     |
| 701.200 .....  | New .....     | HB 2120     | 3 .....        | New (11) ..... | HB 1682     |
|                |               |             | 4 .....        | New (11) ..... | HB 1682     |

### EXPLANATORY NOTES

- (1) This section was enacted by both HB 1682 (9.300) and SB 656 (9.311) and was codified as Section 9.300. Both sections contained identical language.
- (2) Merged (two bills).
- (3) Merged (three bills).
- (4) This section was enacted by SB 631 which contained an emergency clause for sections 115.277, 115.283, 115.285, 115.291, 115.302, and 115.652. These sections became effective June 4, 2020. The remainder of the bill became effective August 28, 2020.
- (5) Section 115.302 was enacted by SB 631 which contained a termination date of December 31, 2020, for this section.
- (6) Section 195.815 was enacted by both HB 1682 and HB 1896. Both bills contained an emergency clause for this section. The Governor signed both bills on July 13, 2020. The remainder of the bills became effective August 28, 2020.
- (7) Section 302.205 was enacted by HB 1963 which contained a delayed effective date of July 31, 2021 for this section. The remainder of the bill became effective August 28, 2020.
- (8) Section 324.009 was amended by both HB 1511 and HB 2046. HB 2046 repealed the version of Section 324.009 enacted by HB 1511.
- (9) This section was enacted by SB 600 as Section 578.419, which was merged and codified as subsection 1 of Section 578.421 (see the Disposition of Sections table).
- (10) This section was enacted by HB 1963 as Section 632.460, which was codified as Section 632.575 (see the Disposition of Sections table).
- (11) Sections designated in bills as generic sections ("Section 1", "Section B", etc.) may be classified as RSMo sections by the Revisor of Statutes. Consult the Disposition of Sections table for a definitive listing.
- (12) This section was enacted by both HB 1414 (Section 1) and HB 1682 (Section 2) and was codified as Section 631.095. Both sections contained identical language.

**SECTIONS INVOLVED IN ENACTMENTS**  
**100TH GENERAL ASSEMBLY, FIRST EXTRAORDINARY SESSION, 2020**

(Numbers in parentheses in the “Status” column refer to Explanatory Notes at the end of this listing.)

| <u>Section</u> | <u>Status</u> | <u>Bill</u> |
|----------------|---------------|-------------|
| 84.344.....    | Amended.....  | HB 46       |
| 285.040.....   | New.....      | HB 46       |
| 491.641.....   | New.....      | HB 66       |

Both HB 46 and HB 66 from the 100th General Assembly, First Extraordinary Session, 2020, contained an emergency clause. The Governor signed both bills on September 21, 2020.

**SECTIONS INVOLVED IN ENACTMENTS**  
**100TH GENERAL ASSEMBLY, FIRST EXTRAORDINARY SESSION, 2020**  
(Numbers in parentheses in the “Status” column refer to Explanatory Notes at the end of this listing.)

This page intentionally left blank.



**SECTIONS INVOLVED IN ENACTMENTS**  
**101ST GENERAL ASSEMBLY, FIRST REGULAR SESSION, 2021**

(Numbers in parentheses in the “Status” column refer to Explanatory Notes at the end of this listing.)

| <b>Section</b> | <b>Status</b>          | <b>Bill</b> | <b>Section</b> | <b>Status</b>      | <b>Bill</b> |
|----------------|------------------------|-------------|----------------|--------------------|-------------|
| 1.320 .....    | Repealed (1) .....     | HB 85       | 59.021 .....   | Amended .....      | HB 271      |
| 1.410 .....    | New (1) .....          | HB 85       | 59.100 .....   | Amended .....      | HB 271      |
| 1.420 .....    | New (1) .....          | HB 85       | 64.207 .....   | New .....          | HB 271      |
| 1.430 .....    | New (1) .....          | HB 85       | 67.030 .....   | Amended .....      | SB 26       |
| 1.440 .....    | New (1) .....          | HB 85       | 67.265 .....   | Amended (9) .....  | HB 271      |
| 1.450 .....    | New (1) .....          | HB 85       | 67.301 .....   | New .....          | SB 26       |
| 1.460 .....    | New (1) .....          | HB 85       | 67.309 .....   | New (2) .....      | SB 44,      |
| 1.470 .....    | New (1) .....          | HB 85       |                |                    | HB 734      |
| 1.480 .....    | New (1) .....          | HB 85       | 67.398 .....   | Amended .....      | HB 271      |
| 1.485 .....    | New (1) .....          | HB 85       | 67.494 .....   | New .....          | SB 26       |
| 9.052 .....    | New .....              | SB 72       | 67.990 .....   | Amended .....      | HB 271      |
| 9.169 .....    | New .....              | SB 72       | 67.993 .....   | Amended .....      | HB 271      |
| 9.225 .....    | New .....              | SB 72       | 67.1153 .....  | Amended .....      | HB 271      |
| 9.227 .....    | New .....              | SB 72       | 67.1158 .....  | Amended .....      | HB 271      |
| 9.291 .....    | New .....              | SB 72       | 67.1401 .....  | Amended .....      | SB 153      |
| 9.297 .....    | New .....              | SB 120      | 67.1421 .....  | Amended .....      | SB 153      |
| 9.301 .....    | New .....              | SB 72       | 67.1451 .....  | Amended .....      | SB 153      |
| 9.306 .....    | New .....              | SB 72       | 67.1461 .....  | Amended .....      | SB 153      |
| 9.309 .....    | New .....              | SB 72       | 67.1471 .....  | Amended .....      | SB 153      |
| 9.323 .....    | New .....              | SB 72       | 67.1481 .....  | Amended .....      | SB 153      |
| 9.339 .....    | New .....              | SB 72       | 67.1545 .....  | Amended .....      | SB 153      |
| 10.240 .....   | New .....              | SB 72       | 67.1847 .....  | New .....          | HB 271      |
| 27.010 .....   | Amended .....          | SB 53       | 67.2677 .....  | Amended (10) ..... | SB 153      |
| 32.310 .....   | Amended .....          | SB 153      | 67.2680 .....  | New (2) .....      | SB 153,     |
| 36.020 .....   | Amended .....          | SB 120      |                |                    | HB 271      |
| 36.221 .....   | New .....              | SB 120      | 67.2689 .....  | Amended .....      | SB 153      |
| 37.1090 .....  | New .....              | HB 271      | 67.2720 .....  | New .....          | SB 153      |
| 37.1091 .....  | New .....              | HB 271      | 67.2800 .....  | Amended .....      | HB 697      |
| 37.1092 .....  | New .....              | HB 271      | 67.2810 .....  | Amended .....      | HB 697      |
| 37.1093 .....  | New .....              | HB 271      | 67.2815 .....  | Amended .....      | HB 697      |
| 37.1094 .....  | New .....              | HB 271      | 67.2816 .....  | New .....          | HB 697      |
| 37.1095 .....  | New .....              | HB 271      | 67.2817 .....  | New .....          | HB 697      |
| 37.1096 .....  | New .....              | HB 271      | 67.2818 .....  | New .....          | HB 697      |
| 37.1097 .....  | New .....              | HB 271      | 67.2819 .....  | New .....          | HB 697      |
| 37.1098 .....  | New .....              | HB 271      | 67.2840 .....  | New .....          | HB 697      |
| 41.035 .....   | New (4) .....          | SB 120      | 68.075 .....   | Amended .....      | SB 5        |
| 41.201 .....   | New (3) .....          | SB 6,       | 71.1000 .....  | New .....          | HB 271      |
|                |                        | SB 120,     | 82.390 .....   | Amended .....      | HB 271      |
|                |                        | SB 258      | 84.400 .....   | Amended (3) .....  | SB 26,      |
| 41.676 .....   | New .....              | SB 258      |                |                    | SB 53,      |
| 42.390 .....   | New (5) .....          | SB 120      |                |                    | HB 271      |
| 49.266 .....   | Amended (6) .....      | HB 271      | 84.575 .....   | New .....          | SB 53       |
| 49.310 .....   | Amended .....          | HB 271      | 91.025 .....   | Amended (3) .....  | SB 44,      |
| 50.166 .....   | Amended .....          | HB 271      |                |                    | HB 271,     |
| 50.327 .....   | Amended (7), (8) ..... | SB 53,      |                |                    | HB 734      |
|                |                        | HB 271      | 91.450 .....   | Amended .....      | HB 271      |
| 50.530 .....   | Amended .....          | HB 271      | 99.020 .....   | Amended .....      | SB 153      |
| 50.660 .....   | Amended .....          | HB 271      | 99.320 .....   | Amended .....      | SB 153      |
| 50.783 .....   | Amended .....          | HB 271      | 99.805 .....   | Amended .....      | SB 153      |
| 56.380 .....   | Amended (2) .....      | SB 26,      | 99.810 .....   | Amended .....      | SB 153      |
|                |                        | SB 53       | 99.820 .....   | Amended .....      | SB 153      |
| 56.455 .....   | Amended (2) .....      | SB 26,      | 99.821 .....   | New .....          | SB 153      |
|                |                        | SB 53       | 99.843 .....   | Amended .....      | SB 153      |
| 57.280 .....   | Amended .....          | SB 53       | 99.847 .....   | Amended .....      | SB 153      |
| 57.317 .....   | Amended (8) .....      | SB 53       | 99.848 .....   | Amended .....      | SB 153      |

# SECTIONS INVOLVED IN ENACTMENTS

## 101ST GENERAL ASSEMBLY, FIRST REGULAR SESSION, 2021

(Numbers in parentheses in the “Status” column refer to Explanatory Notes at the end of this listing.)

| <u>Section</u> | <u>Status</u>      | <u>Bill</u>       | <u>Section</u> | <u>Status</u>      | <u>Bill</u>      |
|----------------|--------------------|-------------------|----------------|--------------------|------------------|
| 99.918 .....   | Amended .....      | SB 153            | 144.608.....   | New (11).....      | SB 153           |
| 99.1082 .....  | Amended .....      | SB 153            | 144.637.....   | New (11).....      | SB 153           |
| 100.310 .....  | Amended .....      | SB 153            | 144.638.....   | New (11).....      | SB 153           |
| 105.950 .....  | Amended (2) .....  | SB 26,<br>SB 53   | 144.710.....   | Repealed (11)..... | SB 153           |
| 105.1204 ..... | New .....          | SB 120            | 144.752.....   | New (11).....      | SB 153           |
| 115.127 .....  | Amended .....      | HB 271            | 144.757.....   | Amended.....       | SB 153           |
| 115.646 .....  | Amended (2) .....  | SB 86,<br>HB 271  | 144.759.....   | Amended.....       | SB 153           |
| 135.096 .....  | Amended .....      | HB 604            | 144.1000.....  | Repealed (11)..... | SB 153           |
| 135.325 .....  | Amended (2) .....  | HB 429<br>HB 430  | 144.1003.....  | Repealed (11)..... | SB 153           |
| 135.326 .....  | Amended (2) .....  | HB 429,<br>HB 430 | 144.1006.....  | Repealed (11)..... | SB 153           |
| 135.327 .....  | Amended (2) .....  | HB 429,<br>HB 430 | 144.1009.....  | Repealed (11)..... | SB 153           |
| 135.335 .....  | Amended (2) .....  | HB 429,<br>HB 430 | 144.1012.....  | Repealed (11)..... | SB 153           |
| 135.550 .....  | Amended .....      | HB 430            | 144.1015.....  | Repealed (11)..... | SB 153           |
| 135.600 .....  | Amended .....      | HB 430            | 149.071.....   | Amended (2).....   | SB 26,<br>SB 53  |
| 135.712 .....  | New .....          | HB 349            | 149.076.....   | Amended (2).....   | SB 26,<br>SB 53  |
| 135.713 .....  | New .....          | HB 349            | 153.030.....   | Amended (2).....   | SB 44,<br>HB 734 |
| 135.714 .....  | New .....          | HB 349            | 153.034.....   | Amended (2).....   | SB 44,<br>HB 734 |
| 135.715 .....  | New .....          | SB 86             | 160.263.....   | Amended.....       | HB 432           |
| 135.716 .....  | New .....          | HB 349            | 160.710.....   | New .....          | SB 120           |
| 135.719 .....  | New .....          | HB 349            | 160.3005.....  | New (14).....      | HB 432           |
| 135.800 .....  | Amended (2) .....  | HB 429,<br>HB 430 | 161.625.....   | New .....          | HB 297           |
| 135.950 .....  | Amended .....      | SB 153            | 162.441.....   | Amended.....       | HB 297           |
| 137.115 .....  | Amended .....      | SB 153            | 162.686.....   | New .....          | HB 432           |
| 137.123 .....  | New .....          | HB 734            | 166.400.....   | Amended.....       | HB 297           |
| 137.280 .....  | Amended .....      | HB 271            | 166.410.....   | Amended.....       | HB 297           |
| 139.100 .....  | Amended (9) .....  | HB 271            | 166.415.....   | Amended.....       | HB 297           |
| 142.803 .....  | Amended .....      | SB 262            | 166.420.....   | Amended.....       | HB 297           |
| 142.822 .....  | New .....          | SB 262            | 166.425.....   | Amended.....       | HB 297           |
| 142.824 .....  | Amended .....      | SB 262            | 166.435.....   | Amended.....       | HB 297           |
| 142.869 .....  | Amended .....      | SB 262            | 166.440.....   | Amended.....       | HB 297           |
| 142.1000 ..... | New .....          | SB 262            | 166.456.....   | Amended.....       | HB 297           |
| 143.011 .....  | Amended (11) ..... | SB 153            | 166.502.....   | Amended.....       | HB 297           |
| 143.121 .....  | Amended (12) ..... | SB 120,<br>SB 153 | 166.700.....   | New .....          | HB 349           |
| 143.124 .....  | Amended .....      | SB 120            | 166.705.....   | New .....          | HB 349           |
| 143.171 .....  | Amended (13) ..... | SB 153            | 166.710.....   | New .....          | HB 349           |
| 143.177 .....  | New (11) .....     | SB 153            | 166.715.....   | New .....          | HB 349           |
| 143.1032 ..... | New .....          | SB 258            | 166.720.....   | New .....          | HB 349           |
| 143.1170 ..... | New .....          | HB 429            | 170.029.....   | Amended.....       | HB 297           |
| 144.011 .....  | Amended (11) ..... | SB 153            | 172.020.....   | Amended.....       | HB 297           |
| 144.014 .....  | Amended (11) ..... | SB 153            | 173.035.....   | Amended.....       | HB 297           |
| 144.020 .....  | Amended (11) ..... | SB 153            | 173.280.....   | New .....          | HB 297           |
| 144.049 .....  | Amended (11) ..... | SB 153            | 173.1003.....  | Amended.....       | HB 297           |
| 144.054 .....  | Amended (11) ..... | SB 153            | 174.281.....   | New .....          | HB 297           |
| 144.080 .....  | Amended .....      | SB 153            | 174.283.....   | New .....          | HB 297           |
| 144.140 .....  | Amended (11) ..... | SB 153            | 174.285.....   | New .....          | HB 297           |
| 144.526 .....  | Amended (11) ..... | SB 153            | 174.450.....   | Amended.....       | HB 297           |
| 144.605 .....  | Amended (11) ..... | SB 153            | 174.453.....   | Amended.....       | HB 297           |
|                |                    |                   | 178.935.....   | New .....          | HB 432           |
|                |                    |                   | 190.307.....   | Amended.....       | SB 26            |
|                |                    |                   | 191.116.....   | New .....          | HB 432           |
|                |                    |                   | 191.677.....   | Amended.....       | SB 53            |

**SECTIONS INVOLVED IN ENACTMENTS**  
**101ST GENERAL ASSEMBLY, FIRST REGULAR SESSION, 2021**

(Numbers in parentheses in the “Status” column refer to Explanatory Notes at the end of this listing.)

| <b>Section</b> | <b>Status</b>      | <b>Bill</b>                 | <b>Section</b> | <b>Status</b>       | <b>Bill</b>      |
|----------------|--------------------|-----------------------------|----------------|---------------------|------------------|
| 191.975 .....  | Amended (2) .....  | HB 429,<br>HB 430           | 211.435 .....  | Amended (19) .....  | SB 53            |
| 191.1165 ..... | Amended .....      | SB 53                       | 211.438 .....  | Repealed (19) ..... | SB 53            |
| 192.300 .....  | Amended (9) .....  | HB 271                      | 211.439 .....  | Repealed (19) ..... | SB 53            |
| 192.2520 ..... | Amended (2) .....  | SB 53,<br>HB 432            | 211.447 .....  | Amended .....       | HB 429           |
| 193.075 .....  | Amended (2) .....  | HB 429,<br>HB 432           | 214.392 .....  | Amended (2) .....   | SB 26,<br>SB 53  |
| 195.450 .....  | New (15) .....     | SB 63                       | 217.010 .....  | Amended (2) .....   | SB 26,<br>SB 53  |
| 196.276 .....  | New (16) .....     | SB 176                      | 217.030 .....  | Amended (2) .....   | SB 26,<br>SB 53  |
| 197.135 .....  | Amended (2) .....  | SB 53,<br>HB 432            | 217.195 .....  | Amended .....       | SB 53            |
| 204.569 .....  | Amended (3) .....  | SB 44,<br>HB 271,<br>HB 734 | 217.199 .....  | New (19) .....      | SB 53            |
| 208.018 .....  | Amended .....      | HB 432                      | 217.250 .....  | Amended (2) .....   | SB 26,<br>SB 53  |
| 208.053 .....  | Amended .....      | HB 432                      | 217.270 .....  | Amended (2) .....   | SB 26,<br>SB 53  |
| 208.226 .....  | New .....          | HB 432                      | 217.362 .....  | Amended (2) .....   | SB 26,<br>SB 53  |
| 208.227 .....  | Amended .....      | HB 432                      | 217.364 .....  | Amended (2) .....   | SB 26,<br>SB 53  |
| 208.285 .....  | Amended .....      | HB 432                      | 217.455 .....  | Amended (2) .....   | SB 26,<br>SB 53  |
| 208.1060 ..... | New .....          | HB 432                      | 217.541 .....  | Amended (2) .....   | SB 26,<br>SB 53  |
| 209.610 .....  | Amended .....      | HB 297                      | 217.650 .....  | Amended (2) .....   | SB 26,<br>SB 53  |
| 210.115 .....  | Amended .....      | HB 432                      | 217.655 .....  | Amended (2) .....   | SB 26,<br>SB 53  |
| 210.121 .....  | New .....          | HB 432                      | 217.660 .....  | Repealed (2) .....  | SB 26,<br>SB 53  |
| 210.143 .....  | New (17) .....     | HB 557                      | 217.665 .....  | Amended .....       | SB 26            |
| 210.150 .....  | Amended (2) .....  | HB 429,<br>HB 432           | 217.690 .....  | Amended (2) .....   | SB 26,<br>SB 53  |
| 210.156 .....  | New (2) .....      | HB 429,<br>HB 432           | 217.692 .....  | Amended (2) .....   | SB 26,<br>SB 53  |
| 210.201 .....  | Amended (18) ..... | HB 432                      | 217.695 .....  | Amended (2) .....   | SB 26,<br>SB 53  |
| 210.251 .....  | Amended .....      | HB 432                      | 217.710 .....  | Amended (2) .....   | SB 26,<br>SB 53  |
| 210.252 .....  | Amended .....      | HB 432                      | 217.735 .....  | Amended (2) .....   | SB 26,<br>SB 53  |
| 210.493 .....  | New (17) .....     | HB 557                      | 217.777 .....  | Amended .....       | SB 53            |
| 210.950 .....  | Amended .....      | HB 432                      | 217.829 .....  | Amended (2) .....   | SB 26,<br>SB 53  |
| 210.1225 ..... | New .....          | HB 432                      | 217.845 .....  | New .....           | SB 53            |
| 210.1250 ..... | New (17) .....     | HB 557                      | 221.065 .....  | New (19) .....      | SB 53            |
| 210.1253 ..... | New (17) .....     | HB 557                      | 221.105 .....  | Amended (2) .....   | SB 53,<br>HB 271 |
| 210.1256 ..... | New (17) .....     | HB 557                      | 227.299 .....  | Amended .....       | SB 258           |
| 210.1259 ..... | New (17) .....     | HB 557                      | 227.450 .....  | Amended .....       | SB 258           |
| 210.1262 ..... | New (17) .....     | HB 557                      | 227.463 .....  | New .....           | SB 258           |
| 210.1263 ..... | New (17) .....     | HB 557                      | 227.464 .....  | New .....           | SB 258           |
| 210.1264 ..... | New (17) .....     | HB 557                      | 227.465 .....  | New .....           | SB 258           |
| 210.1265 ..... | New (17) .....     | HB 557                      | 227.466 .....  | New .....           | SB 258           |
| 210.1268 ..... | New (17) .....     | HB 557                      | 227.467 .....  | New .....           | SB 258           |
| 210.1271 ..... | New (17) .....     | HB 557                      |                |                     |                  |
| 210.1274 ..... | New (17) .....     | HB 557                      |                |                     |                  |
| 210.1280 ..... | New (17) .....     | HB 557                      |                |                     |                  |
| 210.1283 ..... | New (17) .....     | HB 557                      |                |                     |                  |
| 210.1286 ..... | New (17) .....     | HB 557                      |                |                     |                  |
| 211.012 .....  | New (19) .....     | SB 53                       |                |                     |                  |
| 211.072 .....  | New .....          | SB 53                       |                |                     |                  |
| 211.181 .....  | Amended (19) ..... | SB 53                       |                |                     |                  |
| 211.211 .....  | Amended (2) .....  | SB 53,<br>HB 432            |                |                     |                  |
| 211.261 .....  | Amended .....      | SB 71                       |                |                     |                  |

**SECTIONS INVOLVED IN ENACTMENTS**  
**101ST GENERAL ASSEMBLY, FIRST REGULAR SESSION, 2021**

(Numbers in parentheses in the “Status” column refer to Explanatory Notes at the end of this listing.)

| <u>Section</u> | <u>Status</u>      | <u>Bill</u> | <u>Section</u> | <u>Status</u>      | <u>Bill</u> |
|----------------|--------------------|-------------|----------------|--------------------|-------------|
| 227.477 .....  | New .....          | SB 258      | 281.048 .....  | New (21) .....     | SB 26,      |
| 227.478 .....  | New .....          | SB 258      |                |                    | HB 476      |
| 227.479 .....  | New .....          | SB 520      | 281.050 .....  | Amended (21) ..... | SB 26,      |
| 227.485 .....  | New .....          | SB 520      |                |                    | HB 476      |
| 227.486 .....  | New .....          | SB 258      | 281.055 .....  | Amended (21) ..... | SB 26,      |
| 227.488 .....  | New .....          | SB 258      |                |                    | HB 476      |
| 227.489 .....  | New .....          | SB 258      | 281.060 .....  | Amended (21) ..... | SB 26,      |
| 227.490 .....  | New .....          | SB 258      |                |                    | HB 476      |
| 227.495 .....  | New .....          | SB 258      | 281.063 .....  | Amended (21) ..... | SB 26,      |
| 227.496 .....  | New .....          | SB 258      |                |                    | HB 476      |
| 227.497 .....  | New .....          | SB 258      | 281.065 .....  | Amended (21) ..... | SB 26,      |
| 227.498 .....  | New .....          | SB 258      |                |                    | HB 476      |
| 227.499 .....  | New .....          | SB 520      | 281.070 .....  | Amended (21) ..... | SB 26,      |
| 227.777 .....  | New .....          | SB 258      |                |                    | HB 476      |
| 227.778 .....  | New .....          | SB 520      | 281.075 .....  | Amended (21) ..... | SB 26,      |
| 227.779 .....  | New .....          | SB 520      |                |                    | HB 476      |
| 227.780 .....  | New .....          | SB 258      | 281.085 .....  | Amended (21) ..... | SB 26,      |
| 227.781 .....  | New .....          | SB 258      |                |                    | HB 476      |
| 227.782 .....  | New .....          | SB 258      | 281.101 .....  | Amended (21) ..... | SB 26,      |
| 227.783 .....  | New .....          | SB 258      |                |                    | HB 476      |
| 227.784 .....  | New .....          | SB 258      | 285.625 .....  | New .....          | HB 432      |
| 227.785 .....  | New .....          | SB 258      | 285.630 .....  | New .....          | HB 432      |
| 227.787 .....  | New .....          | SB 520      | 285.635 .....  | New .....          | HB 432      |
| 227.788 .....  | New .....          | SB 520      | 285.650 .....  | New .....          | HB 432      |
| 227.789 .....  | New .....          | SB 520      | 285.665 .....  | New .....          | HB 432      |
| 227.793 .....  | New .....          | SB 258      | 285.670 .....  | New .....          | HB 432      |
| 227.803 .....  | Amended .....      | SB 520      | 287.170 .....  | Amended (2) .....  | SB 303,     |
| 227.806 .....  | New (20) .....     | SB 520      |                |                    | HB 604      |
| 253.387 .....  | New .....          | HB 369      | 287.180 .....  | Amended (2) .....  | SB 303,     |
| 261.099 .....  | New .....          | HB 574      |                |                    | HB 604      |
| 261.450 .....  | New .....          | HB 432      | 287.220 .....  | Amended .....      | SB 303      |
| 262.900 .....  | Amended .....      | SB 153      | 287.245 .....  | Amended .....      | SB 45       |
| 270.170 .....  | Amended .....      | HB 369      | 287.280 .....  | Amended .....      | SB 303      |
| 270.180 .....  | Amended .....      | HB 369      | 287.480 .....  | Amended .....      | SB 303      |
| 270.260 .....  | Amended .....      | HB 369      | 287.715 .....  | Amended (2) .....  | SB 303,     |
| 270.270 .....  | Amended .....      | HB 369      |                |                    | HB 604      |
| 270.400 .....  | Amended .....      | HB 369      | 300.010 .....  | Amended .....      | SB 176      |
| 281.015 .....  | Amended (21) ..... | SB 26,      | 301.010 .....  | Amended .....      | SB 176      |
|                |                    | HB 476      | 301.020 .....  | Amended .....      | SB 258      |
| 281.020 .....  | Amended (21) ..... | SB 26,      | 301.192 .....  | Amended .....      | SB 262      |
|                |                    | HB 476      | 301.280 .....  | Amended .....      | SB 262      |
| 281.025 .....  | Amended (21) ..... | SB 26,      | 301.550 .....  | Amended .....      | SB 49       |
|                |                    | HB 476      | 301.558 .....  | Amended .....      | SB 176      |
| 281.030 .....  | Amended (21) ..... | SB 26,      | 301.3179 ..... | New .....          | SB 189      |
|                |                    | HB 476      | 302.010 .....  | Amended .....      | SB 176      |
| 281.035 .....  | Amended (21) ..... | SB 26,      | 302.171 .....  | Amended .....      | SB 258      |
|                |                    | HB 476      | 302.188 .....  | Amended .....      | SB 120      |
| 281.037 .....  | Amended (21) ..... | SB 26,      | 302.755 .....  | Amended .....      | SB 262      |
|                |                    | HB 476      | 303.020 .....  | Amended .....      | SB 176      |
| 281.038 .....  | Amended (21) ..... | SB 26,      | 303.220 .....  | Amended (2) .....  | SB 6,       |
|                |                    | HB 476      |                |                    | HB 604      |
| 281.040 .....  | Amended (21) ..... | SB 26,      | 304.001 .....  | Amended .....      | SB 176      |
|                |                    | HB 476      | 304.022 .....  | Amended (2) .....  | SB 26,      |
| 281.045 .....  | Amended (21) ..... | SB 26,      |                |                    | SB 53       |
|                |                    | HB 476      | 304.050 .....  | Amended (8) .....  | SB 53       |

**SECTIONS INVOLVED IN ENACTMENTS**  
**101ST GENERAL ASSEMBLY, FIRST REGULAR SESSION, 2021**

(Numbers in parentheses in the “Status” column refer to Explanatory Notes at the end of this listing.)

| <b>Section</b> | <b>Status</b>     | <b>Bill</b> | <b>Section</b> | <b>Status</b>     | <b>Bill</b> |
|----------------|-------------------|-------------|----------------|-------------------|-------------|
| 304.153 .....  | Amended .....     | SB 6        | 327.101 .....  | Amended (2) ..... | HB 273,     |
| 304.900 .....  | New .....         | SB 176      |                |                   | HB 476      |
| 306.030 .....  | Amended .....     | SB 49       | 327.131 .....  | Amended (2) ..... | HB 273,     |
| 306.221 .....  | Amended .....     | SB 49       |                |                   | HB 476      |
| 307.025 .....  | Amended .....     | SB 176      | 327.191 .....  | Amended (2) ..... | HB 273,     |
| 307.175 .....  | Amended (2) ..... | SB 26,      |                |                   | HB 476      |
|                |                   | SB 53       | 327.241 .....  | Amended (2) ..... | HB 273,     |
| 307.180 .....  | Amended .....     | SB 176      |                |                   | HB 476      |
| 307.188 .....  | Amended .....     | SB 176      | 327.612 .....  | Amended (2) ..... | HB 273,     |
| 307.193 .....  | Amended .....     | SB 176      |                |                   | HB 476      |
| 307.194 .....  | New .....         | SB 176      | 329.034 .....  | New .....         | HB 273      |
| 307.380 .....  | Amended .....     | SB 49       | 337.068 .....  | Amended (2) ..... | HB 273,     |
| 311.060 .....  | Amended .....     | SB 26       |                |                   | HB 476      |
| 311.070 .....  | Amended .....     | SB 126      | 338.010 .....  | Amended (2) ..... | HB 273,     |
| 311.086 .....  | Amended .....     | SB 126      |                |                   | HB 476      |
| 311.089 .....  | Amended .....     | SB 126      | 338.710 .....  | Amended (2) ..... | SB 63,      |
| 311.096 .....  | Amended .....     | SB 126      |                |                   | HB 476      |
| 311.174 .....  | Amended .....     | SB 126      | 338.730 .....  | New (2) .....     | HB 273,     |
| 311.176 .....  | Amended .....     | SB 126      |                |                   | HB 476      |
| 311.178 .....  | Amended .....     | SB 126      | 339.100 .....  | Amended (2) ..... | HB 273,     |
| 311.179 .....  | Amended .....     | SB 126      |                |                   | HB 476      |
| 311.190 .....  | Amended .....     | SB 126      | 339.150 .....  | Amended (2) ..... | HB 273,     |
| 311.200 .....  | Amended .....     | SB 126      |                |                   | HB 476      |
| 311.202 .....  | New .....         | SB 126      | 353.020 .....  | Amended .....     | SB 153      |
| 311.218 .....  | Amended .....     | SB 126      | 361.097 .....  | Amended .....     | SB 106      |
| 311.293 .....  | Amended .....     | SB 126      | 361.110 .....  | Amended .....     | SB 106      |
| 311.480 .....  | Amended .....     | SB 126      | 361.727 .....  | Amended .....     | SB 106      |
| 311.482 .....  | Amended .....     | SB 126      | 362.023 .....  | Amended .....     | SB 106      |
| 311.620 .....  | Amended .....     | SB 126      | 362.044 .....  | Amended .....     | SB 106      |
| 311.660 .....  | Amended .....     | SB 26       | 362.165 .....  | Amended .....     | SB 106      |
| 311.710 .....  | Amended .....     | SB 126      | 362.247 .....  | Amended .....     | SB 106      |
| 313.220 .....  | Amended .....     | SB 26       | 362.250 .....  | Amended .....     | SB 106      |
| 313.303 .....  | New .....         | HB 402      | 362.340 .....  | Amended .....     | SB 106      |
| 313.800 .....  | Amended .....     | SB 26       | 362.550 .....  | Amended .....     | SB 106      |
| 313.805 .....  | Amended .....     | SB 26       | 362.570 .....  | Amended .....     | SB 106      |
| 313.812 .....  | Amended .....     | SB 26       | 362.765 .....  | New .....         | SB 106      |
| 316.250 .....  | Amended .....     | HB 369      | 365.020 .....  | Amended .....     | SB 176      |
| 319.131 .....  | Amended (2) ..... | SB 6,       | 365.100 .....  | Amended .....     | SB 106      |
|                |                   | HB 604      | 365.140 .....  | Amended .....     | SB 106      |
| 320.400 .....  | New .....         | SB 45       | 367.150 .....  | Repealed .....    | SB 106      |
| 324.009 .....  | Amended (2) ..... | HB 273,     | 369.049 .....  | Amended .....     | SB 106      |
|                |                   | HB 476      | 369.705 .....  | New .....         | SB 106      |
| 324.012 .....  | Amended (2) ..... | HB 273,     | 375.018 .....  | Amended .....     | SB 6        |
|                |                   | HB 476      | 375.029 .....  | New (3) .....     | SB 6,       |
| 324.087 .....  | New (2) .....     | HB 273,     |                |                   | HB 273,     |
|                |                   | HB 476      |                |                   | HB 604      |
| 324.200 .....  | Amended (2) ..... | HB 273,     | 375.246 .....  | Amended (2) ..... | SB 6,       |
|                |                   | HB 476      |                |                   | HB 604      |
| 324.206 .....  | Amended (2) ..... | HB 273,     | 376.421 .....  | Amended .....     | SB 6        |
|                |                   | HB 476      | 376.1109 ..... | Amended .....     | HB 604      |
| 327.011 .....  | Amended (2) ..... | HB 273,     | 376.1228 ..... | New .....         | HB 432      |
|                |                   | HB 476      | 376.1551 ..... | New (2) .....     | HB 432,     |
| 327.091 .....  | Amended (2) ..... | HB 273,     |                |                   | HB 604      |
|                |                   | HB 476      | 376.2034 ..... | Amended .....     | HB 432      |

# SECTIONS INVOLVED IN ENACTMENTS

## 101ST GENERAL ASSEMBLY, FIRST REGULAR SESSION, 2021

(Numbers in parentheses in the “Status” column refer to Explanatory Notes at the end of this listing.)

| Section  | Status      | Bill                        | Section   | Status      | Bill                        |
|----------|-------------|-----------------------------|-----------|-------------|-----------------------------|
| 376.2080 | New (2)     | SB 6,<br>HB 604             | 393.1715  | New         | HB 734                      |
| 379.120  | Amended (2) | SB 6,<br>HB 604             | 394.020   | Amended (3) | SB 44,<br>HB 271,<br>HB 734 |
| 379.122  | Amended     | SB 120                      | 394.120   | Amended (2) | SB 44,<br>HB 734            |
| 379.140  | Amended     | HB 604                      | 394.315   | Amended (3) | SB 44,<br>HB 271,<br>HB 734 |
| 379.145  | Repealed    | HB 604                      | 400.3-309 | Amended     | SB 106                      |
| 379.150  | Amended     | HB 604                      | 400.9-109 | Amended     | HB 734                      |
| 379.160  | Amended     | HB 604                      | 407.005   | New         | SB 176                      |
| 379.1800 | New (22)    | SB 6,<br>HB 604             | 407.292   | Amended     | HB 69                       |
| 379.1803 | New (22)    | SB 6,<br>HB 604             | 407.297   | New (2)     | HB 69,<br>HB 271            |
| 379.1806 | New (22)    | SB 6,<br>HB 604             | 407.300   | Amended (2) | HB 69,<br>HB 271            |
| 379.1809 | New (22)    | SB 6,<br>HB 604             | 407.526   | Amended     | SB 262                      |
| 379.1812 | New (22)    | SB 6,<br>HB 604             | 407.536   | Amended     | SB 262                      |
| 379.1815 | New (22)    | SB 6,<br>HB 604             | 407.556   | Amended     | SB 262                      |
| 379.1818 | New (22)    | SB 6,<br>HB 604             | 407.560   | Amended     | SB 176                      |
| 379.1821 | New (22)    | SB 6,<br>HB 604             | 407.815   | Amended     | SB 176                      |
| 379.1824 | New (22)    | SB 6,<br>HB 604             | 407.1025  | Amended     | SB 176                      |
| 382.010  | Amended     | SB 6                        | 408.035   | Amended     | SB 106                      |
| 382.110  | Amended     | SB 6                        | 408.100   | Amended     | SB 106                      |
| 382.176  | New         | SB 6                        | 408.140   | Amended     | SB 106                      |
| 382.177  | New         | SB 6                        | 408.178   | Amended     | SB 106                      |
| 382.230  | Amended     | SB 6                        | 408.233   | Amended     | SB 106                      |
| 384.043  | Amended     | SB 6                        | 408.234   | Amended     | SB 106                      |
| 385.220  | Amended     | SB 6                        | 408.250   | Amended     | SB 106                      |
| 385.320  | Amended     | SB 6                        | 408.553   | Amended     | SB 106                      |
| 385.450  | New         | SB 6                        | 408.554   | Amended     | SB 106                      |
| 386.370  | Amended (2) | SB 44,<br>HB 734            | 435.415   | Amended     | HB 345                      |
| 386.800  | Amended (3) | SB 44,<br>HB 271,<br>HB 734 | 436.218   | Amended     | HB 273                      |
| 386.895  | New         | HB 734                      | 436.224   | Amended     | HB 273                      |
| 393.106  | Amended (3) | SB 44,<br>HB 271,<br>HB 734 | 436.227   | Amended     | HB 273                      |
| 393.355  | Amended     | HB 734                      | 436.230   | Amended     | HB 273                      |
| 393.358  | Amended     | SB 44                       | 436.236   | Amended     | HB 273                      |
| 393.1073 | Repealed    | HB 734                      | 436.242   | Amended     | HB 273                      |
| 393.1500 | New (23)    | SB 44                       | 436.245   | Amended     | HB 273                      |
| 393.1503 | New (23)    | SB 44                       | 436.248   | Amended     | HB 273                      |
| 393.1506 | New (23)    | SB 44                       | 436.254   | Amended     | HB 273                      |
| 393.1509 | New (23)    | SB 44                       | 436.257   | Repealed    | HB 273                      |
| 393.1620 | New         | HB 734                      | 436.260   | Amended     | HB 273                      |
| 393.1700 | New         | HB 734                      | 436.263   | Amended     | HB 273                      |
| 393.1705 | New         | HB 734                      | 436.266   | Amended     | HB 273                      |
|          |             |                             | 436.700   | New         | HB 604                      |
|          |             |                             | 451.040   | Amended     | HB 271                      |
|          |             |                             | 452.375   | Amended     | HB 429                      |
|          |             |                             | 452.410   | Amended (3) | SB 53,<br>SB 71,<br>HB 432  |
|          |             |                             | 453.014   | Amended     | HB 429                      |
|          |             |                             | 453.030   | Amended     | HB 429                      |
|          |             |                             | 453.040   | Amended     | HB 429                      |

**SECTIONS INVOLVED IN ENACTMENTS**  
**101ST GENERAL ASSEMBLY, FIRST REGULAR SESSION, 2021**

(Numbers in parentheses in the “Status” column refer to Explanatory Notes at the end of this listing.)

| <b>Section</b> | <b>Status</b>     | <b>Bill</b> | <b>Section</b> | <b>Status</b>     | <b>Bill</b> |
|----------------|-------------------|-------------|----------------|-------------------|-------------|
| 453.070 .....  | Amended .....     | HB 429      | 558.046 .....  | Amended (2) ..... | SB 26,      |
| 455.010 .....  | Amended (2) ..... | SB 53,      |                |                   | SB 53       |
|                |                   | SB 71       | 559.026 .....  | Amended (2) ..... | SB 26,      |
| 455.032 .....  | Amended (2) ..... | SB 53,      |                |                   | SB 53       |
|                |                   | SB 71       | 559.105 .....  | Amended (2) ..... | SB 26,      |
| 455.040 .....  | Amended (2) ..... | SB 53,      |                |                   | SB 53       |
|                |                   | SB 71       | 559.106 .....  | Amended (2) ..... | SB 26,      |
| 455.045 .....  | Amended (2) ..... | SB 53,      |                |                   | SB 53       |
|                |                   | SB 71       | 559.115 .....  | Amended (2) ..... | SB 26,      |
| 455.050 .....  | Amended (2) ..... | SB 53,      |                |                   | SB 53       |
|                |                   | SB 71       | 559.120 .....  | Amended .....     | SB 53       |
| 455.513 .....  | Amended (2) ..... | SB 53,      | 559.125 .....  | Amended (2) ..... | SB 26,      |
|                |                   | SB 71       |                |                   | SB 53       |
| 455.520 .....  | Amended (2) ..... | SB 53,      | 559.600 .....  | Amended (2) ..... | SB 26,      |
|                |                   | SB 71       |                |                   | SB 53       |
| 455.523 .....  | Amended (2) ..... | SB 53,      | 559.602 .....  | Amended (2) ..... | SB 26,      |
|                |                   | SB 71       |                |                   | SB 53       |
| 475.120 .....  | Amended .....     | SB 53       | 559.607 .....  | Amended (2) ..... | SB 26,      |
| 476.083 .....  | Amended .....     | HB 271      |                |                   | SB 53       |
| 479.162 .....  | New .....         | SB 53       | 565.058 .....  | New (2) .....     | SB 26,      |
| 485.060 .....  | Amended .....     | HB 271      |                |                   | SB 53       |
| 488.016 .....  | New .....         | SB 53       | 565.240 .....  | Amended .....     | SB 53       |
| 488.029 .....  | Amended .....     | SB 53       | 566.145 .....  | Amended (2) ..... | SB 26,      |
| 488.2235 ..... | Amended .....     | HB 271      |                |                   | SB 53       |
| 491.016 .....  | New .....         | SB 53       | 566.150 .....  | Amended .....     | HB 432      |
| 507.184 .....  | Amended .....     | HB 604      | 570.030 .....  | Amended (2) ..... | HB 69,      |
| 537.065 .....  | Amended .....     | HB 345      |                |                   | HB 271      |
| 537.328 .....  | New .....         | HB 369      | 571.030 .....  | Amended (2) ..... | SB 26,      |
| 537.346 .....  | Amended .....     | HB 369      |                |                   | SB 53       |
| 537.347 .....  | Amended .....     | HB 369      | 574.085 .....  | Amended .....     | SB 26       |
| 537.348 .....  | Amended .....     | HB 369      | 574.110 .....  | New .....         | SB 53       |
| 537.354 .....  | New .....         | HB 369      | 574.203 .....  | New (2) .....     | SB 26,      |
| 537.620 .....  | Amended .....     | SB 45       |                |                   | SB 53       |
| 537.1000 ..... | New (24) .....    | SB 51       | 574.204 .....  | New .....         | SB 26       |
| 537.1005 ..... | New (24) .....    | SB 51       | 575.155 .....  | Amended .....     | SB 53       |
| 537.1010 ..... | New (24) .....    | SB 51       | 575.157 .....  | Amended .....     | SB 53       |
| 537.1015 ..... | New (24) .....    | SB 51       | 575.180 .....  | Amended .....     | SB 53       |
| 537.1020 ..... | New (24) .....    | SB 51       | 575.205 .....  | Amended (2) ..... | SB 26,      |
| 537.1035 ..... | New (24) .....    | SB 51       |                |                   | SB 53       |
| 542.525 .....  | New (2) .....     | SB 26,      | 575.206 .....  | Amended (2) ..... | SB 26,      |
|                |                   | HB 369      |                |                   | SB 53       |
| 545.940 .....  | Amended .....     | SB 53       | 578.120 .....  | Amended .....     | SB 176      |
| 546.265 .....  | New .....         | SB 53       | 589.042 .....  | Amended (2) ..... | SB 26,      |
| 547.031 .....  | New .....         | SB 53       |                |                   | SB 53       |
| 549.500 .....  | Amended (2) ..... | SB 26,      | 590.030 .....  | Amended (2) ..... | SB 26,      |
|                |                   | SB 53       |                |                   | SB 53       |
| 557.045 .....  | Amended .....     | SB 26       | 590.070 .....  | Amended .....     | SB 53       |
| 557.051 .....  | Amended (2) ..... | SB 26,      | 590.075 .....  | New .....         | SB 53       |
|                |                   | SB 53       | 590.192 .....  | New (3) .....     | SB 26,      |
| 558.011 .....  | Amended (2) ..... | SB 26,      |                |                   | SB 53,      |
|                |                   | SB 53       |                |                   | SB 57       |
| 558.026 .....  | Amended (2) ..... | SB 26,      | 590.502 .....  | New .....         | SB 26       |
|                |                   | SB 53       | 590.805 .....  | New .....         | SB 53       |
| 558.031 .....  | Amended (2) ..... | SB 26,      |                |                   |             |
|                |                   | SB 53       |                |                   |             |

**SECTIONS INVOLVED IN ENACTMENTS**  
**101ST GENERAL ASSEMBLY, FIRST REGULAR SESSION, 2021**

(Numbers in parentheses in the “Status” column refer to Explanatory Notes at the end of this listing.)

| <u>Section</u> | <u>Status</u>      | <u>Bill</u>                | <u>Section</u> | <u>Status</u> | <u>Bill</u>                                                                                      |
|----------------|--------------------|----------------------------|----------------|---------------|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| 590.1265 ..... | New (25) .....     | SB 26,<br>SB 53            | 650.335 .....  | Amended.....  | SB 26                                                                                            |
| 610.120 .....  | Amended .....      | SB 53                      | 650.550.....   | New .....     | SB 57                                                                                            |
| 610.122 .....  | Amended .....      | SB 53                      | 1.....         | New (28)..... | SB 153,<br>SB 258,<br>SB 520,<br>HB 271                                                          |
| 610.140 .....  | Amended (2) .....  | SB 26,<br>SB 53            | 2.....         | New (28)..... | SB 520                                                                                           |
| 620.2005 ..... | Amended (26) ..... | SB 2,<br>SB 120,<br>SB 153 | 3.....         | New (28)..... | SB 520                                                                                           |
| 620.2010 ..... | Amended (27) ..... | SB 2,<br>SB 120            | B.....         | New (28)..... | SB 2, SB 26,<br>SB 53, SB 120,<br>SB 153, SB 176,<br>HB 85, HB 271,<br>HB 432, HB 476,<br>HB 557 |
| 620.3210 ..... | New .....          | SB 36                      | C.....         | New (28)..... | SB 53,<br>SB 120,<br>SB 153                                                                      |
| 633.200 .....  | Amended .....      | HB 432                     | D.....         | New (28)..... | SB 153                                                                                           |
| 650.005 .....  | Amended (4) .....  | SB 120                     |                |               |                                                                                                  |
| 650.055 .....  | Amended (2) .....  | SB 26,<br>SB 53            |                |               |                                                                                                  |
| 650.058 .....  | Amended (2) .....  | SB 26,<br>SB 53            |                |               |                                                                                                  |
| 650.125 .....  | New .....          | SB 49                      |                |               |                                                                                                  |

**EXPLANATORY NOTES**

- (1) HB 85 & 310 contained an emergency clause for the following sections. The Governor signed the bill on June 12, 2021.  
1.320, 1.410, 1.420, 1.430, 1.440, 1.450, 1.460, 1.470, 1.480, 1.485
- (2) Merged (two bills).
- (3) Merged (three bills).
- (4) SB 120 contained a contingent effective date (codified as Section 41.036) for the sections 41.035 and 650.005 to become effective upon approval by voters of an amendment to Article IV of the Constitution of Missouri that establishes the Missouri Department of the National Guard.  
Version 1 contains the language from SB 120 for both sections 41.035 and 650.005 with the contingent effective date.  
Version 2 contains the language from the existing section 650.005, effective until the contingency is reached.
- (5) Section 42.390 in SB 120 was recodified as section 42.051.
- (6) Section 49.266 previously contained 2 versions. In 2021, HB 271 amended the SB 672 (2014) version and repealed the HB 28 (2013) version of section 49.266.
- (7) Section 50.327 was amended by both HB 271 and SB 53 & 60. SB 53 & 60 contained a delayed effective date of January 1, 2022, for this section. Section 50.327 amended by HB 271 did not contain a delayed effective date, and became effective August 28, 2021. The printed version of Section 50.327 contains the language of HB 271 merged with SB 53 & 60, effective January 1, 2022.
- (8) SB 53 & 60 contained a delayed effective date of January 1, 2022, for the following sections.  
50.327 (see (7) above), 57.317, 304.050
- (9) The following sections from HB 271 contained an emergency clause. The Governor signed the bill on June 15, 2021. The remaining sections in the bill became effective August 28, 2021.  
67.265, 139.100, 192.333



**SECTIONS INVOLVED IN ENACTMENTS**  
**101ST GENERAL ASSEMBLY, FIRST REGULAR SESSION, 2021**

(Numbers in parentheses in the “Status” column refer to Explanatory Notes at the end of this listing.)

**EXPLANATORY NOTES (CONT.)**

- (10) Section 67.26777 was amended by SB 153 & 97, effective August 28, 2023. Section D of this bill contained a delayed effective date for this section. Section D was codified as subsection 2 of Section 67.2677. Therefore, two versions of this section are printed.
- Version 1 contains the amended language from SB 153 & 97, (section 67.2677 merged with Section D,) effective August 28, 2023.
- Version 2 contains the existing language effective until August 28, 2023.
- (11) SB 153 & 97 contained a delayed effective date of January 1, 2023, for numerous sections.
- For the following amended sections:
- 143.011, 144.011, 144.014, 144.020, 144.049, 144.054, 144.140, 144.526, 144.605
- Version 1 contains the amended language, effective January 1, 2023.
- Version 2 contains the existing language, effective until January 1, 2023.
- For the following new sections, there is only one version, effective January 1, 2023.
- 143.177, 144.608, 144.637, 144.638, 144.752.
- For the following repealed sections:
- 144.710, 144.1000, 144.1003, 144.1006, 144.1009, 144.1012, 144.1015
- Version 1 contains the repealer line, effective January 1, 2023.
- Version 2 contains the existing language effective until January 1, 2023.
- (12) Section 143.121 was amended by both SB 120 and SB 153 & 97. SB 153 & 97 contained an emergency clause and was signed by the Governor on July 1, 2021. SB 120 did not contain an emergency clause. The printed version of this section contains the language of SB 120 merged with SB 153 & 97, effective August 28, 2021.
- (13) Section 143.171 was amended by SB 153 & 97, which contained an emergency clause for this section. The Governor signed the bill on July 1, 2021.
- (14) Section 160.3005 in HB 432 was recodified as 160.995.
- (15) Section 195.450 in SB 63 was recodified as 195.600.
- (16) Section 196.276 was enacted by SB 176 which contained a delayed effective date of January 1, 2022, for this section.
- (17) HB 557 & 560 contained an emergency clause for the following new sections. The Governor signed the bill on July 14, 2021.
- 210.143, 210.493, 210.1250, 210.1253, 210.1256, 210.1259, 210.1262, 210.1263,  
210.1264, 210.1265, 210.1268, 210.1271, 210.1274, 210.1280, 210.1283, 210.1286
- (18) Section 210.201 was amended by HB 432, which contained an emergency clause for this section. The Governor signed the bill on July 14, 2021.
- (19) SB 53 & 60 contained an emergency clause for the following sections. The Governor signed the bill on July 14, 2021.
- 211.012, 211.181, 211.435, 211.438, 211.439, 217.199, 221.065
- (20) Section 227.806 in SB 520 was recodified as section 227.786.
- (21) The following sections from HB 476 merged with SB 26 contained a delayed effective date (codified as Section 281.102) of January 1, 2024. Therefore, two versions of these sections are printed.
- 281.015, 281.020, 281.025, 281.030, 281.035, 281.037, 281.038, 281.040, 281.045,  
281.048, 281.050, 281.055, 281.060, 281.063, 281.065, 281.070, 281.075, 281.085,  
281.101
- Version 1 contains the merged language with the delayed effective date of January 1, 2024.
- Version 2 contains the existing language, effective until January 1, 2024.
- For Section 281.048, a new section, there is only one version, effective January 1, 2023.

**SECTIONS INVOLVED IN ENACTMENTS**  
**101ST GENERAL ASSEMBLY, FIRST REGULAR SESSION, 2021**

(Numbers in parentheses in the “Status” column refer to Explanatory Notes at the end of this listing.)

**EXPLANATORY NOTES (CONT.)**

- (22) The following sections were enacted by both HB 604 and SB 6. Section 379.1824 in both bills contained the language which created a delayed effective date of January 1, 2022.  
379.1800, 379.1803, 379.1806, 379.1809, 379.1812, 379.1815, 379.1818,  
379.1821, 379.1824
- (23) The following sections from SB 44 expire 12-31-2031.  
393.1500, 393.1503, 393.1506, 393.1509
- (24) The following sections from SB 51 & 42 expire 8-28-2025.  
537.1000, 537.1005, 537.1010, 537.1015, 537.1020, 537.1035
- (25) Section 590.1265 contains two versions because of a possible conflict. This section was contained in both SB 26 and SB 53 & 60 in 2021.  
Version 1 contains the language from SB 53 & 60.  
Version 2 contains the language from SB 26.
- (26) Section 620.2005 was amended by three bills, SB 2, SB 120, and SB 153 & 97. SB 2 and SB 120 contained an emergency clause for this section, but SB 153 & 97 did not. The Governor signed SB 2 on April 22, 2021, and SB 120 on July 14, 2021. The printed version contains the language of SB 2 merged with SB 120 merged with SB 153 & 97, effective August 28, 2021.
- (27) Section 620.2010 was amended by both SB 2 and SB 120. Both bills contained an emergency clause for this section. The Governor signed SB 2 on April 22, 2021, and SB 120 on July 14, 2021. The printed version contains the language of SB 2 merged with SB 120.
- (28) Sections designated in bills as generic sections ("Section 1", "Section B", etc.) may be classified as RSMo sections by the Revisor of Statutes. Consult the Disposition of Sections table for a definitive listing.

**SECTIONS INVOLVED IN ENACTMENTS**  
**101ST GENERAL ASSEMBLY, FIRST EXTRAORDINARY SESSION, 2021**

(Numbers in parentheses in the “Status” column refer to Explanatory Notes at the end of this listing.)

| <u>Section</u> | <u>Status</u> | <u>Bill</u> |
|----------------|---------------|-------------|
| 190.839 .....  | Amended ..... | SB 1        |
| 198.439 .....  | Amended ..... | SB 1        |
| 208.152 .....  | Amended ..... | SB 1        |
| 208.437 .....  | Amended ..... | SB 1        |
| 208.480 .....  | Amended ..... | SB 1        |
| 338.550 .....  | Amended ..... | SB 1        |
| 633.401 .....  | Amended ..... | SB 1        |
| B .....        | New .....     | SB 1        |

SB 1 from the 101st General Assembly, First Extraordinary Session, 2021, did not contain an emergency clause. The Governor signed SB 1 on July 1, 2021. The bill became effective on September 28, 2021.

**SECTIONS INVOLVED IN ENACTMENTS**  
**101ST GENERAL ASSEMBLY, FIRST EXTRAORDINARY SESSION, 2021**  
(Numbers in parentheses in the “Status” column refer to Explanatory Notes at the end of this listing.)

This page intentionally left blank.

**SECTIONS INVOLVED IN ENACTMENTS**  
**101ST GENERAL ASSEMBLY, SECOND REGULAR SESSION, 2022**

(Numbers in parentheses in the “Status” column refer to Explanatory Notes at the end of this listing.)

| <b>Section</b> | <b>Status</b>            | <b>Bill</b> | <b>Section</b> | <b>Status</b>              | <b>Bill</b> |
|----------------|--------------------------|-------------|----------------|----------------------------|-------------|
| 1.016 .....    | New .....                | SB 775      | 9.345 .....    | New .....                  | HB 1738     |
| 1.185 .....    | New (24) .....           | HB 1878     | 9.346 .....    | New .....                  | HB 1738     |
| 1.513 .....    | New .....                | SB 820      | 9.347 .....    | New .....                  | HB 1738     |
| 8.055 .....    | New .....                | SB 820      | 9.348 .....    | New .....                  | HB 1738     |
| 8.250 .....    | Amended .....            | SB 758      | 9.349 .....    | New .....                  | HB 1738     |
| 8.260 .....    | Amended .....            | SB 758      | 9.350 .....    | New (2) .....              | HB 1738,    |
| 8.420 .....    | Amended .....            | SB 758      |                |                            | SB 710      |
| 8.475 .....    | New .....                | SB 820      | 9.351 .....    | New .....                  | HB 1738     |
| 8.690 .....    | New .....                | SB 758      | 9.352 .....    | New .....                  | HB 1738     |
| 8.960 .....    | Transferred To (1) ..... | SB 758      | 9.353 .....    | New .....                  | HB 2627     |
| 8.962 .....    | Transferred To (1) ..... | SB 758      | 9.356 .....    | New .....                  | HB 2627     |
| 8.964 .....    | Transferred To (1) ..... | SB 758      | 9.357 .....    | New .....                  | HB 1738     |
| 8.966 .....    | Transferred To (1) ..... | SB 758      | 9.362 .....    | New .....                  | HB 1738     |
| 8.968 .....    | Transferred To (1) ..... | SB 758      | 9.366 .....    | New (2) .....              | HB 1738,    |
| 8.970 .....    | Transferred To (1) ..... | SB 758      |                |                            | HB 2627     |
| 8.972 .....    | Transferred To (1) ..... | SB 758      | 10.095 .....   | Amended .....              | HB 1738     |
| 8.974 .....    | Transferred To (1) ..... | SB 758      | 10.245 .....   | New .....                  | HB 1738     |
| 9.010 .....    | Amended .....            | HB 1738     | 21.155 .....   | Amended .....              | HB 1600     |
| 9.142 .....    | New (2) .....            | HB 1738,    | 21.915 .....   | New .....                  | SB 672      |
|                |                          | HB 2627     | 28.960 .....   | New .....                  | HB 1878     |
| 9.170 .....    | New (3) .....            | HB 1738,    | 34.055 .....   | Amended .....              | SB 758      |
|                |                          | HB 2627,    | 34.057 .....   | Transferred From (1) ..... | SB 758      |
|                |                          | SB 718      | 34.058 .....   | Transferred From (1) ..... | SB 758      |
| 9.175 .....    | New (24) .....           | HB 2627     | 34.100 .....   | Amended .....              | SB 758      |
| 9.176 .....    | New (24) .....           | HB 1738     | 34.203 .....   | Transferred From (1) ..... | SB 758      |
| 9.177 .....    | New (24) .....           | HB 1738     | 34.206 .....   | Transferred From (1) ..... | SB 758      |
| 9.178 .....    | New (24) .....           | HB 1738     | 34.209 .....   | Transferred From (1) ..... | SB 758      |
| 9.200 .....    | New (24) .....           | HB 2627     | 34.212 .....   | Transferred From (1) ..... | SB 758      |
| 9.201 .....    | New (2), (24) .....      | HB 1738,    | 34.217 .....   | Transferred From (1) ..... | SB 758      |
|                |                          | HB 2627     | 34.218 .....   | Transferred From (1) ..... | SB 758      |
| 9.202 .....    | New (2), (24) .....      | HB 1738,    | 44.032 .....   | Amended (2) .....          | SB 745,     |
|                |                          | HB 2627     |                |                            | SB 820      |
| 9.205 .....    | New (24) .....           | HB 1738     | 50.327 .....   | Amended .....              | HB 1606     |
| 9.208 .....    | New (24) .....           | HB 1738     | 50.800 .....   | Repealed .....             | HB 1606     |
| 9.210 .....    | New (2), (24) .....      | HB 1738,    | 50.810 .....   | Repealed .....             | HB 1606     |
|                |                          | SB 710      | 50.815 .....   | Amended .....              | HB 1606     |
| 9.211 .....    | New (24) .....           | HB 1738     | 50.820 .....   | Amended .....              | HB 1606     |
| 9.235 .....    | New .....                | HB 1738     | 55.160 .....   | Amended .....              | HB 1606     |
| 9.236 .....    | New (3) .....            | HB 1738,    | 57.317 .....   | Amended .....              | HB 1606     |
|                |                          | HB 2627,    | 58.095 .....   | Amended .....              | HB 1606     |
|                |                          | SB 710      | 58.200 .....   | Amended .....              | HB 1606     |
| 9.275 .....    | New .....                | HB 1738     | 59.310 .....   | Amended (2) .....          | HB 1606,    |
| 9.280 .....    | New .....                | HB 1738     |                |                            | HB 1662     |
| 9.288 .....    | New (2) .....            | HB 1738,    | 64.008 .....   | New .....                  | HB 1662     |
|                |                          | HB 2627     | 65.710 .....   | New .....                  | HB 1662     |
| 9.289 .....    | New (4) .....            | HB 1738,    | 67.457 .....   | Amended .....              | HB 1606     |
|                |                          | HB 2627     | 67.461 .....   | Amended .....              | HB 1606     |
| 9.307 .....    | New .....                | HB 1738     | 67.1421 .....  | Amended .....              | HB 1606     |
| 9.308 .....    | New .....                | HB 1738     | 67.1431 .....  | Amended .....              | HB 1606     |
| 9.315 .....    | New .....                | HB 2627     | 67.1471 .....  | Amended .....              | HB 1606     |
| 9.317 .....    | New .....                | HB 1738     | 67.2300 .....  | New (5) .....              | HB 1606     |
| 9.339 .....    | Amended .....            | HB 1738     | 67.5065 .....  | New .....                  | SB 758      |
| 9.340 .....    | New .....                | HB 2627     | 70.631 .....   | Amended (2) .....          | HB 1606,    |
| 9.343 .....    | New .....                | HB 1738     |                |                            | SB 655      |
| 9.344 .....    | New .....                | HB 1738     | 71.990 .....   | New .....                  | HB 1662     |

**SECTIONS INVOLVED IN ENACTMENTS**  
**101ST GENERAL ASSEMBLY, SECOND REGULAR SESSION, 2022**

(Numbers in parentheses in the “Status” column refer to Explanatory Notes at the end of this listing.)

| <u>Section</u> | <u>Status</u>     | <u>Bill</u> | <u>Section</u> | <u>Status</u>           | <u>Bill</u> |
|----------------|-------------------|-------------|----------------|-------------------------|-------------|
| 84.730 .....   | Amended .....     | SB 678      | 115.205 .....  | Amended.....            | HB 1878     |
| 89.500 .....   | New .....         | HB 1662     | 115.225 .....  | Amended (6), (24) ..... | HB 1878     |
| 92.720 .....   | Amended (2) ..... | HB 1606,    | 115.237 .....  | Amended.....            | HB 1878     |
|                |                   | HB 1662     | 115.257 .....  | Amended.....            | HB 1878     |
| 92.740 .....   | Amended (2) ..... | HB 1606,    | 115.275 .....  | Amended.....            | HB 1878     |
|                |                   | HB 1662     | 115.277 .....  | Amended.....            | HB 1878     |
| 92.750 .....   | Amended (2) ..... | HB 1606,    | 115.279 .....  | Amended.....            | HB 1878     |
|                |                   | HB 1662     | 115.283 .....  | Amended.....            | HB 1878     |
| 92.760 .....   | Amended (2) ..... | HB 1606,    | 115.285 .....  | Amended.....            | HB 1878     |
|                |                   | HB 1662     | 115.286 .....  | New .....               | HB 1878     |
| 92.765 .....   | Amended (2) ..... | HB 1606,    | 115.287 .....  | Amended.....            | HB 1878     |
|                |                   | HB 1662     | 115.291 .....  | Amended.....            | HB 1878     |
| 92.770 .....   | Amended (2) ..... | HB 1606,    | 115.302 .....  | Amended.....            | HB 1878     |
|                |                   | HB 1662     | 115.349 .....  | Amended.....            | HB 1878     |
| 92.775 .....   | Amended (2) ..... | HB 1606,    | 115.351 .....  | Amended.....            | HB 1878     |
|                |                   | HB 1662     | 115.417 .....  | Amended.....            | HB 1878     |
| 92.810 .....   | Amended (2) ..... | HB 1606,    | 115.427 .....  | Amended.....            | HB 1878     |
|                |                   | HB 1662     | 115.435 .....  | Amended.....            | HB 1878     |
| 92.815 .....   | Amended (2) ..... | HB 1606,    | 115.447 .....  | Amended.....            | HB 1878     |
|                |                   | HB 1662     | 115.628 .....  | New .....               | HB 1878     |
| 92.817 .....   | New (2) .....     | HB 1606,    | 115.652 .....  | Amended.....            | HB 1878     |
|                |                   | HB 1662     | 115.755 .....  | Repealed.....           | HB 1878     |
| 92.825 .....   | Amended (2) ..... | HB 1606,    | 115.758 .....  | Repealed.....           | HB 1878     |
|                |                   | HB 1662     | 115.761 .....  | Repealed.....           | HB 1878     |
| 92.835 .....   | Amended (2) ..... | HB 1606,    | 115.765 .....  | Repealed.....           | HB 1878     |
|                |                   | HB 1662     | 115.767 .....  | Repealed.....           | HB 1878     |
| 92.840 .....   | Amended (2) ..... | HB 1606,    | 115.770 .....  | Repealed.....           | HB 1878     |
|                |                   | HB 1662     | 115.773 .....  | Repealed.....           | HB 1878     |
| 92.852 .....   | Amended (2) ..... | HB 1606,    | 115.776 .....  | Amended.....            | HB 1878     |
|                |                   | HB 1662     | 115.785 .....  | Repealed.....           | HB 1878     |
| 92.855 .....   | Amended (2) ..... | HB 1606,    | 115.902 .....  | Amended.....            | HB 1878     |
|                |                   | HB 1662     | 115.904 .....  | Amended.....            | HB 1878     |
| 99.825 .....   | Amended .....     | HB 1606     | 115.960 .....  | Amended.....            | HB 1878     |
| 99.830 .....   | Amended .....     | HB 1606     | 115.970 .....  | New (24).....           | HB 1878     |
| 99.865 .....   | Amended .....     | HB 1606     | 128.345 .....  | Amended (7).....        | HB 2909     |
| 105.145 .....  | Amended .....     | HB 1606     | 128.346 .....  | Amended (7).....        | HB 2909     |
| 105.1155 ..... | New (24) .....    | HB 1606     | 128.348 .....  | Amended (7).....        | HB 2909     |
| 105.1500 ..... | New .....         | HB 2400     | 128.461 .....  | New (7).....            | HB 2909     |
| 115.004 .....  | New .....         | HB 1878     | 128.462 .....  | New (7).....            | HB 2909     |
| 115.013 .....  | Amended .....     | HB 1878     | 128.463 .....  | New (7).....            | HB 2909     |
| 115.022 .....  | New .....         | HB 1878     | 128.464 .....  | New (7).....            | HB 2909     |
| 115.045 .....  | Amended .....     | HB 1878     | 128.465 .....  | New (7).....            | HB 2909     |
| 115.051 .....  | Amended .....     | HB 1878     | 128.466 .....  | New (7).....            | HB 2909     |
| 115.081 .....  | Amended .....     | HB 1878     | 128.467 .....  | New (7).....            | HB 2909     |
| 115.085 .....  | Amended .....     | HB 1878     | 128.468 .....  | New (7).....            | HB 2909     |
| 115.105 .....  | Amended .....     | HB 1878     | 128.469 .....  | New (7).....            | HB 2909     |
| 115.123 .....  | Amended .....     | HB 1878     | 130.029 .....  | Amended.....            | HB 2400     |
| 115.135 .....  | Amended .....     | HB 1878     | 135.110 .....  | Amended.....            | HB 2400     |
| 115.151 .....  | Amended .....     | HB 1878     | 135.155 .....  | Amended.....            | HB 2400     |
| 115.155 .....  | Amended .....     | HB 1878     | 135.690 .....  | New (2).....            | HB 2331,    |
| 115.157 .....  | Amended .....     | HB 1878     |                |                         | SB 718      |
| 115.160 .....  | Amended .....     | HB 1878     | 135.800 .....  | Amended.....            | HB 2400     |
| 115.163 .....  | Amended .....     | HB 1878     | 135.802 .....  | Amended.....            | HB 2400     |
| 115.165 .....  | Amended .....     | HB 1878     | 135.805 .....  | Amended.....            | HB 2400     |
| 115.168 .....  | New .....         | HB 1878     | 135.810 .....  | Amended.....            | HB 2400     |

**SECTIONS INVOLVED IN ENACTMENTS**  
**101ST GENERAL ASSEMBLY, SECOND REGULAR SESSION, 2022**

(Numbers in parentheses in the “Status” column refer to Explanatory Notes at the end of this listing.)

| <b>Section</b> | <b>Status</b>          | <b>Bill</b>        | <b>Section</b> | <b>Status</b>      | <b>Bill</b>        |
|----------------|------------------------|--------------------|----------------|--------------------|--------------------|
| 135.815 .....  | Amended .....          | HB 2400            | 168.021 .....  | Amended .....      | SB 681             |
| 135.825 .....  | Amended .....          | HB 2400            | 168.036 .....  | New (11) .....     | SB 681             |
| 140.170 .....  | Amended .....          | HB 1606            | 168.037 .....  | New .....          | SB 681             |
| 140.190 .....  | Amended .....          | HB 1606            | 168.205 .....  | Amended .....      | SB 681             |
| 143.081 .....  | Amended .....          | HB 2400            | 168.500 .....  | Amended .....      | SB 681             |
| 143.119 .....  | Amended .....          | HB 2400            | 168.515 .....  | Amended .....      | SB 681             |
| 143.436 .....  | New .....              | HB 2400            | 170.014 .....  | Amended .....      | SB 681             |
| 144.010 .....  | Amended (2) .....      | HB 2400,<br>SB 745 | 170.018 .....  | Amended (2) .....  | SB 681,<br>SB 718  |
| 144.011 .....  | Amended (2), (8) ..... | HB 2400,<br>SB 745 | 170.036 .....  | New (2) .....      | SB 681,<br>SB 718  |
| 144.030 .....  | Amended 2) .....       | SB 745,<br>SB 820  | 170.047 .....  | Amended .....      | SB 681             |
| 144.051 .....  | New (2) .....          | HB 1606,<br>SB 652 | 170.048 .....  | Amended .....      | SB 681             |
| 160.077 .....  | New .....              | SB 681             | 170.307 .....  | New .....          | SB 681             |
| 160.261 .....  | Amended .....          | SB 681             | 171.033 .....  | Amended .....      | SB 681             |
| 160.415 .....  | Amended .....          | HB 1552            | 172.800 .....  | Amended (2) .....  | HB 2331,<br>SB 710 |
| 160.425 .....  | Amended .....          | HB 1552            | 173.280 .....  | Amended .....      | SB 718             |
| 160.545 .....  | Amended .....          | SB 718             | 173.831 .....  | New (2) .....      | SB 681,<br>SB 718  |
| 160.560 .....  | New .....              | SB 681             | 173.1200 ..... | Amended .....      | SB 718             |
| 160.2700 ..... | Amended .....          | SB 681             | 173.1352 ..... | New (2) .....      | SB 681,<br>SB 718  |
| 160.2705 ..... | Amended .....          | SB 681             | 173.2500 ..... | Amended .....      | SB 718             |
| 161.097 .....  | Amended .....          | SB 681             | 173.2505 ..... | Amended .....      | SB 718             |
| 161.214 .....  | New .....              | SB 681             | 173.2553 ..... | Amended .....      | SB 672             |
| 161.217 .....  | Amended .....          | HB 2365            | 173.2554 ..... | Repealed .....     | SB 672             |
| 161.241 .....  | New .....              | SB 681             | 178.694 .....  | New .....          | SB 681             |
| 161.380 .....  | New .....              | SB 681             | 186.080 .....  | New .....          | SB 681             |
| 161.385 .....  | New .....              | SB 681             | 190.053 .....  | Amended .....      | SB 725             |
| 161.670 .....  | Amended .....          | HB 1552            | 190.100 .....  | Amended .....      | HB 2331            |
| 161.700 .....  | Amended .....          | SB 681             | 190.101 .....  | Amended .....      | HB 2331            |
| 162.058 .....  | New .....              | SB 681             | 190.103 .....  | Amended .....      | HB 2331            |
| 162.084 .....  | New .....              | SB 681             | 190.176 .....  | Amended .....      | HB 2331            |
| 162.261 .....  | Amended .....          | SB 681             | 190.200 .....  | Amended .....      | HB 2331            |
| 162.281 .....  | Amended .....          | SB 681             | 190.241 .....  | Amended .....      | HB 2331            |
| 162.291 .....  | Amended .....          | SB 681             | 190.243 .....  | Amended .....      | HB 2331            |
| 162.471 .....  | Amended .....          | SB 681             | 190.245 .....  | Amended .....      | HB 2331            |
| 162.481 .....  | Amended .....          | SB 681             | 190.257 .....  | New .....          | HB 2331            |
| 162.491 .....  | Amended .....          | SB 681             | 190.800 .....  | Amended .....      | SB 725             |
| 162.563 .....  | New .....              | SB 681             | 190.803 .....  | Amended .....      | SB 725             |
| 162.720 .....  | Amended .....          | SB 681             | 190.806 .....  | Amended .....      | SB 725             |
| 162.974 .....  | Amended .....          | SB 681             | 190.815 .....  | Amended .....      | SB 725             |
| 162.1255 ..... | New .....              | SB 681             | 191.116 .....  | Amended (2) .....  | HB 2331,<br>SB 710 |
| 163.016 .....  | Amended .....          | SB 681             | 191.500 .....  | Amended (2) .....  | HB 2331,<br>SB 710 |
| 167.151 .....  | Amended .....          | SB 681             | 191.515 .....  | Amended (2) .....  | HB 2331,<br>SB 710 |
| 167.225 .....  | Amended .....          | SB 681             | 191.520 .....  | Amended (2) .....  | HB 2331,<br>SB 710 |
| 167.268 .....  | Amended .....          | SB 681             | 191.525 .....  | Amended (2) .....  | HB 2331,<br>SB 710 |
| 167.625 .....  | New (2), (9) .....     | SB 681,<br>SB 710  | 191.743 .....  | Repealed (2) ..... | HB 2331,<br>SB 710 |
| 167.630 .....  | Amended .....          | SB 710             |                |                    |                    |
| 167.640 .....  | Amended .....          | SB 681             |                |                    |                    |
| 167.645 .....  | Amended (10) .....     | SB 681             |                |                    |                    |
| 167.850 .....  | New .....              | SB 681             |                |                    |                    |
| 167.908 .....  | New .....              | SB 718             |                |                    |                    |

**SECTIONS INVOLVED IN ENACTMENTS**  
**101ST GENERAL ASSEMBLY, SECOND REGULAR SESSION, 2022**

(Numbers in parentheses in the “Status” column refer to Explanatory Notes at the end of this listing.)

| <u>Section</u> | <u>Status</u>      | <u>Bill</u>                    | <u>Section</u> | <u>Status</u>      | <u>Bill</u>        |
|----------------|--------------------|--------------------------------|----------------|--------------------|--------------------|
| 191.1400 ..... | New (2) .....      | HB 2116,<br>SB 710             | 198.036 .....  | Amended (2) .....  | HB 2331,<br>SB 710 |
| 191.2290 ..... | New (2) .....      | HB 2116,<br>SB 710             | 198.525 .....  | Amended (2) .....  | HB 2331,<br>SB 710 |
| 192.005 .....  | Amended (2) .....  | HB 2331,<br>SB 710             | 198.526 .....  | Amended (2) .....  | HB 2331,<br>SB 710 |
| 192.2225 ..... | Amended (2) .....  | HB 2331,<br>SB 710             | 198.545 .....  | Amended (2) .....  | HB 2331,<br>SB 710 |
| 194.210 .....  | Amended (2) .....  | HB 2331,<br>SB 710             | 198.640 .....  | New .....          | SB 710             |
| 194.255 .....  | Amended (2) .....  | HB 2331,<br>SB 710             | 198.642 .....  | New .....          | SB 710             |
| 194.265 .....  | Amended (2) .....  | HB 2331,<br>SB 710             | 198.644 .....  | New .....          | SB 710             |
| 194.285 .....  | Amended (2) .....  | HB 2331,<br>SB 710             | 198.646 .....  | New .....          | SB 710             |
| 194.290 .....  | Amended (2) .....  | HB 2331,<br>SB 710             | 198.648 .....  | New .....          | SB 710             |
| 194.297 .....  | Amended (2) .....  | HB 2331,<br>SB 710             | 208.044 .....  | Amended .....      | SB 683             |
| 194.299 .....  | Amended (2) .....  | HB 2331,<br>SB 710             | 208.046 .....  | Amended .....      | SB 683             |
| 194.304 .....  | Amended (2) .....  | HB 2331,<br>SB 710             | 208.053 .....  | Amended .....      | SB 683             |
| 194.321 .....  | New (2) .....      | HB 2331,<br>SB 710             | 208.184 .....  | New .....          | SB 710             |
| 195.206 .....  | Amended (2) .....  | HB 2162,<br>HB 2331            | 208.798 .....  | Amended (2) .....  | HB 2400,<br>SB 710 |
| 195.815 .....  | Amended .....      | HB 2331                        | 208.909 .....  | Amended .....      | SB 710             |
| 196.298 .....  | Amended .....      | HB 1697                        | 210.027 .....  | Amended .....      | SB 683             |
| 196.866 .....  | Repealed (2) ..... | HB 2331,<br>SB 710             | 210.102 .....  | Amended .....      | SB 683             |
| 196.868 .....  | Repealed .....     | HB 2331,<br>SB 710             | 210.127 .....  | Amended .....      | SB 683             |
| 196.1050 ..... | Amended .....      | HB 2162                        | 210.199 .....  | Repealed .....     | SB 683             |
| 197.100 .....  | Amended (2) .....  | HB 2331,<br>SB 710             | 210.201 .....  | Amended .....      | SB 683             |
| 197.256 .....  | Amended (2) .....  | HB 2331,<br>SB 710             | 210.203 .....  | Amended .....      | SB 683             |
| 197.258 .....  | Amended (2) .....  | HB 2331,<br>SB 710             | 210.211 .....  | Amended (12) ..... | SB 683             |
| 197.400 .....  | Amended (3) .....  | HB 2149,<br>HB 2331,<br>SB 710 | 210.221 .....  | Amended .....      | SB 683             |
| 197.415 .....  | Amended (2) .....  | HB 2331,<br>SB 710             | 210.223 .....  | Amended .....      | SB 683             |
| 197.445 .....  | Amended (3) .....  | HB 2149,<br>HB 2331,<br>SB 710 | 210.231 .....  | Amended .....      | SB 683             |
| 198.006 .....  | Amended (2) .....  | HB 2331,<br>SB 710             | 210.241 .....  | Amended .....      | SB 683             |
| 198.022 .....  | Amended (2) .....  | HB 2331,<br>SB 710             | 210.245 .....  | Amended .....      | SB 683             |
| 198.026 .....  | Amended (2) .....  | HB 2331,<br>SB 710             | 210.251 .....  | Amended .....      | SB 683             |
|                |                    |                                | 210.252 .....  | Amended .....      | SB 683             |
|                |                    |                                | 210.254 .....  | Amended .....      | SB 683             |
|                |                    |                                | 210.255 .....  | Amended .....      | SB 683             |
|                |                    |                                | 210.256 .....  | Amended .....      | SB 683             |
|                |                    |                                | 210.258 .....  | Amended .....      | SB 683             |
|                |                    |                                | 210.275 .....  | Amended .....      | SB 683             |
|                |                    |                                | 210.278 .....  | Amended .....      | SB 683             |
|                |                    |                                | 210.305 .....  | Amended .....      | SB 683             |
|                |                    |                                | 210.565 .....  | Amended .....      | SB 683             |
|                |                    |                                | 210.921 .....  | Amended .....      | SB 710             |
|                |                    |                                | 210.1007 ..... | Amended .....      | SB 683             |
|                |                    |                                | 210.1080 ..... | Amended .....      | SB 683             |
|                |                    |                                | 210.1500 ..... | New .....          | SB 775             |
|                |                    |                                | 210.1505 ..... | New .....          | SB 775             |
|                |                    |                                | 211.031 .....  | Amended .....      | SB 775             |
|                |                    |                                | 214.160 .....  | Amended .....      | SB 886             |
|                |                    |                                | 217.703 .....  | Amended .....      | SB 775             |
|                |                    |                                | 217.940 .....  | New .....          | SB 683             |
|                |                    |                                | 217.941 .....  | New .....          | SB 683             |
|                |                    |                                | 217.942 .....  | New .....          | SB 683             |
|                |                    |                                | 217.943 .....  | New .....          | SB 683             |
|                |                    |                                | 217.944 .....  | New .....          | SB 683             |



**SECTIONS INVOLVED IN ENACTMENTS**  
**101ST GENERAL ASSEMBLY, SECOND REGULAR SESSION, 2022**

(Numbers in parentheses in the “Status” column refer to Explanatory Notes at the end of this listing.)

| <b>Section</b> | <b>Status</b> | <b>Bill</b> | <b>Section</b> | <b>Status</b>     | <b>Bill</b> |
|----------------|---------------|-------------|----------------|-------------------|-------------|
| 217.945        | New           | SB 683      | 313.800        | Amended (2)       | HB 2400,    |
| 217.946        | New           | SB 683      |                |                   | SB 987      |
| 217.947        | New           | SB 683      | 313.805        | Amended (2)       | HB 2400,    |
| 227.431        | New (24)      | HB 1738     |                |                   | SB 987      |
| 227.441        | New (24)      | HB 1738     | 319.129        | Amended           | HB 2168     |
| 227.475        | New           | HB 1738     | 324.005        | New (15)          | HB 2149     |
| 227.774        | New           | HB 1738     | 327.312        | Amended           | HB 2149     |
| 227.775        | New (2)       | HB 1738,    | 327.313        | Amended           | HB 2149     |
|                |               | HB 2627     | 327.314        | Amended           | HB 2149     |
| 227.785        | Amended       | HB 1738     | 327.331        | Amended           | HB 2149     |
| 227.787        | Amended (2)   | HB 1738,    | 332.325        | New               | HB 2149     |
|                |               | HB 2627     | 334.100        | Amended           | HB 2149     |
| 227.796        | New           | HB 1738     | 334.530        | Amended           | HB 2149     |
| 227.807        | New (2)       | HB 1738,    | 334.655        | Amended           | HB 2149     |
|                |               | HB 2627     | 335.230        | Amended (2)       | HB 2331,    |
| 227.808        | New           | HB 1738     |                |                   | SB 710      |
| 227.809        | New (2)       | HB 1738,    | 335.257        | Amended (2)       | HB 2331,    |
|                |               | HB 2627     |                |                   | SB 710      |
| 227.810        | New           | HB 1738     | 338.055        | Amended           | HB 2149     |
| 227.811        | New           | HB 1738     | 345.015        | Amended           | HB 2149     |
| 227.812        | New           | HB 1738     | 345.022        | New (16)          | HB 2149     |
| 227.813        | New           | HB 1738     | 345.050        | Amended           | HB 2149     |
| 227.814        | New           | HB 1738     | 345.052        | New               | HB 2149     |
| 227.815        | New           | HB 1738     | 345.085        | New (17)          | HB 2149     |
| 227.816        | New (2)       | HB 1738,    | 375.159        | Amended           | HB 2168     |
|                |               | HB 2627     | 376.380        | Amended           | HB 2168     |
| 227.817        | New           | HB 1738     | 376.427        | Amended           | SB 710      |
| 238.212        | Amended       | HB 1606     | 376.1575       | Amended           | SB 710      |
| 238.222        | Amended       | HB 1606     | 376.1800       | Amended           | HB 2168     |
| 251.070        | Repealed (2)  | HB 2331,    | 379.011        | Amended           | HB 2168     |
|                |               | SB 710      | 386.266        | Amended           | SB 745      |
| 260.200        | Amended       | HB 2485     | 386.885        | New (2)           | SB 745,     |
| 260.205        | Amended       | HB 2485     |                |                   | SB 820      |
| 260.221        | New           | HB 2485     | 386.890        | Amended (2)       | SB 745      |
| 260.295        | New (2)       | HB 1606,    |                |                   | SB 820      |
|                |               | HB 1662     | 393.1072       | New               | SB 745      |
| 260.373        | Amended       | HB 2485     | 393.1275       | New (18)          | SB 745      |
| 260.437        | Amended       | HB 2485     | 393.1400       | Amended           | SB 745      |
| 260.520        | Amended       | HB 2485     | 393.1640       | Amended           | SB 745      |
| 285.730        | Amended       | HB 2400     | 393.1655       | Amended           | SB 745      |
| 288.132        | Amended (13)  | HB 2168     | 393.1656       | New               | SB 745      |
| 288.133        | New (13)      | HB 2168     | 393.1715       | Amended           | SB 745      |
| 301.020        | Amended (2)   | HB 2331,    | 407.475        | New               | HB 2400     |
|                |               | SB 710      | 419.020        | Amended           | HB 1725     |
| 301.566        | Amended       | HB 2416     | 419.040        | Amended           | HB 1725     |
| 302.010        | Amended       | SB 681      | 442.130        | Amended (2)       | HB 1606     |
| 302.171        | Amended (2)   | HB 2331,    |                |                   | HB 1662     |
|                |               | SB 710      | 442.403        | Amended           | HB 1662     |
| 303.025        | Amended (14)  | HB 2168     | 442.404        | Amended (3), (19) | HB 1662,    |
| 303.039        | New (24)      | HB 2168     |                |                   | SB 745,     |
| 303.041        | Amended (14)  | HB 2168     |                |                   | SB 820      |
| 304.022        | Amended       | HB 1606     | 455.073        | Amended           | SB 775      |
| 304.060        | Amended       | SB 681      | 455.075        | Amended           | SB 775      |
| 311.028        | New           | HB 1738     | 455.085        | Amended           | SB 775      |

**SECTIONS INVOLVED IN ENACTMENTS**  
**101ST GENERAL ASSEMBLY, SECOND REGULAR SESSION, 2022**

(Numbers in parentheses in the “Status” column refer to Explanatory Notes at the end of this listing.)

| <u>Section</u>  | <u>Status</u>     | <u>Bill</u> | <u>Section</u> | <u>Status</u>             | <u>Bill</u> |
|-----------------|-------------------|-------------|----------------|---------------------------|-------------|
| 456.026 .....   | New .....         | SB 886      | 620.1620 ..... | Amended.....              | HB 2400     |
| 456.1-114 ..... | New .....         | SB 886      | 620.2450 ..... | Amended.....              | SB 820      |
| 456.4-419 ..... | Amended .....     | SB 886      | 620.2451 ..... | Amended.....              | SB 820      |
| 456.5-504 ..... | Amended .....     | SB 886      | 620.2453 ..... | Amended.....              | SB 820      |
| 456.5-505 ..... | Amended .....     | SB 886      | 620.2465 ..... | New .....                 | SB 820      |
| 473.742 .....   | Amended .....     | HB 1606     | 620.2468 ..... | New .....                 | SB 820      |
| 478.600 .....   | Amended .....     | SB 775      | 630.202 .....  | New (2).....              | HB 2116,    |
| 491.015 .....   | Amended .....     | SB 775      |                |                           | SB 710      |
| 513.430 .....   | Amended .....     | SB 718      | 632.305 .....  | Amended.....              | SB 775      |
| 523.010 .....   | Amended (2) ..... | HB 2005,    | 640.095 .....  | New .....                 | HB 2485     |
|                 |                   | SB 820      | 644.060 .....  | New .....                 | HB 2485     |
| 523.025 .....   | New (2) .....     | HB 2005,    | 660.010 .....  | Amended (2).....          | HB 2331     |
|                 |                   | SB 820      |                |                           | SB 710      |
| 523.039 .....   | Amended (2) ..... | HB 2005,    | 1.....         | New (20), (24) .....      | HB 1606,    |
|                 |                   | SB 820      |                |                           | HB 1738,    |
| 523.040 .....   | Amended (2) ..... | HB 2005,    |                |                           | HB 1878,    |
|                 |                   | SB 820      |                |                           | HB 2627,    |
| 523.061 .....   | Amended .....     | HB 1606     |                |                           | SB 710      |
| 523.256 .....   | Amended (2) ..... | HB 2005,    | 2.....         | New (21), (24) .....      | HB 1606,    |
|                 |                   | SB 820      |                |                           | HB 1738,    |
| 546.262 .....   | New .....         | SB 775      |                |                           | HB 1878,    |
| 546.263 .....   | New .....         | SB 775      |                |                           | HB 2627     |
| 556.046 .....   | Amended .....     | SB 775      | 3.....         | New (6), (22), (24) ..... | HB 1606,    |
| 559.036 .....   | Amended .....     | SB 775      |                |                           | HB 1738,    |
| 559.115 .....   | Amended .....     | SB 775      |                |                           | HB 1878,    |
| 566.010 .....   | Amended .....     | SB 775      |                |                           | HB 2627     |
| 566.086 .....   | Amended .....     | SB 775      | 4.....         | New (23), (24) .....      | HB 1606,    |
| 566.149 .....   | Amended .....     | SB 775      |                |                           | HB 1738,    |
| 566.150 .....   | Amended .....     | SB 775      |                |                           | HB 2627     |
| 566.155 .....   | Amended .....     | SB 775      | 5.....         | New (22), (24) .....      | HB 1606,    |
| 567.020 .....   | Amended .....     | SB 775      |                |                           | HB 1738     |
| 573.010 .....   | Amended .....     | SB 775      | 6.....         | New (23), (24) .....      | HB 1606,    |
| 573.024 .....   | New .....         | SB 775      |                |                           | HB 1738     |
| 573.206 .....   | New .....         | SB 775      | 7.....         | New (20), (24) .....      | HB 1738     |
| 573.550 .....   | New .....         | SB 775      | 8.....         | New (24).....             | HB 1738     |
| 574.105 .....   | Amended .....     | HB 1472     | 9.....         | New (21), (24) .....      | HB 1738     |
| 575.200 .....   | Amended .....     | SB 799      | 10.....        | New (24).....             | HB 1738     |
| 589.404 .....   | Amended .....     | SB 775      | 11.....        | New (24).....             | HB 1738     |
| 595.201 .....   | Amended .....     | SB 775      | 12.....        | New (24).....             | HB 1738     |
| 595.226 .....   | Amended .....     | SB 775      | B.....         | New (24).....             | HB 1606,    |
| 595.320 .....   | New .....         | SB 775      |                |                           | HB 1662,    |
| 610.021 .....   | Amended (2) ..... | SB 745,     |                |                           | HB 2149,    |
|                 |                   | SB 820      |                |                           | HB 2168,    |
| 620.515 .....   | Amended .....     | HB 2400     |                |                           | HB 2909,    |
| 620.800 .....   | Amended .....     | HB 2400     |                |                           | SB 681,     |
| 620.803 .....   | Amended .....     | HB 2400     |                |                           | SB 683,     |
| 620.806 .....   | Amended .....     | HB 2400     |                |                           | SB 710,     |
| 620.809 .....   | Amended .....     | HB 2400     |                |                           | SB 745,     |
| 620.850 .....   | New .....         | HB 2400     |                |                           | SB 820      |
| 620.1039 .....  | Amended .....     | HB 2400     | C.....         | New (24).....             | HB 2168,    |
|                 |                   |             |                |                           | SB 681      |

**SECTIONS INVOLVED IN ENACTMENTS**  
**101ST GENERAL ASSEMBLY, SECOND REGULAR SESSION, 2022**

(Numbers in parentheses in the “Status” column refer to Explanatory Notes at the end of this listing.)

**EXPLANATORY NOTES**

- (1) SB 758 transferred these sections effective 8-28-22.

|                 |                 |
|-----------------|-----------------|
| 34.057 to 8.960 | 34.209 to 8.968 |
| 34.058 to 8.962 | 34.212 to 8.970 |
| 34.203 to 8.964 | 34.917 to 8.972 |
| 34.206 to 8.966 | 34.978 to 8.974 |
- (2) Merged (two bills).
- (3) Merged (three bills).
- (4) Section 9.289 has two versions due to a possible conflict. This section was contained in both HB 1738 and HB 2627. Subsection 2 contains an expiration date of 8-28-26 in HB 1738 and an expiration date of 8-28-27 in HB 2627.
- (5) HB 1606 contained a delayed effective date of January 1, 2023 for Section 67.2300.
- (6) Section 115.225 and Section 3 were both contained in HB 1878. Section 3 was codified as subsection 9 of Section 115.225.
- (7) HB 2909 contained an emergency clause for the following sections. The Governor signed the bill on May 18, 2022.

|                                                                                                               |
|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| 128.345, 128.346, 128.348, 128.461, 128.462, 128.463, 128.464, 128.465, 128.466,<br>128.467, 128.468, 128.469 |
|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
- (8) Section 144.011 has multiple versions. In 2021, SB 153 & 97 amended this section, which contained a delayed effective date of 1-01-23. Both the 2018 and 2023 (2021 SB 153 & 97) versions were printed in 2021 due to the delayed effective date. In 2022, HB 2400 and SB 745 both amended the 2023 (2021 SB 153 & 97) version only. As a result, three versions are printed: the 2018 version (2018 HB 1831, effective until 1-01-23), the 2023 version (2021 SB 153 & 97, effective 1-01-23), and the 2023 version (2022 HB 2400 merged with SB 745, effective 1-01-23). Beginning January 1, 2023, the only version in effect will be the 2023 version enacted by HB 2400 merged with SB 745, 2022.
- (9) Both SB 681 & 662 and SB 710 contained an emergency clause for Section 167.625. The Governor signed both bills on June 30, 2022.
- (10) SB 681 & 662 contained delayed effective date of January 1, 2023 for Section 167.645.
- (11) SB 681 & 662 contained an emergency clause for Section 168.036. The Governor signed the bill on June 30, 2022.
- (12) SB 683 contained an emergency clause for Section 210.211. The Governor signed the bill on June 30, 2022.
- (13) HB 2168 contained a delayed effective date of January 1, 2023 for Sections 288.132 and 288.133.
- (14) HB 2168 contained a delayed effective date of January 1, 2024 for Sections 303.025 and 303.041.
- (15) HB 2149 contained an emergency clause for Section 324.005. The Governor signed the bill on June 7, 2022.
- (16) Section 345.022 in HB 2149 was codified as Section 345.021
- (17) Section 345.085 contained a contingent effective date in HB 2149. The contingency occurred in 2021. This section became effective 8-28-22.
- (18) Section 393.1275 in SB 745 was codified as Section 393.400.
- (19) Section 442.404 was amended by HB 1662, SB 745, and SB 820. All three bills contained a delayed effective date of January 1, 2023 for this section.
- (20) Both HB 1738 and SB 710 designated the “Black Maternal Health Week”. HB 1738 had this designation in Section 7 and SB 710 had this designation in Section 1. The sections were merged and codified as Section 9.210.

**SECTIONS INVOLVED IN ENACTMENTS**  
**101ST GENERAL ASSEMBLY, SECOND REGULAR SESSION, 2022**

(Numbers in parentheses in the “Status” column refer to Explanatory Notes at the end of this listing.)

**EXPLANATORY NOTES (CONT.)**

- (21) Both HB 1738 and HB 2627 designated the “Hydrocephalus Awareness Month”. HB 1738 had this designation in Section 9 and HB 2627 had this designation in Section 2. The sections were merged and codified as Section 9.175.
- (22) Both HB 1738 and HB 2627 designated the “Alpha Kappa Alpha Sorority Day”. HB 1738 had this designation in Section 5 and HB 2627 had this designation in Section 3. The sections were merged and codified as Section 9.201.
- (23) Both HB 1738 and HB 2627 designated the “Ethel Hedgeman Lyle Day”. HB 1738 had this designation in Section 6 and HB 2627 had this designation in Section 4. The sections were merged and codified as Section 9.202.
- (24) Sections designated in bills as generic sections ("Section 1", "Section B", etc.) may be classified as RSMo sections by the Revisor of Statutes. Consult the Disposition of Sections table for a definitive listing.

## SECTIONS INVOLVED IN ENACTMENTS

### 101ST GENERAL ASSEMBLY, FIRST EXTRAORDINARY SESSION, 2022

(Numbers in parentheses in the “Status” column refer to Explanatory Notes at the end of this listing.)

| <u>Section</u> | <u>Status</u>     | <u>Bill</u> |
|----------------|-------------------|-------------|
| 60.301 .....   | Amended .....     | HB 3        |
| 60.315 .....   | Amended .....     | HB 3        |
| 60.345 .....   | Amended .....     | HB 3        |
| 135.305 .....  | Amended .....     | HB 3        |
| 135.686 .....  | Amended .....     | HB 3        |
| 135.755 .....  | New (1) .....     | HB 3        |
| 135.775 .....  | New .....         | HB 3        |
| 135.778 .....  | New .....         | HB 3        |
| 135.1610 ..... | New .....         | HB 3        |
| 137.1018 ..... | Amended .....     | HB 3        |
| 143.011 .....  | Amended (2) ..... | SB 3        |
| 143.021 .....  | Amended .....     | SB 3        |
| 144.030 .....  | Amended .....     | HB 3        |
| 266.355 .....  | Repealed .....    | HB 3        |
| 275.357 .....  | New .....         | HB 3        |
| 301.010 .....  | Amended .....     | HB 3        |
| 301.062 .....  | Amended .....     | HB 3        |
| 304.180 .....  | Amended .....     | HB 3        |
| 304.240 .....  | Amended .....     | HB 3        |
| 348.436 .....  | Amended .....     | HB 3        |
| 348.491 .....  | New .....         | HB 3        |
| 348.493 .....  | New .....         | HB 3        |
| 348.500 .....  | Amended .....     | HB 3        |
| 643.050 .....  | Amended .....     | HB 3        |
| 643.079 .....  | Amended .....     | HB 3        |
| 643.245 .....  | Amended .....     | HB 3        |
| B .....        | New (3) .....     | SB 3        |

HB 3 and SB 3 & 5 from the 101st General Assembly, First Extraordinary Session, 2022, did not contain an emergency clause. The Governor signed both bills on October 5, 2022. The bills became effective on January 2, 2023.

#### EXPLANATORY NOTES

- (1) Section 135.755 in HB 3 was codified as Section 135.772.
- (2) Section 143.011 has multiple versions. In 2021, SB 153 & 97 amended this section, which contained a delayed effective date of 1-01-23. Both the 2018 and 2023 (2021 SB 153 & 97) versions were printed in 2021 due to the delayed effective date. In the 2022 First Extraordinary Session, SB 3 & 5 amended the 2023 (2021 SB 153 & 97) version only. SB 3 & 5 did not contain an emergency clause. The SB 3 & 5 version has an effective date of 1-02-23. As a result, three versions are printed: the 2018 version (2018 HB 2540 merged with SB 884, effective until 1-01-23), 2023 version (2021 SB 153 & 97, effective 1-01-23), and 2023 version (2022 SB 3 & 5, 1st Ex. Sess., effective 1-02-23). Beginning January 2, 2023, the only version in effect will be the 2023 version enacted by SB 3 & 5, 2022 1st Ex. Sess.
- (3) Sections designated in bills as generic sections ("Section 1", "Section B", etc.) may be classified as RSMo sections by the Revisor of Statutes. Consult the Disposition of Sections table for a definitive listing.

**SECTIONS INVOLVED IN ENACTMENTS**  
**101ST GENERAL ASSEMBLY, FIRST EXTRAORDINARY SESSION, 2022**  
(Numbers in parentheses in the “Status” column refer to Explanatory Notes at the end of this listing.)

This page intentionally left blank.

**SECTIONS INVOLVED IN ENACTMENTS**  
**102ND GENERAL ASSEMBLY, FIRST REGULAR SESSION, 2023**

(Numbers in parentheses in the “Status” column refer to Explanatory Notes at the end of this listing.)

| <u>Section</u> | <u>Status</u>     | <u>Bill</u> | <u>Section</u> | <u>Status</u>         | <u>Bill</u> |
|----------------|-------------------|-------------|----------------|-----------------------|-------------|
| 9.138 .....    | Amended .....     | SB 139      | 57.961 .....   | Amended (3) .....     | SB 20,      |
| 9.368 .....    | New .....         | SB 139      |                |                       | SB 75,      |
| 9.369 .....    | New .....         | SB 139      |                |                       | SB 186      |
| 9.371 .....    | New (2) .....     | SB 45,      | 57.967 .....   | Amended (3) .....     | SB 20,      |
|                |                   | SB 139      |                |                       | SB 75,      |
| 9.372 .....    | New .....         | SB 139      |                |                       | SB 186      |
| 9.373 .....    | New .....         | SB 139      | 57.991 .....   | Amended (3) .....     | SB 20,      |
| 9.374 .....    | New .....         | SB 139      |                |                       | SB 75,      |
| 9.377 .....    | New .....         | SB 139      |                |                       | SB 186      |
| 9.378 .....    | New .....         | SB 139      | 60.401 .....   | Amended (2) .....     | HB 202,     |
| 9.379 .....    | New .....         | SB 139      |                |                       | SB 138      |
| 9.381 .....    | New .....         | SB 45       | 60.410 .....   | Amended (2) (7) ..... | HB 202,     |
| 9.384 .....    | New (1) (3) ..... | HB 402      |                |                       | SB 138      |
| 9.387 .....    | New .....         | SB 139      | 60.411 .....   | New (7) .....         | SB 138      |
| 9.388 .....    | New (1) (3) ..... | SB 45,      | 60.421 .....   | Repealed (2) .....    | HB 202,     |
|                |                   | SB 106      |                |                       | SB 138      |
| 10.246 .....   | New .....         | SB 139      | 60.431 .....   | Amended (2) .....     | HB 202,     |
| 10.247 .....   | New .....         | SB 139      |                |                       | SB 138      |
| 12.070 .....   | Amended .....     | SB 109      | 60.441 .....   | Amended (2) .....     | HB 202,     |
| 33.100 .....   | Amended (2) ..... | HB 131,     |                |                       | SB 138      |
|                |                   | SB 111      | 60.451 .....   | Repealed (2) .....    | HB 202,     |
| 36.020 .....   | Amended .....     | SB 111      |                |                       | SB 138      |
| 36.030 .....   | Amended .....     | SB 111      | 60.471 .....   | Amended (2) .....     | HB 202,     |
| 36.050 .....   | Repealed .....    | SB 111      |                |                       | SB 138      |
| 36.060 .....   | Amended .....     | SB 111      | 60.480 .....   | Amended (2) .....     | HB 202,     |
| 36.070 .....   | Amended .....     | SB 111      |                |                       | SB 138      |
| 36.080 .....   | Amended .....     | SB 111      | 60.491 .....   | Repealed (2) .....    | HB 202,     |
| 36.090 .....   | Amended .....     | SB 111      |                |                       | SB 138      |
| 36.100 .....   | Amended .....     | SB 111      | 60.496 .....   | New .....             | SB 138      |
| 36.120 .....   | Amended .....     | SB 111      | 60.510 .....   | Amended (2) .....     | HB 202,     |
| 36.140 .....   | Amended .....     | SB 111      |                |                       | SB 138      |
| 36.250 .....   | Amended .....     | SB 111      | 67.145 .....   | Amended (3) .....     | HB 402,     |
| 36.440 .....   | Amended .....     | SB 111      |                |                       | SB 24,      |
| 36.510 .....   | Amended .....     | SB 111      |                |                       | SB 186      |
| 37.010 .....   | Amended .....     | SB 111      | 68.080 .....   | New (2) .....         | HB 202,     |
| 37.725 .....   | Amended (4) ..... | SB 28,      |                |                       | SB 138      |
|                |                   | SB 45,      | 70.631 .....   | Amended (2) .....     | SB 24,      |
|                |                   | SB 106,     |                |                       | SB 186      |
|                |                   | SB 186      | 84.344 .....   | Amended .....         | SB 186      |
| 37.980 .....   | New (2) .....     | SB 45,      | 84.480 .....   | Amended .....         | SB 186      |
|                |                   | SB 106      | 84.510 .....   | Amended .....         | SB 186      |
| 43.253 .....   | New (2) .....     | SB 28,      | 86.253 .....   | Amended (2) .....     | SB 20,      |
|                |                   | SB 186      |                |                       | SB 75       |
| 43.400 .....   | Amended .....     | SB 186      | 86.254 .....   | Amended (2) .....     | SB 20,      |
| 43.401 .....   | Amended .....     | SB 186      |                |                       | SB 75       |
| 43.539 .....   | Amended (3) ..... | SB 28,      | 86.280 .....   | Amended (2) .....     | SB 20,      |
|                |                   | SB 40,      |                |                       | SB 75       |
|                |                   | SB 186      | 86.283 .....   | Amended (2) .....     | SB 20,      |
| 43.540 .....   | Amended (3) ..... | SB 28,      |                |                       | SB 75       |
|                |                   | SB 40,      | 86.287 .....   | Amended (2) .....     | SB 20,      |
|                |                   | SB 186      |                |                       | SB 75       |
| 57.280 .....   | Amended .....     | SB 186      | 94.900 .....   | Amended .....         | SB 186      |
| 57.952 .....   | Amended (3) ..... | SB 20,      | 94.902 .....   | Amended .....         | SB 186      |
|                |                   | SB 75,      | 104.010 .....  | Amended .....         | SB 20,      |
|                |                   | SB 186      |                |                       | SB 75       |

# SECTIONS INVOLVED IN ENACTMENTS

## 102ND GENERAL ASSEMBLY, FIRST REGULAR SESSION, 2023

(Numbers in parentheses in the “Status” column refer to Explanatory Notes at the end of this listing.)

| Section  | Status       | Bill             | Section  | Status       | Bill                        |
|----------|--------------|------------------|----------|--------------|-----------------------------|
| 104.020  | Amended (2)  | SB 20,<br>SB 75  | 105.1600 | New          | HB 417                      |
| 104.035  | Amended (2)  | SB 20,<br>SB 75  | 135.327  | Amended      | SB 24                       |
| 104.090  | Amended (2)  | SB 20,<br>SB 75  | 135.331  | Amended      | SB 24                       |
| 104.130  | Repealed (2) | SB 20,<br>SB 75  | 135.333  | Amended      | SB 24                       |
| 104.160  | Amended (2)  | SB 20,<br>SB 75  | 135.457  | New          | HB 417                      |
| 104.170  | Amended (2)  | SB 20,<br>SB 75  | 135.750  | Amended      | SB 94                       |
| 104.200  | Amended (2)  | SB 20,<br>SB 75  | 135.753  | New (9)      | SB 94                       |
| 104.312  | Amended (2)  | SB 20,<br>SB 75  | 135.772  | Amended      | SB 138                      |
| 104.380  | Amended (2)  | SB 20,<br>SB 75  | 135.775  | Amended (2)  | HB 202,<br>SB 138           |
| 104.410  | Amended (2)  | SB 20,<br>SB 75  | 135.778  | Amended (2)  | HB 202,<br>SB 138           |
| 104.436  | Amended (2)  | SB 20,<br>SB 75  | 137.1050 | New          | SB 190                      |
| 104.490  | Amended (2)  | SB 20,<br>SB 75  | 143.022  | Amended (2)  | HB 202,<br>SB 138           |
| 104.515  | Amended (2)  | SB 20,<br>SB 75  | 143.114  | Amended      | SB 20                       |
| 104.625  | Amended (2)  | SB 20,<br>SB 75  | 143.121  | Amended (3)  | HB 202,<br>SB 25,<br>SB 138 |
| 104.810  | Amended (2)  | SB 20,<br>SB 75  | 143.124  | Amended      | SB 190                      |
| 104.1003 | Amended (2)  | SB 20,<br>SB 75  | 143.125  | Amended      | SB 190                      |
| 104.1018 | Amended (2)  | SB 20,<br>SB 75  | 144.020  | Amended      | SB 398                      |
| 104.1024 | Amended (2)  | SB 20,<br>SB 75  | 144.070  | Amended      | SB 398                      |
| 104.1039 | Amended (2)  | SB 20,<br>SB 75  | 160.527  | New          | HB 447                      |
| 104.1051 | Amended (2)  | SB 20,<br>SB 75  | 160.2705 | Amended (2)  | HB 417,<br>HB 447           |
| 104.1060 | Amended (2)  | SB 20,<br>SB 75  | 160.2720 | Amended (2)  | HB 417,<br>HB 447           |
| 104.1066 | Amended (2)  | SB 20,<br>SB 75  | 160.2725 | Amended (2)  | HB 417,<br>HB 447           |
| 104.1072 | Amended (2)  | SB 20,<br>SB 75  | 161.243  | New (2) (10) | HB 447                      |
| 104.1084 | Amended (2)  | SB 20,<br>SB 75  | 161.244  | New (2) (10) | SB 24                       |
| 104.1091 | Amended (2)  | SB 20,<br>SB 75  | 161.396  | New          | HB 447                      |
| 105.500  | Amended (2)  | HB 402,<br>SB 24 | 163.024  | Amended      | SB 109                      |
| 105.950  | Amended      | SB 111           | 163.048  | New (11)     | SB 39                       |
| 105.1114 | Amended      | SB 111           | 163.063  | New          | HB 447                      |
| 105.1500 | Amended (8)  | SB 28            | 167.019  | Amended      | HB 447                      |
|          |              |                  | 167.027  | New          | SB 106                      |
|          |              |                  | 167.126  | Amended      | HB 447                      |
|          |              |                  | 168.082  | New (2)      | SB 20,<br>SB 75             |
|          |              |                  | 169.070  | Amended (2)  | SB 20,<br>SB 75             |
|          |              |                  | 169.141  | Amended      | SB 75                       |
|          |              |                  | 169.331  | Amended (2)  | SB 20,<br>SB 75             |
|          |              |                  | 169.560  | Amended (2)  | SB 20,<br>SB 75             |
|          |              |                  | 169.596  | Amended (2)  | SB 20,<br>SB 75             |
|          |              |                  | 169.715  | Amended      | SB 75                       |
|          |              |                  | 170.310  | Amended (2)  | SB 24,<br>SB 186            |
|          |              |                  | 170.341  | New          | SB 34                       |
|          |              |                  | 171.097  | New          | SB 40                       |



**SECTIONS INVOLVED IN ENACTMENTS**  
**102ND GENERAL ASSEMBLY, FIRST REGULAR SESSION, 2023**

(Numbers in parentheses in the “Status” column refer to Explanatory Notes at the end of this listing.)

| <u>Section</u> | <u>Status</u>      | <u>Bill</u>                                     | <u>Section</u> | <u>Status</u>      | <u>Bill</u>                                      |
|----------------|--------------------|-------------------------------------------------|----------------|--------------------|--------------------------------------------------|
| 173.280 .....  | Amended (2) .....  | HB 417,<br>HB 447                               | 191.430 .....  | New (5) .....      | HB 402,<br>SB 45,<br>SB 70,<br>SB 106,<br>SB 157 |
| 173.1205 ..... | Amended (2) .....  | SB 20,<br>SB 75                                 | 191.435 .....  | New (5) .....      | HB 402,<br>SB 45,<br>SB 70,<br>SB 106,<br>SB 157 |
| 190.091 .....  | Amended (2) .....  | SB 24,<br>SB 186                                | 191.440 .....  | New (5) .....      | HB 402,<br>SB 45,<br>SB 70,<br>SB 106,<br>SB 157 |
| 190.100 .....  | Amended (3) .....  | HB 402,<br>SB 24,<br>SB 186                     | 191.445 .....  | New (5) .....      | HB 402,<br>SB 45,<br>SB 70,<br>SB 106,<br>SB 157 |
| 190.103 .....  | Amended (3) .....  | HB 402,<br>SB 24,<br>SB 186                     | 191.450 .....  | New (5) .....      | HB 402,<br>SB 45,<br>SB 70,<br>SB 106,<br>SB 157 |
| 190.134 .....  | Repealed (3) ..... | HB 402,<br>SB 24,<br>SB 186                     | 191.500 .....  | Repealed (5) ..... | HB 402,<br>SB 45,<br>SB 70,<br>SB 106,<br>SB 157 |
| 190.142 .....  | Amended (3) .....  | HB 402,<br>SB 24,<br>SB 186                     | 191.505 .....  | Repealed (5) ..... | HB 402,<br>SB 45,<br>SB 70,<br>SB 106,<br>SB 157 |
| 190.147 .....  | Amended (3) .....  | HB 402,<br>SB 24,<br>SB 186                     | 191.510 .....  | Repealed (5) ..... | HB 402,<br>SB 45,<br>SB 70,<br>SB 106,<br>SB 157 |
| 190.255 .....  | Amended (5) .....  | SB 24,<br>SB 45,<br>SB 70,<br>SB 157,<br>SB 186 | 191.515 .....  | Repealed (5) ..... | HB 402,<br>SB 45,<br>SB 70,<br>SB 106,<br>SB 157 |
| 190.327 .....  | Amended (2) .....  | SB 24,<br>SB 186                                | 191.520 .....  | Repealed (5) ..... | HB 402,<br>SB 45,<br>SB 70,<br>SB 106,<br>SB 157 |
| 190.460 .....  | Amended (2) .....  | SB 24,<br>SB 186                                | 191.525 .....  | Repealed (5) ..... | HB 402,<br>SB 45,<br>SB 70,<br>SB 106,<br>SB 157 |
| 190.600 .....  | Amended (3) .....  | HB 402,<br>SB 45,<br>SB 106                     |                |                    |                                                  |
| 190.603 .....  | Amended (3) .....  | HB 402,<br>SB 45,<br>SB 106                     |                |                    |                                                  |
| 190.606 .....  | Amended (3) .....  | HB 402,<br>SB 45,<br>SB 106                     |                |                    |                                                  |
| 190.612 .....  | Amended (3) .....  | HB 402,<br>SB 45,<br>SB 106                     |                |                    |                                                  |
| 190.613 .....  | New (3) .....      | HB 402,<br>SB 45,<br>SB 106                     |                |                    |                                                  |
| 190.1010 ..... | New (2) .....      | SB 24,<br>SB 186                                |                |                    |                                                  |
| 191.240 .....  | New (3) .....      | HB 402,<br>SB 45,<br>SB 106                     |                |                    |                                                  |
| 191.305 .....  | Amended .....      | HB 402                                          |                |                    |                                                  |

**SECTIONS INVOLVED IN ENACTMENTS**  
**102ND GENERAL ASSEMBLY, FIRST REGULAR SESSION, 2023**

(Numbers in parentheses in the “Status” column refer to Explanatory Notes at the end of this listing.)

| <u>Section</u> | <u>Status</u>     | <u>Bill</u>                                      | <u>Section</u> | <u>Status</u>           | <u>Bill</u>                                     |
|----------------|-------------------|--------------------------------------------------|----------------|-------------------------|-------------------------------------------------|
| 191.530 .....  | Repealed (5)..... | HB 402,<br>SB 45,<br>SB 70,<br>SB 106,<br>SB 157 | 192.530.....   | Repealed (4) (13) ..... | HB 402,<br>SB 24,<br>SB 70,<br>SB 157           |
| 191.535 .....  | Repealed (5)..... | HB 402,<br>SB 45,<br>SB 70,<br>SB 106,<br>SB 157 | 192.745.....   | Amended.....            | HB 402                                          |
| 191.540 .....  | Repealed (5)..... | HB 402,<br>SB 45,<br>SB 70,<br>SB 106,<br>SB 157 | 192.775.....   | New .....               | SB 106                                          |
| 191.545 .....  | Repealed (5)..... | HB 402,<br>SB 45,<br>SB 70,<br>SB 106,<br>SB 157 | 192.945.....   | Repealed.....           | HB 202                                          |
| 191.550 .....  | Repealed (5)..... | HB 402,<br>SB 45,<br>SB 70,<br>SB 106,<br>SB 157 | 192.947.....   | Repealed.....           | HB 202                                          |
| 191.592 .....  | New (4) (12)..... | HB 417,<br>SB 45,<br>SB 106,<br>SB 157           | 192.2405.....  | Amended (3).....        | HB 402,<br>SB 24,<br>SB 186                     |
| 191.600 .....  | Amended (5) ..... | HB 402,<br>SB 45,<br>SB 70,<br>SB 106,<br>SB 157 | 193.145.....   | Amended.....            | SB 157                                          |
| 191.828 .....  | Amended (5) ..... | HB 402,<br>SB 45,<br>SB 70,<br>SB 106,<br>SB 157 | 193.175.....   | Amended.....            | SB 116                                          |
| 191.831 .....  | Amended (5) ..... | HB 402,<br>SB 45,<br>SB 70,<br>SB 106,<br>SB 157 | 193.265.....   | Amended (2).....        | SB 28,<br>SB 157                                |
| 191.1720 ..... | New .....         | SB 49                                            | 194.010.....   | Amended.....            | SB 116                                          |
| 191.1820 ..... | New .....         | HB 402                                           | 194.020.....   | Repealed.....           | SB 116                                          |
| 191.1825 ..... | New .....         | HB 402                                           | 194.060.....   | Repealed.....           | SB 116                                          |
| 191.1830 ..... | New .....         | HB 402                                           | 194.070.....   | Repealed.....           | SB 116                                          |
| 191.1835 ..... | New .....         | HB 402                                           | 194.080.....   | Repealed.....           | SB 116                                          |
| 191.1840 ..... | New .....         | HB 402                                           | 194.090.....   | Repealed.....           | SB 116                                          |
| 191.1845 ..... | New .....         | HB 402                                           | 194.100.....   | Repealed.....           | SB 116                                          |
| 191.1850 ..... | New .....         | HB 402                                           | 194.105.....   | Amended.....            | SB 116                                          |
| 191.1855 ..... | New .....         | HB 402                                           | 194.110.....   | Repealed.....           | SB 116                                          |
|                |                   |                                                  | 194.119.....   | Amended.....            | SB 116                                          |
|                |                   |                                                  | 194.300.....   | Amended.....            | HB 402                                          |
|                |                   |                                                  | 195.070.....   | Amended (4).....        | HB 115,<br>HB 402,<br>SB 70,<br>SB 157          |
|                |                   |                                                  | 195.100.....   | Amended (3).....        | HB 402,<br>SB 70,<br>SB 157                     |
|                |                   |                                                  | 195.203.....   | Repealed (2) .....      | HB 202,<br>SB 138                               |
|                |                   |                                                  | 195.206.....   | Amended (5).....        | SB 24,<br>SB 45,<br>SB 70,<br>SB 157,<br>SB 186 |
|                |                   |                                                  | 195.207.....   | Amended.....            | HB 202                                          |
|                |                   |                                                  | 195.740.....   | Repealed (2) .....      | HB 202,<br>SB 138                               |
|                |                   |                                                  | 195.743.....   | Repealed (2) .....      | HB 202,<br>SB 138                               |
|                |                   |                                                  | 195.746.....   | Repealed (2) .....      | HB 202,<br>SB 138                               |
|                |                   |                                                  | 195.749.....   | Repealed (2) .....      | HB 202,<br>SB 138                               |
|                |                   |                                                  | 195.752.....   | Repealed (2) .....      | HB 202,<br>SB 138                               |
|                |                   |                                                  | 195.756.....   | Repealed (2) .....      | HB 202,<br>SB 138                               |

**SECTIONS INVOLVED IN ENACTMENTS**  
**102ND GENERAL ASSEMBLY, FIRST REGULAR SESSION, 2023**

(Numbers in parentheses in the “Status” column refer to Explanatory Notes at the end of this listing.)

| <b>Section</b> | <b>Status</b>          | <b>Bill</b>                           | <b>Section</b> | <b>Status</b>      | <b>Bill</b>                                      |
|----------------|------------------------|---------------------------------------|----------------|--------------------|--------------------------------------------------|
| 195.758 .....  | Repealed (2) .....     | HB 202,<br>SB 138                     | 210.565 .....  | Amended .....      | SB 186                                           |
| 195.764 .....  | Repealed (2) .....     | HB 202,<br>SB 138                     | 210.795 .....  | New .....          | SB 186                                           |
| 195.767 .....  | Repealed (2) .....     | HB 202,<br>SB 138                     | 210.1360 ..... | New (5) .....      | HB 447,<br>SB 28,<br>SB 45,<br>SB 103,<br>SB 106 |
| 195.773 .....  | Repealed (2) .....     | HB 202,<br>SB 138                     | 217.230 .....  | Amended .....      | SB 49                                            |
| 195.817 .....  | New (3) .....          | SB 28,<br>SB 40,<br>SB 186            | 217.785 .....  | Repealed .....     | SB 103                                           |
| 196.311 .....  | Amended (2) .....      | HB 202,<br>SB 138                     | 217.820 .....  | New (15) .....     | SB 186                                           |
| 196.316 .....  | Amended (2) .....      | HB 202,<br>SB 138                     | 221.120 .....  | Amended .....      | SB 49                                            |
| 196.1050 ..... | Amended (3) .....      | HB 402,<br>SB 45,<br>SB 106           | 226.1150 ..... | Amended (2) .....  | SB 127,<br>SB 139                                |
| 197.005 .....  | Amended .....          | HB 402                                | 226.1160 ..... | New (2) .....      | SB 127,<br>SB 139                                |
| 197.020 .....  | Amended (4) .....      | HB 402,<br>SB 24,<br>SB 45,<br>SB 106 | 227.296 .....  | New (2) .....      | SB 127,<br>SB 139                                |
| 197.145 .....  | New .....              | HB 402                                | 227.297 .....  | Amended (2) .....  | SB 127,<br>SB 139                                |
| 197.185 .....  | New .....              | HB 402                                | 227.299 .....  | Amended (2) .....  | SB 127,<br>SB 139                                |
| 205.375 .....  | Amended .....          | HB 402                                | 227.441 .....  | Amended .....      | SB 127                                           |
| 205.377 .....  | New .....              | HB 402                                | 227.539 .....  | Amended .....      | SB 127                                           |
| 205.565 .....  | Amended .....          | HB 447                                | 227.798 .....  | New .....          | SB 127                                           |
| 208.030 .....  | Amended (2) .....      | HB 402,<br>SB 106                     | 227.818 .....  | New (2) (16) ..... | SB 127                                           |
| 208.035 .....  | New (2) .....          | SB 45,<br>SB 106                      | 227.819 .....  | New .....          | SB 127                                           |
| 208.053 .....  | Amended (2) .....      | SB 45,<br>SB 106                      | 227.820 .....  | New .....          | SB 127                                           |
| 208.066 .....  | New (2) .....          | SB 45,<br>SB 106                      | 227.821 .....  | New .....          | SB 127                                           |
| 208.072 .....  | Amended .....          | SB 45                                 | 227.822 .....  | New (2) (16) ..... | SB 139                                           |
| 208.146 .....  | Amended (2) .....      | SB 45,<br>SB 106                      | 227.823 .....  | New .....          | SB 127                                           |
| 208.151 .....  | Amended (2) (14) ..... | SB 45,<br>SB 106                      | 227.824 .....  | New .....          | SB 127                                           |
| 208.152 .....  | Amended .....          | SB 49                                 | 227.825 .....  | New .....          | SB 127                                           |
| 208.186 .....  | New (2) (14) .....     | SB 45,<br>SB 106                      | 227.826 .....  | New .....          | SB 127                                           |
| 208.239 .....  | New (2) (14) .....     | SB 45,<br>SB 106                      | 227.827 .....  | New .....          | SB 127                                           |
| 208.662 .....  | Amended (2) (14) ..... | SB 45,<br>SB 106                      | 227.828 .....  | New .....          | SB 127                                           |
| 208.1032 ..... | Amended (3) .....      | HB 402,<br>SB 24,<br>SB 186           | 227.829 .....  | New .....          | SB 127                                           |
| 209.700 .....  | New (2) .....          | SB 45,<br>SB 106                      | 227.831 .....  | New .....          | SB 127                                           |
| 210.305 .....  | Amended .....          | SB 186                                | 227.832 .....  | New .....          | SB 127                                           |
| 210.493 .....  | Amended .....          | SB 40                                 | 227.834 .....  | New .....          | SB 139                                           |
|                |                        |                                       | 227.835 .....  | New .....          | SB 127                                           |
|                |                        |                                       | 227.836 .....  | New .....          | SB 127                                           |
|                |                        |                                       | 227.837 .....  | New .....          | SB 127                                           |
|                |                        |                                       | 256.700 .....  | Amended .....      | SB 109                                           |
|                |                        |                                       | 256.710 .....  | Amended .....      | SB 109                                           |
|                |                        |                                       | 256.800 .....  | New (3) .....      | HB 202,<br>SB 109,<br>SB 138                     |
|                |                        |                                       | 259.080 .....  | Amended .....      | SB 109                                           |
|                |                        |                                       | 260.262 .....  | Amended .....      | SB 109                                           |
|                |                        |                                       | 260.273 .....  | Amended .....      | SB 109                                           |
|                |                        |                                       | 260.380 .....  | Amended .....      | SB 109                                           |
|                |                        |                                       | 260.392 .....  | Amended .....      | SB 109                                           |
|                |                        |                                       | 260.475 .....  | Amended .....      | SB 109                                           |
|                |                        |                                       | 261.265 .....  | Repealed (2) ..... | HB 202,<br>SB 138                                |

# **SECTIONS INVOLVED IN ENACTMENTS** **102ND GENERAL ASSEMBLY, FIRST REGULAR SESSION, 2023**

(Numbers in parentheses in the “Status” column refer to Explanatory Notes at the end of this listing.)

| <u>Section</u> | <u>Status</u> | <u>Bill</u>                 | <u>Section</u> | <u>Status</u> | <u>Bill</u>                                      |
|----------------|---------------|-----------------------------|----------------|---------------|--------------------------------------------------|
| 262.911        | New (2)       | HB 202,<br>SB 138           | 303.420        | New           | SB 398                                           |
| 281.102        | Amended (2)   | SB 138,<br>SB 157           | 303.422        | New           | SB 398                                           |
| 285.040        | Amended (3)   | HB 402,<br>SB 24,<br>SB 186 | 303.425        | New           | SB 398                                           |
| 285.1000       | New (2)       | SB 20,<br>SB 75             | 303.430        | New           | SB 398                                           |
| 285.1005       | New (2)       | SB 20,<br>SB 75             | 303.440        | New           | SB 398                                           |
| 285.1010       | New (2)       | SB 20,<br>SB 75             | 304.180        | Amended (2)   | HB 202,<br>SB 138                                |
| 285.1015       | New (2)       | SB 20,<br>SB 75             | 304.820        | Repealed      | SB 398                                           |
| 285.1020       | New (2)       | SB 20,<br>SB 75             | 304.822        | New           | SB 398                                           |
| 285.1025       | New (2)       | SB 20,<br>SB 75             | 320.210        | Amended       | SB 186                                           |
| 285.1030       | New (2)       | SB 20,<br>SB 75             | 320.336        | Amended       | SB 24                                            |
| 285.1035       | New (2)       | SB 20,<br>SB 75             | 320.400        | Amended (2)   | SB 24,<br>SB 186                                 |
| 285.1040       | New (2)       | SB 20,<br>SB 75             | 321.225        | Amended (3)   | HB 402,<br>SB 24,<br>SB 186                      |
| 285.1045       | New (2)       | SB 20,<br>SB 75             | 321.246        | Amended       | SB 186                                           |
| 285.1050       | New (2)       | SB 20,<br>SB 75             | 321.620        | Amended (3)   | HB 402,<br>SB 24,<br>SB 186                      |
| 285.1055       | New (2)       | SB 20,<br>SB 75             | 323.100        | Amended (2)   | HB 202,<br>SB 138                                |
| 287.067        | Amended (2)   | SB 24,<br>SB 186            | 324.520        | Amended (2)   | SB 70,<br>SB 157                                 |
| 287.245        | Amended (2)   | SB 24,<br>SB 186            | 331.020        | Amended       | SB 157                                           |
| 287.690        | Amended (17)  | SB 101                      | 331.060        | Amended       | SB 157                                           |
| 287.715        | Amended       | SB 24                       | 334.036        | Amended (4)   | HB 115,<br>HB 402,<br>SB 70,<br>SB 157           |
| 287.900        | Repealed (17) | SB 101                      | 334.043        | Amended (2)   | SB 70,<br>SB 157                                 |
| 287.902        | Repealed (17) | SB 101                      | 334.100        | Amended (5)   | HB 115,<br>SB 51,<br>SB 70,<br>SB 106,<br>SB 157 |
| 287.905        | Repealed (17) | SB 101                      | 334.104        | Amended (5)   | HB 115,<br>HB 402,<br>SB 45,<br>SB 70,<br>SB 157 |
| 287.907        | Repealed (17) | SB 101                      | 334.506        | Amended (5)   | HB 115,<br>SB 51,<br>SB 70,<br>SB 106,<br>SB 157 |
| 287.909        | Repealed (17) | SB 101                      | 334.613        | Amended (5)   | HB 115,<br>SB 51,<br>SB 70,<br>SB 106,<br>SB 157 |
| 287.910        | Repealed (17) | SB 101                      | 334.735        | Amended (3)   | HB 402,<br>SB 70,<br>SB 157                      |
| 287.912        | Repealed (17) | SB 101                      |                |               |                                                  |
| 287.915        | Repealed (17) | SB 101                      |                |               |                                                  |
| 287.917        | Repealed (17) | SB 101                      |                |               |                                                  |
| 287.919        | Repealed (17) | SB 101                      |                |               |                                                  |
| 287.920        | Repealed (17) | SB 101                      |                |               |                                                  |
| 287.921        | New           | SB 101                      |                |               |                                                  |
| 287.922        | New (17)      | SB 101                      |                |               |                                                  |
| 288.220        | Amended       | SB 111                      |                |               |                                                  |
| 293.030        | Amended       | SB 109                      |                |               |                                                  |
| 301.3175       | Amended       | SB 186                      |                |               |                                                  |
| 302.768        | Amended       | SB 167                      |                |               |                                                  |

**SECTIONS INVOLVED IN ENACTMENTS**  
**102ND GENERAL ASSEMBLY, FIRST REGULAR SESSION, 2023**

(Numbers in parentheses in the “Status” column refer to Explanatory Notes at the end of this listing.)

| <u>Section</u> | <u>Status</u>     | <u>Bill</u>                 | <u>Section</u> | <u>Status</u>      | <u>Bill</u>                                                 |
|----------------|-------------------|-----------------------------|----------------|--------------------|-------------------------------------------------------------|
| 334.747 .....  | Amended (3) ..... | HB 402,<br>SB 70,<br>SB 157 | 335.016 .....  | Amended (4) .....  | HB 115,<br>HB 402,<br>SB 70,<br>SB 157                      |
| 334.1600 ..... | New (2) .....     | SB 70,<br>SB 157            | 335.019 .....  | Amended (4) .....  | HB 115,<br>HB 402,<br>SB 70,<br>SB 157                      |
| 334.1605 ..... | New (2) .....     | SB 70,<br>SB 157            | 335.036 .....  | Amended (4) .....  | HB 115,<br>HB 402,<br>SB 70,<br>SB 157                      |
| 334.1610 ..... | New (2) .....     | SB 70,<br>SB 157            | 335.046 .....  | Amended (4) .....  | HB 115,<br>HB 402,<br>SB 70,<br>SB 157                      |
| 334.1615 ..... | New (2) .....     | SB 70,<br>SB 157            | 335.051 .....  | Amended (4) .....  | HB 115,<br>HB 402,<br>SB 70,<br>SB 157                      |
| 334.1620 ..... | New (2) .....     | SB 70,<br>SB 157            | 335.056 .....  | Amended (4) .....  | HB 115,<br>HB 402,<br>SB 70,<br>SB 157                      |
| 334.1625 ..... | New (2) .....     | SB 70,<br>SB 157            | 335.076 .....  | Amended (4) .....  | HB 115,<br>HB 402,<br>SB 70,<br>SB 157                      |
| 334.1630 ..... | New (2) .....     | SB 70,<br>SB 157            | 335.086 .....  | Amended (4) .....  | HB 115,<br>HB 402,<br>SB 70,<br>SB 157                      |
| 334.1635 ..... | New (2) .....     | SB 70,<br>SB 157            | 335.175 .....  | Amended (4) .....  | HB 115,<br>HB 402,<br>SB 70,<br>SB 157                      |
| 334.1640 ..... | New (2) .....     | SB 70,<br>SB 157            | 335.200 .....  | Amended .....      | HB 417                                                      |
| 334.1645 ..... | New (2) .....     | SB 70,<br>SB 157            | 335.203 .....  | Amended (6) .....  | HB 402,<br>HB 417,<br>SB 45,<br>SB 70,<br>SB 106,<br>SB 157 |
| 334.1650 ..... | New (2) .....     | SB 70,<br>SB 157            | 335.205 .....  | New (6) .....      | HB 402,<br>HB 417,<br>SB 45,<br>SB 70,<br>SB 106,<br>SB 157 |
| 334.1655 ..... | New (2) .....     | SB 70,<br>SB 157            | 335.212 .....  | Repealed (6) ..... | HB 402,<br>HB 417,<br>SB 45,<br>SB 70,<br>SB 106,<br>SB 157 |
| 334.1660 ..... | New (2) .....     | SB 70,<br>SB 157            |                |                    |                                                             |
| 334.1665 ..... | New (2) .....     | SB 70,<br>SB 157            |                |                    |                                                             |
| 334.1670 ..... | New (2) .....     | SB 70,<br>SB 157            |                |                    |                                                             |
| 334.1675 ..... | New (2) .....     | SB 70,<br>SB 157            |                |                    |                                                             |
| 334.1680 ..... | New (2) .....     | SB 70,<br>SB 157            |                |                    |                                                             |
| 334.1685 ..... | New (2) .....     | SB 70,<br>SB 157            |                |                    |                                                             |
| 334.1690 ..... | New (2) .....     | SB 70,<br>SB 157            |                |                    |                                                             |
| 334.1695 ..... | New (2) .....     | SB 70,<br>SB 157            |                |                    |                                                             |
| 334.1700 ..... | New (2) .....     | SB 70,<br>SB 157            |                |                    |                                                             |
| 334.1705 ..... | New (2) .....     | SB 70,<br>SB 157            |                |                    |                                                             |
| 334.1710 ..... | New (2) .....     | SB 70,<br>SB 157            |                |                    |                                                             |
| 334.1715 ..... | New (2) .....     | SB 70,<br>SB 157            |                |                    |                                                             |
| 334.1720 ..... | New (2) .....     | SB 70,<br>SB 157            |                |                    |                                                             |

**SECTIONS INVOLVED IN ENACTMENTS**  
**102ND GENERAL ASSEMBLY, FIRST REGULAR SESSION, 2023**

(Numbers in parentheses in the “Status” column refer to Explanatory Notes at the end of this listing.)

| <u>Section</u> | <u>Status</u>     | <u>Bill</u>                                                 | <u>Section</u> | <u>Status</u>      | <u>Bill</u>                                                 |
|----------------|-------------------|-------------------------------------------------------------|----------------|--------------------|-------------------------------------------------------------|
| 335.215 .....  | Repealed (6)..... | HB 402,<br>HB 417,<br>SB 45,<br>SB 70,<br>SB 106,<br>SB 157 | 335.242.....   | Repealed (6) ..... | HB 402,<br>HB 417,<br>SB 45,<br>SB 70,<br>SB 106,<br>SB 157 |
| 335.218 .....  | Repealed (6)..... | HB 402,<br>HB 417,<br>SB 45,<br>SB 70,<br>SB 106,<br>SB 157 | 335.245.....   | Repealed (6) ..... | HB 402,<br>HB 417,<br>SB 45,<br>SB 70,<br>SB 106,<br>SB 157 |
| 335.221 .....  | Repealed (6)..... | HB 402,<br>HB 417,<br>SB 45,<br>SB 70,<br>SB 106,<br>SB 157 | 335.248.....   | Repealed (6) ..... | HB 402,<br>HB 417,<br>SB 45,<br>SB 70,<br>SB 106,<br>SB 157 |
| 335.224 .....  | Repealed (6)..... | HB 402,<br>HB 417,<br>SB 45,<br>SB 70,<br>SB 106,<br>SB 157 | 335.251.....   | Repealed (6) ..... | HB 402,<br>HB 417,<br>SB 45,<br>SB 70,<br>SB 106,<br>SB 157 |
| 335.227 .....  | Repealed (6)..... | HB 402,<br>HB 417,<br>SB 45,<br>SB 70,<br>SB 106,<br>SB 157 | 335.254.....   | Repealed (6) ..... | HB 402,<br>HB 417,<br>SB 45,<br>SB 70,<br>SB 106,<br>SB 157 |
| 335.230 .....  | Repealed (6)..... | HB 402,<br>HB 417,<br>SB 45,<br>SB 70,<br>SB 106,<br>SB 157 | 335.257.....   | Repealed (6) ..... | HB 402,<br>HB 417,<br>SB 45,<br>SB 70,<br>SB 106,<br>SB 157 |
| 335.233 .....  | Repealed (6)..... | HB 402,<br>HB 417,<br>SB 45,<br>SB 70,<br>SB 106,<br>SB 157 | 337.510.....   | Amended (3).....   | HB 115,<br>SB 70,<br>SB 157                                 |
| 335.236 .....  | Repealed (6)..... | HB 402,<br>HB 417,<br>SB 45,<br>SB 70,<br>SB 106,<br>SB 157 | 337.550.....   | New (3).....       | HB 115,<br>SB 70,<br>SB 157                                 |
| 335.239 .....  | Repealed (6)..... | HB 402,<br>HB 417,<br>SB 45,<br>SB 70,<br>SB 106,<br>SB 157 | 337.615.....   | Amended (2).....   | SB 70,<br>SB 157                                            |
|                |                   |                                                             | 337.644.....   | Amended (2).....   | SB 70,<br>SB 157                                            |
|                |                   |                                                             | 337.665.....   | Amended (2).....   | SB 70,<br>SB 157                                            |
|                |                   |                                                             | 337.1000.....  | New (2).....       | SB 70,<br>SB 157                                            |
|                |                   |                                                             | 337.1005.....  | New (2).....       | SB 70,<br>SB 157                                            |
|                |                   |                                                             | 337.1010.....  | New (2).....       | SB 70,<br>SB 157                                            |

**SECTIONS INVOLVED IN ENACTMENTS**  
**102ND GENERAL ASSEMBLY, FIRST REGULAR SESSION, 2023**

(Numbers in parentheses in the “Status” column refer to Explanatory Notes at the end of this listing.)

| <b>Section</b> | <b>Status</b> | <b>Bill</b>                  | <b>Section</b> | <b>Status</b> | <b>Bill</b>       |
|----------------|---------------|------------------------------|----------------|---------------|-------------------|
| 337.1015       | New (2)       | SB 70,<br>SB 157             | 361.098        | Amended       | SB 13             |
| 337.1020       | New (2)       | SB 70,<br>SB 157             | 361.106        | New           | SB 13             |
| 337.1025       | New (2)       | SB 70,<br>SB 157             | 361.160        | Amended       | SB 13             |
| 337.1030       | New (2)       | SB 70,<br>SB 157             | 361.260        | Amended       | SB 13             |
| 337.1035       | New (2)       | SB 70,<br>SB 157             | 361.262        | Amended       | SB 13             |
| 337.1040       | New (2)       | SB 70,<br>SB 157             | 361.715        | Amended       | SB 13             |
| 337.1045       | New (2)       | SB 70,<br>SB 157             | 361.749        | New           | SB 103            |
| 337.1050       | New (2)       | SB 70,<br>SB 157             | 362.034        | New (2)       | SB 63,<br>SB 186  |
| 337.1055       | New (2)       | SB 70,<br>SB 157             | 364.030        | Amended       | SB 13             |
| 337.1060       | New (2)       | SB 70,<br>SB 157             | 364.105        | Amended       | SB 13             |
| 337.1065       | New (2)       | SB 70,<br>SB 157             | 365.030        | Amended       | SB 13             |
| 337.1070       | New (2)       | SB 70,<br>SB 157             | 367.140        | Amended       | SB 13             |
| 337.1075       | New (2)       | SB 70,<br>SB 157             | 375.1275       | Amended (17)  | SB 101            |
| 338.010        | Amended (3)   | HB 115,<br>SB 45,<br>SB 157  | 376.782        | Amended       | SB 106            |
| 338.012        | New (3)       | HB 115,<br>SB 45,<br>SB 157  | 376.1060       | Amended       | SB 45             |
| 340.200        | Amended       | SB 157                       | 376.1183       | New           | SB 106            |
| 340.216        | Amended       | SB 157                       | 379.316        | Amended       | SB 101            |
| 340.218        | Amended       | SB 157                       | 379.1850       | New           | SB 101            |
| 340.222        | Amended       | SB 157                       | 379.1851       | New           | SB 101            |
| 340.341        | Amended (3)   | HB 202,<br>HB 417,<br>SB 138 | 379.1853       | New           | SB 101            |
| 340.345        | Amended (3)   | HB 202,<br>HB 417,<br>SB 138 | 379.1855       | New           | SB 101            |
| 340.381        | Amended (3)   | HB 202,<br>HB 417,<br>SB 138 | 379.1857       | New           | SB 101            |
| 340.384        | Amended (3)   | HB 202,<br>HB 417,<br>SB 138 | 379.1859       | New           | SB 101            |
| 340.387        | Amended (3)   | HB 202,<br>HB 417,<br>SB 138 | 379.1861       | New           | SB 101            |
| 344.045        | New           | SB 157                       | 379.1863       | New           | SB 101            |
| 344.055        | New           | SB 157                       | 379.1865       | New           | SB 101            |
| 344.102        | New           | SB 157                       | 379.1867       | New           | SB 101            |
| 361.020        | Amended       | SB 13                        | 379.1869       | New           | SB 101            |
|                |               |                              | 407.302        | Amended       | SB 186            |
|                |               |                              | 407.640        | Amended       | SB 13             |
|                |               |                              | 407.812        | Amended       | SB 398            |
|                |               |                              | 407.828        | Amended       | SB 398            |
|                |               |                              | 407.2020       | New           | SB 398            |
|                |               |                              | 407.2025       | New           | SB 398            |
|                |               |                              | 407.2030       | New           | SB 398            |
|                |               |                              | 407.2035       | New           | SB 398            |
|                |               |                              | 407.2040       | New           | SB 398            |
|                |               |                              | 407.2045       | New           | SB 398            |
|                |               |                              | 407.2050       | New           | SB 398            |
|                |               |                              | 407.2055       | New           | SB 398            |
|                |               |                              | 407.2060       | New           | SB 398            |
|                |               |                              | 407.2065       | New           | SB 398            |
|                |               |                              | 407.2070       | New           | SB 398            |
|                |               |                              | 407.2075       | New           | SB 398            |
|                |               |                              | 407.2080       | New           | SB 398            |
|                |               |                              | 407.2085       | New           | SB 398            |
|                |               |                              | 407.2090       | New           | SB 398            |
|                |               |                              | 408.145        | Amended       | SB 13             |
|                |               |                              | 408.500        | Amended       | SB 13             |
|                |               |                              | 413.225        | Amended (2)   | HB 202,<br>SB 138 |
|                |               |                              | 431.204        | New           | SB 103            |
|                |               |                              | 436.550        | New           | SB 103            |
|                |               |                              | 436.552        | New           | SB 103            |

# SECTIONS INVOLVED IN ENACTMENTS

## 102ND GENERAL ASSEMBLY, FIRST REGULAR SESSION, 2023

(Numbers in parentheses in the “Status” column refer to Explanatory Notes at the end of this listing.)

| <u>Section</u> | <u>Status</u>      | <u>Bill</u> | <u>Section</u> | <u>Status</u>     | <u>Bill</u> |
|----------------|--------------------|-------------|----------------|-------------------|-------------|
| 436.554 .....  | New .....          | SB 103      | 579.088 .....  | New (5) .....     | HB 402,     |
| 436.556 .....  | New .....          | SB 103      |                |                   | SB 24,      |
| 436.558 .....  | New .....          | SB 103      |                |                   | SB 45,      |
| 436.560 .....  | New .....          | SB 103      |                |                   | SB 70,      |
| 436.562 .....  | New .....          | SB 103      |                |                   | SB 186      |
| 436.564 .....  | New .....          | SB 103      | 590.033 .....  | New .....         | SB 186      |
| 436.566 .....  | New .....          | SB 103      | 590.040 .....  | Amended .....     | SB 186      |
| 436.568 .....  | New .....          | SB 103      | 590.080 .....  | Amended .....     | SB 186      |
| 436.570 .....  | New .....          | SB 103      | 590.1070 ..... | New .....         | SB 186      |
| 436.572 .....  | New .....          | SB 103      | 590.1075 ..... | New .....         | SB 186      |
| 441.740 .....  | Amended .....      | SB 106      | 595.209 .....  | Amended (3) ..... | SB 24,      |
| 444.768 .....  | Amended .....      | SB 109      |                |                   | SB 103,     |
| 444.772 .....  | Amended .....      | SB 109      |                |                   | SB 186      |
| 452.375 .....  | Amended .....      | SB 35       | 610.021 .....  | Amended (2) ..... | SB 28,      |
| 454.1005 ..... | Amended .....      | SB 35       |                |                   | SB 186      |
| 459.016 .....  | New (3) (18) ..... | SB 24,      | 620.2500 ..... | New .....         | HB 417      |
|                |                    | SB 70,      | 630.045 .....  | Amended .....     | SB 106      |
|                |                    | SB 157      | 630.140 .....  | Amended .....     | SB 106      |
| 475.040 .....  | Amended .....      | SB 103      | 630.175 .....  | Amended .....     | SB 106      |
| 475.275 .....  | Amended .....      | SB 103      | 630.1150 ..... | New .....         | HB 402      |
| 476.055 .....  | Amended .....      | SB 103      | 631.120 .....  | Amended .....     | SB 106      |
| 476.521 .....  | Amended (2) .....  | SB 20,      | 631.135 .....  | Amended .....     | SB 106      |
|                |                    | SB 75       | 631.140 .....  | Amended .....     | SB 106      |
| 476.1300 ..... | New .....          | SB 103      | 631.150 .....  | Amended .....     | SB 106      |
| 476.1302 ..... | New .....          | SB 103      | 631.165 .....  | Amended .....     | SB 106      |
| 476.1304 ..... | New .....          | SB 103      | 632.005 .....  | Amended .....     | SB 106      |
| 476.1306 ..... | New .....          | SB 103      | 632.150 .....  | Amended .....     | SB 106      |
| 476.1308 ..... | New .....          | SB 103      | 632.155 .....  | Amended .....     | SB 106      |
| 476.1310 ..... | New .....          | SB 103      | 632.300 .....  | Repealed .....    | SB 106      |
| 476.1313 ..... | New .....          | SB 103      | 632.305 .....  | Amended (2) ..... | HB 402,     |
| 485.060 .....  | Amended .....      | SB 103      |                |                   | SB 106      |
| 488.435 .....  | Amended .....      | SB 186      | 632.310 .....  | Amended .....     | SB 106      |
| 488.650 .....  | Repealed .....     | SB 103      | 632.315 .....  | Amended .....     | SB 106      |
| 509.520 .....  | Amended .....      | SB 103      | 632.320 .....  | Amended .....     | SB 106      |
| 537.037 .....  | Amended (3) .....  | HB 402,     | 632.325 .....  | Amended .....     | SB 106      |
|                |                    | SB 24,      | 632.330 .....  | Amended .....     | SB 106      |
|                |                    | SB 186      | 632.335 .....  | Amended .....     | SB 106      |
| 544.453 .....  | New .....          | SB 186      | 632.340 .....  | Amended .....     | SB 106      |
| 552.020 .....  | Amended .....      | SB 106      | 632.345 .....  | Amended .....     | SB 106      |
| 552.030 .....  | Amended .....      | SB 106      | 632.350 .....  | Amended .....     | SB 106      |
| 552.040 .....  | Amended .....      | SB 106      | 632.355 .....  | Amended .....     | SB 106      |
| 552.050 .....  | Amended .....      | SB 106      | 632.370 .....  | Amended .....     | SB 106      |
| 552.080 .....  | Amended .....      | SB 106      | 632.375 .....  | Amended .....     | SB 106      |
| 558.031 .....  | Amended .....      | SB 186      | 632.385 .....  | Amended .....     | SB 106      |
| 565.003 .....  | Amended .....      | SB 227      | 632.390 .....  | Amended .....     | SB 106      |
| 565.240 .....  | Amended .....      | SB 103      | 632.392 .....  | Amended .....     | SB 106      |
| 569.010 .....  | Amended .....      | SB 186      | 632.395 .....  | Amended .....     | SB 106      |
| 569.100 .....  | Amended .....      | SB 186      | 632.400 .....  | Amended .....     | SB 106      |
| 570.010 .....  | Amended .....      | SB 186      | 632.410 .....  | Amended .....     | SB 106      |
| 570.030 .....  | Amended .....      | SB 186      | 632.415 .....  | Amended .....     | SB 106      |
| 571.030 .....  | Amended .....      | SB 186      | 632.420 .....  | Amended .....     | SB 106      |
| 575.095 .....  | Amended .....      | SB 186      | 632.430 .....  | Amended .....     | SB 106      |
| 578.156 .....  | New .....          | SB 186      | 632.440 .....  | Amended .....     | SB 106      |
| 579.041 .....  | New .....          | SB 186      | 632.455 .....  | Amended .....     | SB 106      |
|                |                    |             | 633.125 .....  | Amended .....     | SB 106      |



## SECTIONS INVOLVED IN ENACTMENTS

### 102ND GENERAL ASSEMBLY, FIRST REGULAR SESSION, 2023

(Numbers in parentheses in the “Status” column refer to Explanatory Notes at the end of this listing.)

| <u>Section</u> | <u>Status</u>     | <u>Bill</u> | <u>Section</u>  | <u>Status</u>            | <u>Bill</u> |
|----------------|-------------------|-------------|-----------------|--------------------------|-------------|
| 640.023 .....  | New .....         | SB 109      | 701.342 .....   | Amended (2) .....        | HB 402,     |
| 640.099 .....  | Amended .....     | SB 109      |                 |                          | SB 106      |
| 640.100 .....  | Amended .....     | SB 109      | 701.344 .....   | Amended (2) .....        | HB 402,     |
| 643.079 .....  | Amended .....     | SB 109      |                 |                          | SB 106      |
| 644.051 .....  | Amended .....     | SB 109      | 701.348 .....   | Amended (2) .....        | HB 402,     |
| 644.057 .....  | Amended .....     | SB 109      |                 |                          | SB 106      |
| 650.320 .....  | Amended (3) ..... | HB 402,     | Section 1 ..... | New (15) (18) (19) ..... | SB 24,      |
|                |                   | SB 24,      |                 |                          | SB 70,      |
|                |                   | SB 186      |                 |                          | SB 157,     |
| 650.330 .....  | Amended (2) ..... | SB 24,      |                 |                          | SB 186      |
|                |                   | SB 186      | Section B ..... | New (11) (17) (19) ..... | HB 417,     |
| 650.335 .....  | Amended .....     | SB 24       |                 |                          | SB 28,      |
| 650.340 .....  | Amended (3) ..... | HB 402,     |                 |                          | SB 39,      |
|                |                   | SB 24,      |                 |                          | SB 45,      |
|                |                   | SB 186      |                 |                          | SB 94,      |
| 701.336 .....  | Amended (2) ..... | HB 402,     |                 |                          | SB 101,     |
|                |                   | SB 106      |                 |                          | SB 106,     |
| 701.340 .....  | Amended (2) ..... | HB 402,     |                 |                          | SB 157      |
|                |                   | SB 106      |                 |                          |             |

#### EXPLANATORY NOTES

- (1) HB 402, SB 45 & 90, and SB 106 designated the “Rare Kidney Disease Awareness Month”. HB 402 contained this designation in Section 9.384. SB 45 & 90 and SB 106 contained this designation in Section 9.388. The sections were merged and codified as Section 9.384.
- (2) Merged (two bills).
- (3) Merged (three bills).
- (4) Merged (four bills)
- (5) Merged (five bills)
- (6) Merged (six bills)
- (7) Both HB 202 and SB 138 contained language regarding the Missouri state plane coordinate system. HB 202 amended Section 60.410. SB 138 repealed Section 60.410 and contained new language in Section 60.411. The language in HB 202 and SB 138 was merged and codified as Section 60.410.
- (8) SB 28 contained an emergency clause for Section 105.1500. The Governor signed the bill on July 6, 2023.
- (9) SB 94 contained a delayed effective date of January 1, 2024, for Section 135.753.
- (10) Both HB 447 and SB 24 contained new language regarding early childhood education grants. HB 447 contained new language in Section 161.243. SB 24 contained new language in Section 161.244. The language was merged and codified as Section 161.244.
- (11) SB 39 contained a severability clause in Section B, which was codified as subsection 9 of Section 163.048.
- (12) HB 417, SB 45 & 90, SB 106, and SB 157 contained an emergency clause for Section 191.592. The Governor signed all four bills on July 6, 2023.
- (13) HB 402 contained new language in Section 192.530. SB 24, SB 70, and SB 157 repealed Section 192.530 as truly agreed and finally passed by HB 402.
- (14) Both SB 45 & 90 and SB 106 contained an emergency clause. The emergency clause in SB 45 & 90 was for Sections 208.151, 208.186, 208.239, and 208.662. The emergency clause in SB 106 was for Sections 208.151 and 208.662. The Governor signed both bills on July 6, 2023.
- (15) SB 186 contained new language in Section 1, was codified as Section 217.820.

**SECTIONS INVOLVED IN ENACTMENTS**  
**102ND GENERAL ASSEMBLY, FIRST REGULAR SESSION, 2023**

(Numbers in parentheses in the “Status” column refer to Explanatory Notes at the end of this listing.)

**EXPLANATORY NOTES (CONT.)**

- (16) Both SB 127 and SB 139 designated the “Don Welge Memorial Bridge”. SB 127 contained this designation in Section 227.818. SB 139 contained this designation in Section 227.822. The sections were merged and codified as Section 227.818.
- (17) SB 101 contained a delayed effective date of January 1, 2025 in Section B (codified as Section 287.922) for the following sections.  
287.690, 287.900, 287.902, 287.905, 287.907, 287.909, 287.910, 287.912, 287.915,  
287.917, 287.919, 287.920, 375.1275
- (18) SB 24, SB 70, and SB 157 contained new language regarding an advance health care directive form in Section 1. The sections were merged and codified as Section 459.016.
- (19) Sections designated in bills as generic sections ("Section 1", "Section B", etc.) may be classified as RSMo sections by the Revisor of Statutes. Consult the Disposition of Sections table for a definitive listing.

**SECTIONS INVOLVED IN ENACTMENTS**  
**102ND GENERAL ASSEMBLY, SECOND REGULAR SESSION, 2024**

(Numbers in parentheses in the “Status” column refer to Explanatory Notes at the end of this listing.)

| <b>Section</b> | <b>Status</b>    | <b>Bill</b>        | <b>Section</b> | <b>Status</b>    | <b>Bill</b>        |
|----------------|------------------|--------------------|----------------|------------------|--------------------|
| 29.005.....    | Amended.....     | HB 2111            | 141.440.....   | Amended.....     | HB 2062            |
| 29.225.....    | New.....         | HB 2111            | 141.500.....   | Amended.....     | HB 2062            |
| 29.235.....    | Amended.....     | HB 2111            | 141.520.....   | Amended.....     | HB 2062            |
| 30.753.....    | Amended.....     | HB 1803            | 141.535.....   | Amended.....     | HB 2062            |
| 34.195.....    | New.....         | SB 894             | 141.540.....   | Amended.....     | HB 2062            |
| 42.022.....    | New (1).....     | SB 912,<br>HB 1495 | 141.550.....   | Amended.....     | HB 2062            |
| 42.051.....    | Amended.....     | SB 912             | 141.560.....   | Amended.....     | HB 2062            |
| 42.312.....    | New.....         | SB 912             | 141.570.....   | Amended.....     | HB 2062            |
| 44.251.....    | New.....         | HB 2062            | 141.580.....   | Amended.....     | HB 2062            |
| 67.288.....    | New.....         | HB 2062            | 141.610.....   | Amended.....     | HB 2062            |
| 67.2677.....   | Amended (1)..... | SB 872,<br>HB 2057 | 141.620.....   | Amended.....     | HB 2062            |
| 67.5122.....   | Amended.....     | SB 872             | 141.680.....   | Amended.....     | HB 2062            |
| 95.280.....    | Repealed.....    | SB 1359            | 141.700.....   | Amended.....     | HB 2062            |
| 95.285.....    | Repealed.....    | SB 1359            | 141.819.....   | New (4).....     | HB 2062            |
| 95.355.....    | Repealed.....    | SB 1359            | 141.820.....   | Repealed.....    | HB 2062            |
| 110.075.....   | New.....         | SB 1359            | 141.830.....   | Repealed.....    | HB 2062            |
| 115.085.....   | Amended (2)..... | SB 912             | 141.840.....   | Repealed.....    | HB 2062            |
| 115.615.....   | Amended.....     | HB 1909            | 141.850.....   | Repealed.....    | HB 2062            |
| 135.713.....   | Amended (1)..... | SB 727,<br>HB 2287 | 141.860.....   | Repealed.....    | HB 2062            |
| 135.714.....   | Amended.....     | SB 727             | 141.870.....   | Repealed.....    | HB 2062            |
| 135.715.....   | Amended.....     | SB 727             | 141.880.....   | Repealed.....    | HB 2062            |
| 137.1050.....  | Amended.....     | SB 756             | 141.890.....   | Repealed.....    | HB 2062            |
| 140.010.....   | Amended.....     | HB 2062            | 141.900.....   | Repealed.....    | HB 2062            |
| 140.190.....   | Amended (3)..... | HB 2062            | 141.910.....   | Repealed.....    | HB 2062            |
| 140.250.....   | Amended.....     | HB 2062            | 141.920.....   | Repealed.....    | HB 2062            |
| 140.420.....   | Amended.....     | HB 2062            | 141.930.....   | Repealed.....    | HB 2062            |
| 140.980.....   | Amended.....     | HB 2062            | 141.931.....   | Repealed.....    | HB 2062            |
| 140.981.....   | Amended.....     | HB 2062            | 141.940.....   | Repealed.....    | HB 2062            |
| 140.982.....   | Amended.....     | HB 2062            | 141.950.....   | Repealed.....    | HB 2062            |
| 140.983.....   | Amended.....     | HB 2062            | 141.960.....   | Repealed.....    | HB 2062            |
| 140.984.....   | Amended.....     | HB 2062            | 141.970.....   | Repealed.....    | HB 2062            |
| 140.985.....   | Amended.....     | HB 2062            | 141.980.....   | Amended.....     | HB 2062            |
| 140.986.....   | Amended.....     | HB 2062            | 141.984.....   | Amended.....     | HB 2062            |
| 140.987.....   | Amended.....     | HB 2062            | 141.1009.....  | Amended.....     | HB 2062            |
| 140.988.....   | Amended.....     | HB 2062            | 141.1020.....  | New.....         | HB 2062            |
| 140.991.....   | Amended.....     | HB 2062            | 143.081.....   | Amended.....     | HB 1912            |
| 140.994.....   | New.....         | HB 2062            | 143.121.....   | Amended.....     | SB 872             |
| 140.995.....   | New.....         | HB 2062            | 143.174.....   | Amended.....     | SB 912             |
| 140.1000.....  | Amended.....     | HB 2062            | 143.175.....   | Amended.....     | SB 912             |
| 140.1006.....  | Repealed.....    | HB 2062            | 143.436.....   | Amended.....     | HB 1912            |
| 140.1009.....  | Amended.....     | HB 2062            | 144.054.....   | Amended.....     | SB 1388            |
| 140.1012.....  | Amended.....     | HB 2062            | 144.058.....   | New.....         | SB 872             |
| 141.220.....   | Amended.....     | HB 2062            | 160.011.....   | Amended (5)..... | SB 727             |
| 141.230.....   | Amended.....     | HB 2062            | 160.012.....   | New (6).....     | SB 727             |
| 141.250.....   | Amended.....     | HB 2062            | 160.041.....   | Amended (5)..... | SB 727             |
| 141.270.....   | Amended.....     | HB 2062            | 160.400.....   | Amended.....     | SB 727             |
| 141.290.....   | Amended.....     | HB 2062            | 160.415.....   | Amended.....     | SB 727             |
| 141.300.....   | Amended.....     | HB 2062            | 161.239.....   | New.....         | SB 727             |
| 141.320.....   | Amended.....     | HB 2062            | 161.670.....   | Amended (1)..... | SB 727,<br>HB 2287 |
| 141.330.....   | Amended.....     | HB 2062            | 162.471.....   | Amended.....     | SB 727             |
| 141.360.....   | Amended.....     | HB 2062            | 162.492.....   | Amended.....     | SB 727             |
| 141.410.....   | Amended.....     | HB 2062            | 162.611.....   | Amended.....     | SB 727             |
|                |                  |                    | 162.996.....   | Amended.....     | SB 727             |
|                |                  |                    | 163.011.....   | Amended.....     | SB 727             |

# SECTIONS INVOLVED IN ENACTMENTS

## 102ND GENERAL ASSEMBLY, SECOND REGULAR SESSION, 2024

(Numbers in parentheses in the “Status” column refer to Explanatory Notes at the end of this listing.)

| Section  | Status      | Bill            | Section  | Status      | Bill            |
|----------|-------------|-----------------|----------|-------------|-----------------|
| 163.018  | Amended     | SB 727          | 210.211  | Amended (1) | SB 1111, SB 727 |
| 163.021  | Amended (5) | SB 727          | 210.252  | Amended     | SB 1111         |
| 163.044  | Amended     | SB 727          | 210.275  | Amended     | SB 1111         |
| 163.045  | New (7)     | SB 727          | 211.031  | Amended (1) | SB 727, SB 754  |
| 163.096  | New         | SB 727          | 211.071  | Amended     | SB 754          |
| 163.172  | Amended     | SB 727          | 211.600  | New         | SB 754          |
| 166.700  | Amended     | SB 727          | 217.345  | Amended     | SB 754          |
| 167.012  | New (1)     | SB 727, HB 2287 | 217.690  | Amended     | SB 754          |
| 167.013  | New (1)     | SB 727, HB 2287 | 227.839  | New         | SB 1453         |
| 167.031  | Amended     | SB 727          | 227.854  | New         | SB 912          |
| 167.061  | Amended     | SB 727          | 249.255  | Amended     | HB 2062         |
| 167.071  | Repealed    | SB 727          | 253.544  | New         | HB 2062         |
| 167.600  | Amended     | SB 727          | 253.545  | Amended     | HB 2062         |
| 167.619  | Amended     | SB 727          | 253.550  | Amended     | HB 2062         |
| 167.850  | Amended     | SB 727          | 253.557  | Amended     | HB 2062         |
| 168.021  | Amended (1) | SB 727, HB 2287 | 253.559  | Amended     | HB 2062         |
| 168.110  | Amended     | SB 727          | 260.205  | Amended     | HB 1751         |
| 168.400  | Amended     | SB 727          | 301.142  | Amended     | SB 912          |
| 168.500  | Amended     | SB 727          | 301.3030 | Amended     | SB 912          |
| 169.560  | Amended     | SB 727          | 301.3061 | Amended     | SB 912          |
| 169.660  | Amended     | SB 727          | 301.3180 | New         | SB 912          |
| 170.048  | Amended     | SB 727          | 302.188  | Amended     | SB 912          |
| 171.027  | New (8)     | HB 2287         | 303.425  | Amended     | SB 1359         |
| 171.028  | New         | SB 727          | 303.430  | Amended     | SB 1359         |
| 171.031  | Amended (5) | SB 727          | 303.440  | Amended     | SB 1359         |
| 171.033  | Amended (5) | SB 727          | 307.018  | New         | SB 754          |
| 173.232  | Amended     | SB 727          | 338.550  | Amended     | SB 748          |
| 173.239  | Amended     | SB 912          | 361.700  | Repealed    | SB 1359         |
| 188.015  | Amended     | HB 2634         | 361.705  | Repealed    | SB 1359         |
| 188.207  | New         | HB 2634         | 361.707  | Repealed    | SB 1359         |
| 188.220  | Amended     | HB 2634         | 361.711  | Repealed    | SB 1359         |
| 190.839  | Amended     | SB 748          | 361.715  | Repealed    | SB 1359         |
| 192.2550 | New         | SB 1111         | 361.718  | Repealed    | SB 1359         |
| 192.2552 | New         | SB 1111         | 361.720  | Repealed    | SB 1359         |
| 192.2554 | New         | SB 1111         | 361.723  | Repealed    | SB 1359         |
| 192.2556 | New         | SB 1111         | 361.725  | Repealed    | SB 1359         |
| 192.2558 | New         | SB 1111         | 361.727  | Repealed    | SB 1359         |
| 192.2560 | New         | SB 1111         | 361.900  | New         | SB 1359         |
| 198.439  | Amended     | SB 748          | 361.903  | New         | SB 1359         |
| 205.160  | Amended     | SB 1359         | 361.906  | New         | SB 1359         |
| 205.165  | Amended     | SB 1359         | 361.909  | New         | SB 1359         |
| 205.190  | Amended     | SB 1359         | 361.912  | New         | SB 1359         |
| 208.151  | Amended     | SB 1359         | 361.915  | New         | SB 1359         |
| 208.152  | Amended     | HB 2634         | 361.918  | New         | SB 1359         |
| 208.153  | Amended     | HB 2634         | 361.921  | New         | SB 1359         |
| 208.164  | Amended     | HB 2634         | 361.924  | New         | SB 1359         |
| 208.437  | Amended     | SB 748          | 361.927  | New         | SB 1359         |
| 208.480  | Amended     | SB 748          | 361.930  | New         | SB 1359         |
| 208.659  | Amended     | HB 2634         | 361.933  | New         | SB 1359         |
| 210.167  | Amended     | SB 727          | 361.936  | New         | SB 1359         |
| 210.201  | Amended     | SB 1111         | 361.939  | New         | SB 1359         |
|          |             |                 | 361.942  | New         | SB 1359         |
|          |             |                 | 361.945  | New         | SB 1359         |

**SECTIONS INVOLVED IN ENACTMENTS**  
**102ND GENERAL ASSEMBLY, SECOND REGULAR SESSION, 2024**

(Numbers in parentheses in the “Status” column refer to Explanatory Notes at the end of this listing.)

| <b>Section</b> | <b>Status</b> | <b>Bill</b> | <b>Section</b> | <b>Status</b> | <b>Bill</b>         |
|----------------|---------------|-------------|----------------|---------------|---------------------|
| 361.948        | New           | SB 1359     | 380.621        | New           | SB 1359             |
| 361.951        | New           | SB 1359     | 380.631        | New           | SB 1359             |
| 361.954        | New           | SB 1359     | 408.035        | Amended       | SB 1359             |
| 361.957        | New           | SB 1359     | 408.140        | Amended       | SB 1359             |
| 361.960        | New           | SB 1359     | 427.300        | New           | SB 1359             |
| 361.963        | New           | SB 1359     | 436.345        | New (10)      | HB 2062             |
| 361.966        | New           | SB 1359     | 442.210        | Amended       | SB 1359             |
| 361.969        | New           | SB 1359     | 442.404        | Amended       | HB 2062             |
| 361.972        | New           | SB 1359     | 452.375        | Amended       | SB 727              |
| 361.975        | New           | SB 1359     | 452.1200       | New           | SB 912              |
| 361.978        | New           | SB 1359     | 452.1202       | New           | SB 912              |
| 361.981        | New           | SB 1359     | 452.1204       | New           | SB 912              |
| 361.984        | New           | SB 1359     | 452.1206       | New           | SB 912              |
| 361.987        | New           | SB 1359     | 452.1208       | New           | SB 912              |
| 361.990        | New           | SB 1359     | 452.1210       | New           | SB 912              |
| 361.996        | New           | SB 1359     | 452.1212       | New           | SB 912              |
| 361.999        | New           | SB 1359     | 452.1214       | New           | SB 912              |
| 361.1002       | New           | SB 1359     | 452.1216       | New           | SB 912              |
| 361.1005       | New           | SB 1359     | 452.1218       | New           | SB 912              |
| 361.1008       | New           | SB 1359     | 452.1220       | New           | SB 912              |
| 361.1011       | New           | SB 1359     | 452.1222       | New           | SB 912              |
| 361.1014       | New           | SB 1359     | 452.1224       | New           | SB 912              |
| 361.1017       | New           | SB 1359     | 452.1226       | New           | SB 912              |
| 361.1020       | New           | SB 1359     | 452.1228       | New           | SB 912              |
| 361.1023       | New           | SB 1359     | 452.1230       | New           | SB 912              |
| 361.1026       | New           | SB 1359     | 452.1232       | New           | SB 912              |
| 361.1029       | New           | SB 1359     | 452.1234       | New           | SB 912              |
| 361.1032       | New           | SB 1359     | 452.1236       | New           | SB 912              |
| 361.1035       | New           | SB 1359     | 452.1238       | New           | SB 912              |
| 362.245        | Amended       | SB 1359     | 452.1240       | New           | SB 912              |
| 362.1010       | Amended       | SB 1359     | 452.1242       | New           | SB 912              |
| 362.1015       | Amended       | SB 1359     | 452.1244       | New           | SB 912              |
| 362.1030       | Amended       | SB 1359     | 452.1246       | New           | SB 912              |
| 362.1035       | Amended       | SB 1359     | 452.1248       | New           | SB 912              |
| 362.1040       | Amended       | SB 1359     | 452.1250       | New           | SB 912              |
| 362.1055       | Amended       | SB 1359     | 452.1252       | New           | SB 912              |
| 362.1060       | Amended       | SB 1359     | 452.1254       | New           | SB 912              |
| 362.1085       | Amended       | SB 1359     | 452.1256       | New           | SB 912              |
| 362.1090       | Amended       | SB 1359     | 452.1258       | New           | SB 912              |
| 362.1095       | Amended       | SB 1359     | 456.950        | Amended       | SB 1359             |
| 362.1100       | Amended       | SB 1359     | 534.157        | New           | SB 895              |
| 362.1105       | Amended       | SB 1359     | 534.602        | New           | HB 2062             |
| 362.1110       | Amended       | SB 1359     | 534.604        | New           | HB 2062             |
| 362.1115       | Amended       | SB 1359     | 535.012        | New (1) (11)  | SB, 895,<br>HB 2062 |
| 362.1116       | Amended       | SB 1359     | 536.300        | Amended       | SB 894              |
| 362.1117       | Amended       | SB 1359     | 536.303        | Repealed      | SB 894              |
| 374.190        | Amended       | SB 1359     | 536.305        | Repealed      | SB 894              |
| 374.192        | New           | SB 1359     | 536.310        | Repealed      | SB 894              |
| 374.250        | Amended       | HB 2111     | 536.315        | Repealed      | SB 894              |
| 375.020        | Amended       | SB 1359     | 536.323        | Repealed      | SB 894              |
| 375.1183       | New           | SB 1359     | 536.325        | Repealed      | SB 894              |
| 376.414        | New (9)       | SB 751      | 536.328        | Repealed      | SB 894              |
| 376.427        | Amended       | SB 1359     | 547.031        | Amended       | SB 754              |
| 376.1345       | Amended       | SB 1359     | 547.500        | New           | SB 754              |
| 379.1640       | Amended       | SB 1359     |                |               |                     |

## SECTIONS INVOLVED IN ENACTMENTS

### 102ND GENERAL ASSEMBLY, SECOND REGULAR SESSION, 2024

(Numbers in parentheses in the “Status” column refer to Explanatory Notes at the end of this listing.)

| <u>Section</u> | <u>Status</u>     | <u>Bill</u> | <u>Section</u>  | <u>Status</u>          | <u>Bill</u> |
|----------------|-------------------|-------------|-----------------|------------------------|-------------|
| 556.021 .....  | Amended .....     | SB 754      | 620.3505 .....  | New .....              | SB 802      |
| 558.016 .....  | Amended .....     | SB 754      | 620.3510 .....  | New .....              | SB 802      |
| 558.019 .....  | Amended .....     | SB 754      | 620.3515 .....  | New .....              | SB 802      |
| 565.258 .....  | New .....         | SB 754      | 620.3520 .....  | New .....              | SB 802      |
| 568.045 .....  | Amended .....     | SB 754      | 620.3525 .....  | New .....              | SB 802      |
| 569.200 .....  | New .....         | HB 2062     | 620.3530 .....  | New .....              | SB 802      |
| 571.010 .....  | Amended .....     | HB 2287     | 620.3800 .....  | New .....              | SB 894      |
| 571.015 .....  | Amended .....     | SB 754      | 620.3900 .....  | New .....              | SB 894      |
| 571.031 .....  | New .....         | SB 754      | 620.3905 .....  | New .....              | SB 894      |
| 571.070 .....  | Amended .....     | SB 754      | 620.3910 .....  | New .....              | SB 894      |
| 575.010 .....  | Amended .....     | SB 754      | 620.3915 .....  | New .....              | SB 894      |
| 575.151 .....  | New .....         | SB 754      | 620.3920 .....  | New .....              | SB 894      |
| 575.353 .....  | Amended .....     | SB 754      | 620.3925 .....  | New .....              | SB 894      |
| 578.007 .....  | Amended .....     | SB 754      | 620.3930 .....  | New .....              | SB 894      |
| 578.022 .....  | Amended .....     | SB 754      | 633.401 .....   | Amended.....           | SB 748      |
| 579.021 .....  | New .....         | SB 754      | 640.144 .....   | Amended.....           | HB 2062     |
| 579.022 .....  | New .....         | SB 754      | 644.016 .....   | Amended.....           | HB 2134     |
| 579.065 .....  | Amended .....     | SB 754      | 644.041 .....   | Amended.....           | HB 2134     |
| 579.068 .....  | Amended .....     | SB 754      | 644.051 .....   | Amended.....           | HB 2134     |
| 590.192 .....  | Amended .....     | SB 754      | 644.145 .....   | Amended.....           | HB 2134     |
| 590.653 .....  | Amended .....     | SB 754      | Section 1 ..... | New (7) (8) (12) ..... | SB 727,     |
| 595.209 .....  | Amended .....     | SB 727      |                 |                        | HB 2287     |
| 600.042 .....  | Amended .....     | SB 754      | Section B ..... | New (6) (12) .....     | SB 727,     |
| 610.021 .....  | Amended .....     | HB 2111     |                 |                        | SB 754,     |
| 610.140 .....  | Amended (2) ..... | SB 754      |                 |                        | SB 912,     |
| 620.3305 ..... | New .....         | SB 912      |                 |                        | HB 2134     |
| 620.3500 ..... | New .....         | SB 802      |                 |                        |             |

### EXPLANATORY NOTES

- (1) Merged (two bills).
- (2) The following sections contained a delayed effective date of 1-01-25:  
115.085, 610.140
- (3) Section 140.190 previously contained two versions. In 2022, HB 1606 amended this section. In 2023, HB 1606 was declared unconstitutional (see *Byrd v. State of Missouri*, 679 S.W.3d 492 (Mo. banc)), creating the multiple versions. In 2024, HB 2062 repealed the HB 1606 version of this section.
- (4) Section 141.821, HB 2062, was recodified as section 141.819.
- (5) The following sections contained a delayed effective date of 7-01-26:  
160.011, 160.041, 163.021, 171.031, 171.033
- (6) Section B, SB 727, was codified as section 160.012.
- (7) Section 1, SB 727, was codified as section 163.045.
- (8) Section 1, HB 2287, was codified as section 171.027.
- (9) Section 376.414, SB 751, became law pursuant to Art. III, Sec. 31 of the MO Constitution.
- (10) Section 436.337, HB 2062, was recodified as section 436.345.
- (11) Section 67.137, SB 895, was merged with and codified as section 535.012, HB 2062.
- (12) Sections designated in bills as generic sections ("Section 1", "Section B", etc.) may be classified as RSMo sections by the Revisor of Statutes. Consult the Disposition of Sections table for a definitive listing.

**SECTIONS INVOLVED IN ENACTMENTS**  
**103RD GENERAL ASSEMBLY, FIRST REGULAR SESSION, 2025**

(Numbers in parentheses in the “Status” column refer to Explanatory Notes at the end of this listing.)

| <u>Section</u> | <u>Status</u>          | <u>Bill</u> | <u>Section</u> | <u>Status</u>         | <u>Bill</u> |
|----------------|------------------------|-------------|----------------|-----------------------|-------------|
| 1.1001 .....   | New (1) (12) .....     | HB 495      | 57.956 .....   | New (2) (9) .....     | HB 147,     |
| 8.690 .....    | Amended .....          | HB 199      |                |                       | HB 225      |
| 9.005 .....    | New .....              | SB 348      | 57.961 .....   | Amended (2) .....     | HB 147,     |
| 9.171 .....    | New .....              | SB 348      |                |                       | HB 225      |
| 9.234 .....    | New .....              | SB 348      | 57.962 .....   | Repealed (2) .....    | HB 147      |
| 9.292 .....    | New .....              | SB 348      |                |                       | HB 225      |
| 9.367 .....    | New .....              | SB 348      | 57.967 .....   | Amended (2) .....     | HB 147,     |
| 9.385 .....    | New .....              | SB 348      |                |                       | HB 225      |
| 9.386 .....    | New .....              | SB 348      | 58.030 .....   | Amended .....         | HB 199      |
| 9.388 .....    | New .....              | SB 348      | 58.035 .....   | Repealed .....        | HB 199      |
| 9.389 .....    | New .....              | SB 348      | 58.095 .....   | Amended (2) (5) ..... | SB 1,       |
| 9.401 .....    | New .....              | SB 348      |                |                       | HB 199      |
| 9.402 .....    | New .....              | SB 348      | 58.096 .....   | Repealed .....        | HB 199      |
| 9.409 .....    | New .....              | SB 348      | 58.097 .....   | New .....             | HB 199      |
| 9.416 .....    | New .....              | SB 348      | 58.200 .....   | Amended (2) (5) ..... | SB 1,       |
| 9.420 .....    | New .....              | SB 348      |                |                       | HB 199      |
| 10.250 .....   | New .....              | SB 348      | 58.208 .....   | Amended .....         | HB 199      |
| 10.251 .....   | New .....              | SB 348      | 64.003 .....   | New .....             | SB 271      |
| 10.254 .....   | New .....              | SB 348      | 64.231 .....   | Amended .....         | HB 199      |
| 10.260 .....   | New .....              | SB 348      | 67.399 .....   | Amended .....         | HB 199      |
| 32.056 .....   | Amended .....          | SB 28       | 67.452 .....   | New .....             | HB 199      |
| 32.115 .....   | Amended .....          | HB 754      | 67.453 .....   | Amended .....         | HB 199      |
| 41.890 .....   | Amended .....          | HB 419      | 67.547 .....   | Amended (2) .....     | HB 199,     |
| 43.080 .....   | Amended .....          | HB 225      |                |                       | HB 594      |
| 43.503 .....   | Amended .....          | HB 495      | 67.582 .....   | Amended (2) .....     | HB 199,     |
| 43.505 .....   | Amended (2) .....      | HB 225,     |                |                       | HB 594      |
|                |                        | HB 495      | 67.597 .....   | New .....             | HB 199      |
| 43.546 .....   | Amended (2) .....      | SB 71,      | 67.646 .....   | New .....             | HB 199      |
|                |                        | SB 81       | 67.1157 .....  | New .....             | HB 199      |
| 44.087 .....   | New (2) .....          | HB 225,     | 67.1366 .....  | Amended (2) .....     | HB 199,     |
|                |                        | HB 495      |                |                       | HB 594      |
| 49.266 .....   | Amended .....          | SB 81       | 67.1367 .....  | Amended (2) .....     | HB 199,     |
| 50.327 .....   | Amended (5) .....      | SB 1        |                |                       | HB 594      |
| 50.800 .....   | Repealed (2) (6) ..... | SB 2,       | 67.1421 .....  | Amended (5) .....     | HB 199      |
|                |                        | HB 199      | 67.1461 .....  | Amended .....         | HB 199      |
| 50.810 .....   | Repealed (2) (6) ..... | SB 2,       | 67.1505 .....  | New .....             | HB 199      |
|                |                        | HB 199      | 67.1521 .....  | Amended .....         | HB 199      |
| 50.815 .....   | Amended (2) (5) .....  | SB 2,       | 67.2500 .....  | Amended .....         | HB 199      |
|                |                        | HB 199      | 67.5050 .....  | Amended .....         | HB 199      |
| 50.820 .....   | Amended (2) (5) .....  | SB 2,       | 67.5060 .....  | Amended .....         | HB 199      |
|                |                        | HB 199      | 68.080 .....   | Amended .....         | HB 199      |
| 52.08 .....    | Amended (7) .....      | SB 47       | 70.630 .....   | Amended (2) .....     | SB 71,      |
| 55.160 .....   | Amended (5) .....      | SB 1        |                |                       | HB 147      |
| 56.265 .....   | Amended (8) .....      | HB 495      | 70.655 .....   | Amended (2) .....     | SB 71,      |
| 56.750 .....   | Amended .....          | HB 495      |                |                       | HB 147      |
| 57.010 .....   | Amended .....          | HB 495      | 70.680 .....   | Amended (2) .....     | SB 71,      |
| 57.280 .....   | Amended (2) .....      | HB 147,     |                |                       | HB 147      |
|                |                        | HB 225      | 70.690 .....   | Amended (2) .....     | SB 71,      |
| 57.317 .....   | Amended (5) .....      | SB 1        |                |                       | HB 147      |
| 57.530 .....   | Amended .....          | HB 225      | 70.745 .....   | Amended (2) .....     | SB 71,      |
| 57.952 .....   | Amended (2) .....      | HB 147,     |                |                       | HB 147      |
|                |                        | HB 225      | 70.746 .....   | Amended (2) .....     | SB 71,      |
| 57.955 .....   | Repealed (2) .....     | HB 147,     |                |                       | HB 147      |
|                |                        | HB 225      | 70.747 .....   | Amended (2) .....     | SB 71,      |
|                |                        |             |                |                       | HB 147      |

# SECTIONS INVOLVED IN ENACTMENTS

## 103RD GENERAL ASSEMBLY, FIRST REGULAR SESSION, 2025

(Numbers in parentheses in the “Status” column refer to Explanatory Notes at the end of this listing.)

| Section | Status      | Bill                                   | Section  | Status           | Bill                         |
|---------|-------------|----------------------------------------|----------|------------------|------------------------------|
| 70.748  | New (2)     | SB 71,<br>HB 147                       | 94.900   | Amended (3)      | HB 199,<br>HB 225,<br>HB 594 |
| 71.610  | Amended     | SB 145                                 | 105.145  | Amended (2) (5)  | SB 2,<br>HB 199              |
| 77.150  | Amended     | HB 199                                 | 105.688  | Amended (2)      | SB 71,<br>HB 147             |
| 79.235  | New         | HB 199                                 | 105.692  | New              | HB 147                       |
| 82.1000 | Amended     | HB 495                                 | 105.693  | New              | HB 147                       |
| 82.1025 | Amended     | HB 199                                 | 105.726  | Amended          | HB 495                       |
| 82.1026 | Amended     | HB 199                                 | 107.170  | Amended          | HB 199                       |
| 82.1027 | Amended     | HB 199                                 | 116.155  | Amended          | SB 22                        |
| 82.1031 | Amended     | HB 199                                 | 116.160  | Amended          | SB 22                        |
| 84.012  | New         | HB 495                                 | 116.190  | Amended          | SB 22                        |
| 84.020  | Amended     | HB 495                                 | 116.334  | Amended          | SB 22                        |
| 84.030  | Amended     | HB 495                                 | 130.011  | Amended          | SB 98                        |
| 84.100  | Amended     | HB 495                                 | 130.021  | Amended          | SB 98                        |
| 84.150  | Amended     | HB 495                                 | 130.031  | Amended          | SB 98                        |
| 84.160  | Amended     | HB 495                                 | 130.036  | Amended          | SB 98                        |
| 84.170  | Amended     | HB 495                                 | 130.041  | Amended          | SB 98                        |
| 84.175  | Repealed    | HB 495                                 | 130.170  | New              | SB 152                       |
| 84.225  | New         | HB 495                                 | 130.173  | New              | SB 152                       |
| 84.240  | Repealed    | HB 495                                 | 130.176  | New              | SB 152                       |
| 84.325  | New         | HB 495                                 | 130.179  | New              | SB 152                       |
| 84.341  | Repealed    | HB 495                                 | 130.185  | New              | SB 152                       |
| 84.342  | Repealed    | HB 495                                 | 130.188  | New              | SB 152                       |
| 84.343  | Repealed    | HB 495                                 | 135.010  | Amended          | HB 594                       |
| 84.344  | Repealed    | HB 495                                 | 135.025  | Amended          | HB 594                       |
| 84.345  | Repealed    | HB 495                                 | 135.030  | Amended          | HB 594                       |
| 84.346  | Repealed    | HB 495                                 | 135.315  | New              | HB 121                       |
| 84.347  | Repealed    | HB 495                                 | 135.341  | Amended          | SB 43                        |
| 84.540  | Amended (2) | HB 147,<br>HB 225                      | 135.460  | Amended (2)      | SB 43,<br>HB 737             |
| 84.570  | Amended (2) | HB 147,<br>HB 225                      | 135.600  | Amended          | HB 121                       |
| 86.200  | Amended (2) | SB 71,<br>HB 147                       | 135.621  | Amended (2)      | SB 43,<br>HB 121             |
| 87.140  | Amended (4) | SB 71,<br>SB 271,<br>HB 147,<br>HB 225 | 136.055  | Amended          | SB 3                         |
| 87.145  | Amended (4) | SB 71,<br>SB 271,<br>HB 147,<br>HB 225 | 137.010  | Amended          | SB 4                         |
| 87.155  | Amended (3) | SB 271,<br>HB 147,<br>HB 225           | 137.080  | Amended          | SB 4                         |
| 87.260  | Amended (4) | SB 71,<br>SB 271,<br>HB 147,<br>HB 225 | 137.115  | Amended (2) (10) | SB 4,<br>HB 199              |
| 87.350  | Amended (3) | SB 271,<br>HB 147,<br>HB 225           | 137.1050 | Amended (2)      | HB 199,<br>HB 594            |
| 92.045  | Amended     | SB 145                                 | 140.984  | Amended          | HB 199                       |
| 94.838  | Amended     | HB 199                                 | 143.081  | Amended (2)      | SB 98,<br>HB 754             |
|         |             |                                        | 143.121  | Amended (2)      | HB 594,<br>HB 754            |
|         |             |                                        | 143.341  | Amended (2)      | SB 98,<br>HB 754             |
|         |             |                                        | 144.029  | New              | HB 594                       |
|         |             |                                        | 144.757  | Amended (3)      | SB 271,<br>HB 199,<br>HB 225 |
|         |             |                                        | 144.812  | New              | HB 594                       |



# SECTIONS INVOLVED IN ENACTMENTS

## 103RD GENERAL ASSEMBLY, FIRST REGULAR SESSION, 2025

(Numbers in parentheses in the “Status” column refer to Explanatory Notes at the end of this listing.)

| Section  | Status       | Bill   | Section  | Status      | Bill    |
|----------|--------------|--------|----------|-------------|---------|
| 160.077  | Amended      | SB 68  | 170.014  | Amended     | SB 68   |
| 160.082  | New          | SB 160 | 170.315  | Amended     | SB 68   |
| 160.265  | New          | SB 68  | 172.280  | Amended (3) | SB 150, |
| 160.480  | Amended      | SB 68  |          |             | SB 160, |
| 160.482  | New          | SB 68  |          |             | HB 419  |
| 160.485  | New          | SB 68  | 172.345  | New         | HB 419  |
| 160.518  | Amended      | SB 68  | 172.640  | Amended     | HB 419  |
| 160.522  | Amended      | SB 68  | 172.650  | Amended     | HB 419  |
| 160.660  | Amended      | SB 68  | 172.651  | Repealed    | HB 419  |
| 160.663  | New          | SB 68  | 172.660  | Repealed    | HB 419  |
| 160.664  | New          | SB 68  | 172.661  | Repealed    | HB 419  |
| 160.701  | New (2)      | SB 68, | 172.680  | Repealed    | HB 419  |
|          |              | HB 419 | 172.720  | Repealed    | HB 419  |
| 160.2505 | New          | SB 49  | 173.232  | Amended     | SB 68   |
| 160.2700 | Amended (2)  | SB 68, | 173.612  | Amended     | SB 150  |
|          |              | SB 150 | 173.616  | Amended     | SB 150  |
| 160.2705 | Amended (2)  | SB 68, | 173.685  | New         | SB 150  |
|          |              | SB 150 | 173.836  | New         | SB 150  |
| 160.2710 | Amended (2)  | SB 68, | 173.1102 | Amended     | SB 150  |
|          |              | SB 150 | 173.1103 | Amended     | SB 150  |
| 161.026  | Amended (11) | SB 68  | 173.1105 | Amended     | SB 150  |
| 161.264  | New (2)      | SB 68, | 173.1153 | Amended     | HB 419  |
|          |              | SB 150 | 173.1352 | Amended (2) | SB 68,  |
| 161.670  | Amended      | SB 68  |          |             | HB 419  |
| 162.014  | Amended      | HB 199 | 173.1555 | New         | SB 160  |
| 162.207  | New          | SB 68  | 173.1556 | New         | SB 160  |
| 162.700  | Amended      | SB 68  | 173.2655 | New (3)     | SB 71   |
| 162.705  | Amended      | SB 68  |          |             | HB 225  |
| 163.044  | Amended      | SB 68  |          |             | HB 419  |
| 163.045  | Amended      | SB 68  | 173.2660 | New (3)     | SB 71,  |
| 163.172  | Amended      | SB 68  |          |             | HB 225, |
| 167.012  | Amended      | SB 63  |          |             | HB 419  |
| 167.013  | Amended      | SB 63  | 174.160  | Amended (3) | SB 150, |
| 167.020  | Amended      | SB 68  |          |             | SB 160, |
| 167.022  | Amended      | SB 68  |          |             | HB 419  |
| 167.042  | Amended      | SB 63  | 174.231  | Amended (2) | SB 150, |
| 167.115  | Amended      | SB 68  |          |             | HB 419  |
| 167.117  | Amended      | SB 68  | 178.786  | Amended     | SB 150  |
| 167.151  | Amended      | SB 68  | 182.645  | Amended     | SB 396  |
| 167.167  | New          | SB 68  | 190.053  | Amended (2) | SB 271, |
| 167.624  | Amended      | SB 68  |          |             | HB 225  |
| 167.790  | New          | SB 63  | 190.076  | New (2)     | SB 271, |
| 167.850  | Amended      | SB 68  |          |             | HB 225  |
| 168.014  | New (2)      | SB 71, | 190.101  | Amended (2) | SB 271, |
|          |              | SB 81  |          |             | HB 225  |
| 168.021  | Amended      | SB 68  | 190.106  | New (2)     | SB 71,  |
| 168.025  | Amended      | SB 68  |          |             | SB 81   |
| 168.036  | Amended (2)  | SB 68, | 190.109  | Amended (2) | SB 271, |
|          |              | HB 296 |          |             | HB 225  |
| 168.133  | Amended      | HB 296 | 190.112  | New (2)     | SB 271, |
| 168.407  | Amended      | SB 68  |          |             | HB 225  |
| 168.409  | Amended      | SB 68  | 190.166  | New (2)     | SB 271, |
| 168.500  | Amended      | SB 68  |          |             | HB 225  |
| 169.450  | Amended      | HB 147 | 190.800  | Amended (2) | SB 271, |
| 169.490  | Amended      | HB 147 |          |             | HB 225  |

# SECTIONS INVOLVED IN ENACTMENTS

## 103RD GENERAL ASSEMBLY, FIRST REGULAR SESSION, 2025

(Numbers in parentheses in the “Status” column refer to Explanatory Notes at the end of this listing.)

| Section        | Status            | Bill    | Section        | Status            | Bill   |
|----------------|-------------------|---------|----------------|-------------------|--------|
| 191.227 .....  | Amended .....     | SB 71   | 210.565 .....  | Amended (2) ..... | SB 43, |
| 191.600 .....  | Amended (2) ..... | SB 150, |                |                   | HB 737 |
|                |                   | HB 419  | 210.762 .....  | Amended (2) ..... | SB 43, |
| 191.603 .....  | Amended (2) ..... | SB 150, |                |                   | HB 737 |
|                |                   | HB 419  | 210.950 .....  | Amended (2) ..... | SB 43, |
| 191.605 .....  | Amended (2) ..... | SB 150, |                |                   | HB 121 |
|                |                   | HB 419  | 210.1012 ..... | Amended .....     | HB 737 |
| 191.607 .....  | Amended (2) ..... | SB 150, | 211.032 .....  | Amended (2) ..... | SB 43, |
|                |                   | HB 419  |                |                   | HB 737 |
| 191.611 .....  | Amended (2) ..... | SB 150, | 211.033 .....  | Amended .....     | SB 43  |
|                |                   | HB 419  | 211.071 .....  | Amended .....     | SB 43  |
| 191.614 .....  | Amended (2) ..... | SB 150, | 211.072 .....  | Amended .....     | SB 43  |
|                |                   | HB 419  | 211.211 .....  | Amended (2) ..... | SB 43, |
| 191.615 .....  | Amended (2) ..... | SB 150, |                |                   | HB 737 |
|                |                   | HB 419  | 211.221 .....  | Amended .....     | HB 737 |
| 191.648 .....  | Amended .....     | SB 79   | 211.261 .....  | Amended (2) ..... | SB 43, |
| 191.1005 ..... | New .....         | HB 495  |                |                   | HB 737 |
| 191.1145 ..... | Amended .....     | SB 79   | 211.436 .....  | New .....         | SB 43  |
| 191.2600 ..... | New .....         | HB 262  | 211.462 .....  | Amended (2) ..... | SB 43, |
| 191.2605 ..... | New .....         | HB 262  |                |                   | HB 737 |
| 191.2610 ..... | New .....         | HB 262  | 217.441 .....  | New (12) .....    | HB 495 |
| 191.2615 ..... | New .....         | HB 262  | 217.825 .....  | Repealed .....    | HB 495 |
| 191.2620 ..... | New .....         | HB 262  | 217.827 .....  | Repealed .....    | HB 495 |
| 191.2625 ..... | New .....         | HB 262  | 217.829 .....  | Repealed .....    | HB 495 |
| 191.2630 ..... | New .....         | HB 262  | 217.831 .....  | Repealed .....    | HB 495 |
| 192.769 .....  | Repealed .....    | SB 79   | 217.833 .....  | Repealed .....    | HB 495 |
| 192.2521 ..... | New .....         | SB 79   | 217.835 .....  | Repealed .....    | HB 495 |
| 193.145 .....  | Amended .....     | HB 199  | 217.837 .....  | Repealed .....    | HB 495 |
| 193.265 .....  | Amended .....     | HB 199  | 217.839 .....  | Repealed .....    | HB 495 |
| 197.135 .....  | Amended (2) ..... | SB 271, | 217.841 .....  | Repealed .....    | HB 495 |
|                |                   | HB 225  | 219.021 .....  | Amended .....     | SB 43  |
| 204.300 .....  | Amended .....     | SB 4    | 221.044 .....  | Amended .....     | SB 43  |
| 204.610 .....  | Amended .....     | SB 4    | 221.105 .....  | Repealed .....    | HB 199 |
| 208.152 .....  | Amended .....     | SB 79   | 221.108 .....  | New .....         | HB 495 |
| 208.222 .....  | New (2) .....     | SB 71,  | 221.400 .....  | Amended .....     | HB 199 |
|                |                   | SB 81   | 221.402 .....  | Amended .....     | HB 199 |
| 209.324 .....  | New (2) .....     | SB 71,  | 221.405 .....  | Amended .....     | HB 199 |
|                |                   | SB 81   | 221.407 .....  | Amended .....     | HB 199 |
| 210.030 .....  | Amended .....     | SB 79   | 221.410 .....  | Amended .....     | HB 199 |
| 210.110 .....  | Amended .....     | HB 737  | 221.520 .....  | New .....         | HB 495 |
| 210.112 .....  | Amended (2) ..... | SB 43,  | 221.523 .....  | New .....         | HB 495 |
|                |                   | HB 737  | 226.793 .....  | New (12) .....    | SB 348 |
| 210.119 .....  | New (2) .....     | SB 43,  | 226.796 .....  | Amended .....     | SB 348 |
|                |                   | HB 737  | 226.1170 ..... | New .....         | SB 348 |
| 210.145 .....  | Amended (2) ..... | SB 43,  | 227.299 .....  | Amended .....     | SB 348 |
|                |                   | HB 737  | 227.503 .....  | Amended .....     | SB 348 |
| 210.160 .....  | Amended (2) ..... | SB 43,  | 227.781 .....  | Amended .....     | SB 348 |
|                |                   | HB 737  | 227.830 .....  | New .....         | SB 348 |
| 210.221 .....  | Amended .....     | SB 150  | 227.840 .....  | New .....         | SB 348 |
| 210.482 .....  | Amended (2) ..... | SB 71,  | 227.841 .....  | New .....         | SB 348 |
|                |                   | SB 81   | 227.857 .....  | New .....         | SB 348 |
| 210.487 .....  | Amended (2) ..... | SB 71,  | 227.862 .....  | New .....         | SB 348 |
|                |                   | SB 81   | 227.871 .....  | New .....         | SB 348 |
| 210.560 .....  | Amended (2) ..... | SB 43,  | 227.875 .....  | New .....         | SB 348 |
|                |                   | HB 737  | 227.876 .....  | New .....         | SB 348 |

# SECTIONS INVOLVED IN ENACTMENTS

## 103RD GENERAL ASSEMBLY, FIRST REGULAR SESSION, 2025

(Numbers in parentheses in the “Status” column refer to Explanatory Notes at the end of this listing.)

| Section  | Status           | Bill   | Section  | Status       | Bill    |
|----------|------------------|--------|----------|--------------|---------|
| 227.877  | New              | SB 348 | 302.177  | Amended (2)  | SB 68,  |
| 227.878  | New              | SB 348 |          |              | HB 296  |
| 227.879  | New              | SB 348 | 302.272  | Amended (2)  | SB 68,  |
| 227.881  | New              | HB 810 |          |              | HB 296  |
| 227.882  | New              | SB 348 | 302.735  | Amended (2)  | SB 68,  |
| 227.883  | New              | SB 348 |          |              | HB 296  |
| 227.884  | New              | SB 348 | 304.012  | Amended      | HB 495  |
| 227.885  | New              | SB 348 | 304.022  | Amended (5)  | HB 225  |
| 227.886  | New (12)         | SB 348 | 304.145  | New          | HB 495  |
| 227.887  | New              | SB 348 | 304.153  | Amended      | HB 225  |
| 227.888  | New              | SB 348 | 307.010  | Amended (2)  | SB 28,  |
| 227.889  | New              | SB 348 |          |              | HB 169  |
| 227.892  | New              | SB 348 | 311.084  | New          | HB 199  |
| 227.893  | New              | SB 348 | 311.332  | Amended      | HB 1041 |
| 227.894  | New              | SB 348 | 311.355  | Amended      | HB 1041 |
| 227.897  | New (12)         | SB 348 | 311.520  | Amended      | HB 1041 |
| 233.425  | Amended          | HB 199 | 311.550  | Amended (14) | HB 1041 |
| 238.060  | Amended          | HB 199 | 311.554  | Amended (14) | HB 1041 |
| 238.230  | Amended          | HB 199 | 311.2026 | New          | HB 1041 |
| 238.232  | Amended          | HB 199 | 319.015  | Amended      | SB 133  |
| 253.195  | Amended          | SB 81  | 319.019  | New          | SB 133  |
| 260.558  | Amended          | HB 516 | 319.022  | Amended      | SB 133  |
| 263.070  | Amended          | SB 105 | 319.024  | Amended      | SB 133  |
| 287.243  | Amended (3) (13) | SB 71, | 319.025  | Amended      | SB 133  |
|          |                  | SB 81, | 319.026  | Amended      | SB 133  |
|          |                  | HB 225 | 319.027  | Amended      | SB 133  |
| 290.502  | Amended          | HB 567 | 319.030  | Amended      | SB 133  |
| 290.600  | Repealed         | HB 567 | 319.031  | Amended      | SB 133  |
| 290.603  | Repealed         | HB 567 | 319.034  | New          | SB 133  |
| 290.606  | Repealed         | HB 567 | 319.035  | Amended      | SB 133  |
| 290.609  | Repealed         | HB 567 | 320.106  | Amended      | SB 81   |
| 290.612  | Repealed         | HB 567 | 320.111  | Amended      | SB 81   |
| 290.615  | Repealed         | HB 567 | 320.116  | Amended      | SB 81   |
| 290.618  | Repealed         | HB 567 | 320.121  | Amended      | SB 81   |
| 290.621  | Repealed         | HB 567 | 320.126  | Amended      | SB 81   |
| 290.624  | Repealed         | HB 567 | 320.127  | New          | SB 81   |
| 290.627  | Repealed         | HB 567 | 320.131  | Amended      | SB 81   |
| 290.630  | Repealed         | HB 567 | 320.141  | Amended      | SB 81   |
| 290.633  | Repealed         | HB 567 | 320.147  | New          | SB 81   |
| 290.636  | Repealed         | HB 567 | 320.151  | Amended      | SB 81   |
| 290.639  | Repealed         | HB 567 | 320.371  | Amended      | SB 81   |
| 290.642  | Repealed         | HB 567 | 321.220  | Amended      | SB 271  |
| 292.606  | Amended (2)      | SB 71, | 321.552  | Amended (4)  | SB 271, |
|          |                  | SB 81  |          |              | HB 199, |
| 300.100  | Amended          | HB 225 |          |              | HB 225, |
| 301.010  | Amended (2)      | SB 28, |          |              | HB 594  |
|          |                  | HB 169 | 321.554  | Amended (4)  | SB 271, |
| 301.140  | Amended          | SB 28  |          |              | HB 199, |
| 301.448  | Amended          | SB 28  |          |              | HB 225, |
| 301.469  | Amended          | SB 28  |          |              | HB 594  |
| 301.551  | New (2)          | SB 71, | 321.556  | Amended (4)  | SB 271, |
|          |                  | SB 81  |          |              | HB 199, |
| 301.558  | Amended          | SB 28  |          |              | HB 225, |
| 301.3183 | New              | SB 348 |          |              | HB 594  |

# **SECTIONS INVOLVED IN ENACTMENTS** **103RD GENERAL ASSEMBLY, FIRST REGULAR SESSION, 2025**

(Numbers in parentheses in the “Status” column refer to Explanatory Notes at the end of this listing.)

| <u>Section</u> | <u>Status</u> | <u>Bill</u>                 | <u>Section</u> | <u>Status</u>    | <u>Bill</u>       |
|----------------|---------------|-----------------------------|----------------|------------------|-------------------|
| 324.009 .....  | Amended (3)   | SB 81,<br>SB 150,<br>HB 225 | 337.645 .....  | Amended.....     | SB 150            |
| 324.055 .....  | New (2)       | SB 71,<br>SB 81             | 337.702 .....  | New (2).....     | SB 71,<br>SB 81   |
| 324.129 .....  | New (2)       | SB 71,<br>SB 81             | 338.052 .....  | New (2).....     | SB 71,<br>SB 81   |
| 324.246 .....  | New (2)       | SB 71,<br>SB 81             | 339.015 .....  | New (2).....     | SB 71,<br>SB 81   |
| 324.488 .....  | New (2)       | SB 71,<br>SB 81             | 339.150 .....  | Amended.....     | HB 596            |
| 324.1105 ..... | New (2)       | SB 71,<br>SB 81             | 339.510 .....  | New (2).....     | SB 71,<br>SB 81   |
| 326.257 .....  | New (2)       | SB 71,<br>SB 81             | 339.780 .....  | Amended (2)..... | HB 595,<br>HB 596 |
| 330.025 .....  | New (2)       | SB 71,<br>SB 81             | 345.016 .....  | New (2).....     | SB 71,<br>SB 81   |
| 331.025 .....  | New (2)       | SB 71,<br>SB 81             | 354.465 .....  | Amended.....     | SB 79             |
| 332.015 .....  | New (2)       | SB 71,<br>SB 81             | 361.909 .....  | Amended (2)..... | SB 98,<br>HB 754  |
| 333.041 .....  | Amended ..... | SB 150                      | 361.1100 ..... | New (2).....     | SB 98,<br>HB 754  |
| 333.042 .....  | Amended ..... | SB 150                      | 362.020 .....  | Amended (2)..... | SB 98,<br>HB 754  |
| 334.015 .....  | New (2)       | SB 71,<br>SB 81             | 362.247 .....  | Amended (2)..... | SB 98,<br>HB 754  |
| 334.403 .....  | New (2)       | SB 71,<br>SB 81             | 362.275 .....  | Amended (2)..... | SB 98,<br>HB 754  |
| 334.501 .....  | New (2)       | SB 71,<br>SB 81             | 362.295 .....  | Amended (2)..... | SB 98,<br>HB 754  |
| 334.701 .....  | New (2)       | SB 71,<br>SB 81             | 362.424 .....  | New (2).....     | SB 98,<br>HB 754  |
| 334.739 .....  | New (2)       | SB 71,<br>SB 81             | 362.490 .....  | Amended (2)..... | SB 98,<br>HB 754  |
| 334.805 .....  | New (2)       | SB 71,<br>SB 81             | 370.245 .....  | New (2).....     | SB 98,<br>HB 754  |
| 335.022 .....  | New (2)       | SB 71,<br>SB 81             | 374.711 .....  | New (2).....     | SB 71,<br>SB 81   |
| 335.042 .....  | New (2)       | SB 71,<br>SB 81             | 375.1400 ..... | New (14).....    | HB 974            |
| 336.025 .....  | New (2)       | SB 71,<br>SB 81             | 375.1402 ..... | New (14).....    | HB 974            |
| 337.018 .....  | New (2)       | SB 71,<br>SB 81             | 375.1405 ..... | New (14).....    | HB 974            |
| 337.308 .....  | New (2)       | SB 71,<br>SB 81             | 375.1407 ..... | New (14).....    | HB 974            |
| 337.501 .....  | New (2)       | SB 71,<br>SB 81             | 375.1410 ..... | New (14).....    | HB 974            |
| 337.600 .....  | Amended ..... | SB 150                      | 375.1412 ..... | New (14).....    | HB 974            |
| 337.604 .....  | Amended ..... | SB 150                      | 375.1415 ..... | New (14).....    | HB 974            |
| 337.605 .....  | New (2)       | SB 71,<br>SB 81             | 375.1417 ..... | New (14).....    | HB 974            |
| 337.615 .....  | Amended ..... | SB 150                      | 375.1420 ..... | New (14).....    | HB 974            |
| 337.627 .....  | Amended ..... | SB 150                      | 375.1422 ..... | New (14).....    | HB 974            |
| 337.628 .....  | New .....     | SB 150                      | 375.1425 ..... | New (14).....    | HB 974            |
| 337.644 .....  | Amended ..... | SB 150                      | 375.1427 ..... | New (14).....    | HB 974            |
|                |               |                             | 376.1240 ..... | New .....        | SB 79             |
|                |               |                             | 376.1850 ..... | New .....        | SB 79             |
|                |               |                             | 379.1900 ..... | New (14).....    | HB 974            |
|                |               |                             | 379.1905 ..... | New (14).....    | HB 974            |
|                |               |                             | 379.1910 ..... | New (14).....    | HB 974            |
|                |               |                             | 379.1915 ..... | New (14).....    | HB 974            |
|                |               |                             | 379.1920 ..... | New (14).....    | HB 974            |
|                |               |                             | 379.1925 ..... | New (14).....    | HB 974            |

**SECTIONS INVOLVED IN ENACTMENTS**  
**103RD GENERAL ASSEMBLY, FIRST REGULAR SESSION, 2025**

(Numbers in parentheses in the “Status” column refer to Explanatory Notes at the end of this listing.)

| <b>Section</b> | <b>Status</b>      | <b>Bill</b>      | <b>Section</b>    | <b>Status</b>         | <b>Bill</b>       |
|----------------|--------------------|------------------|-------------------|-----------------------|-------------------|
| 379.1930 ..... | New (14) .....     | HB 974           | 453.650 .....     | New .....             | HB 121            |
| 379.1935 ..... | New (14) .....     | HB 974           | 455.095 .....     | Amended .....         | HB 495            |
| 379.1940 ..... | New (14) .....     | HB 974           | 456.1-108 .....   | Amended .....         | HB 754            |
| 379.1945 ..... | New (14) .....     | HB 974           | 456.10-1005 ..... | Amended .....         | HB 754            |
| 379.1950 ..... | New (14) .....     | HB 974           | 473.742 .....     | Amended (2) (5) ..... | SB 1              |
| 379.1955 ..... | New (14) .....     | HB 974           | 474.540 .....     | New .....             | HB 754            |
| 379.1960 ..... | New (14) .....     | HB 974           | 474.542 .....     | New .....             | HB 754            |
| 379.1965 ..... | New (14) .....     | HB 974           | 474.544 .....     | New .....             | HB 754            |
| 379.1970 ..... | New (14) .....     | HB 974           | 474.546 .....     | New .....             | HB 754            |
| 381.410 .....  | Amended (2) .....  | SB 98,<br>HB 754 | 474.548 .....     | New .....             | HB 754            |
| 386.370 .....  | Amended .....      | SB 4             | 474.550 .....     | New .....             | HB 754            |
| 386.572 .....  | Amended .....      | SB 4             | 474.552 .....     | New .....             | HB 754            |
| 386.600 .....  | Amended .....      | SB 4             | 474.554 .....     | New .....             | HB 754            |
| 386.720 .....  | New .....          | SB 4             | 474.556 .....     | New .....             | HB 754            |
| 386.752 .....  | New .....          | SB 4             | 474.558 .....     | New .....             | HB 754            |
| 386.754 .....  | Amended .....      | SB 4             | 474.560 .....     | New .....             | HB 754            |
| 386.756 .....  | Amended .....      | SB 4             | 474.562 .....     | New .....             | HB 754            |
| 386.760 .....  | Amended .....      | SB 4             | 474.564 .....     | New .....             | HB 754            |
| 386.820 .....  | New .....          | SB 4             | 474.600 .....     | New .....             | HB 754            |
| 386.1100 ..... | New .....          | SB 4             | 476.802 .....     | New (2) .....         | SB 71,<br>SB 81   |
| 393.108 .....  | Amended .....      | SB 4             | 476.806 .....     | Amended .....         | SB 218            |
| 393.109 .....  | New .....          | SB 4             | 476.1025 .....    | New .....             | SB 218            |
| 393.130 .....  | Amended .....      | SB 4             | 476.1300 .....    | Amended (2) .....     | SB 218,<br>HB 145 |
| 393.135 .....  | Amended .....      | SB 4             | 476.1302 .....    | Amended (2) .....     | SB 218,<br>HB 145 |
| 393.138 .....  | New .....          | SB 4             | 476.1304 .....    | Amended (2) .....     | SB 218,<br>HB 145 |
| 393.150 .....  | Amended .....      | SB 4             | 476.1306 .....    | Amended (2) .....     | SB 218,<br>HB 145 |
| 393.320 .....  | Amended .....      | SB 4             | 476.1308 .....    | Amended (2) .....     | SB 218,<br>HB 145 |
| 393.401 .....  | New .....          | SB 4             | 476.1310 .....    | Amended (2) .....     | SB 218,<br>HB 145 |
| 393.1030 ..... | Amended .....      | SB 4             | 476.1313 .....    | Amended (2) .....     | SB 218,<br>HB 145 |
| 393.1080 ..... | New .....          | SB 4             | 477.650 .....     | Amended .....         | SB 218            |
| 393.1400 ..... | Amended .....      | SB 4             | 477.700 .....     | New (2) .....         | SB 43,<br>HB 737  |
| 393.1506 ..... | Amended .....      | SB 4             | 477.705 .....     | New (2) .....         | SB 43,<br>HB 737  |
| 393.1645 ..... | New .....          | SB 4             | 477.710 .....     | New (2) .....         | SB 43,<br>HB 737  |
| 393.1656 ..... | Amended .....      | SB 4             | 477.715 .....     | New (2) .....         | SB 43,<br>HB 737  |
| 393.1680 ..... | New .....          | SB 4             | 478.001 .....     | Amended .....         | SB 218            |
| 393.1700 ..... | Amended .....      | SB 4             | 478.330 .....     | Amended .....         | SB 218            |
| 393.1900 ..... | New .....          | SB 4             | 478.376 .....     | New .....             | SB 218            |
| 407.1034 ..... | Amended .....      | SB 28            | 478.610 .....     | Amended .....         | SB 218            |
| 408.010 .....  | Amended .....      | HB 754           | 478.625 .....     | Amended .....         | SB 218            |
| 427.300 .....  | Amended (2) .....  | SB 98,<br>HB 754 | 478.690 .....     | Amended .....         | SB 218            |
| 436.225 .....  | New (2) .....      | SB 71,<br>SB 81  | 478.710 .....     | Amended .....         | SB 218            |
| 441.043 .....  | Amended .....      | HB 595           | 483.083 .....     | Amended .....         | HB 199            |
| 443.702 .....  | New (2) .....      | SB 71,<br>SB 81  |                   |                       |                   |
| 447.200 .....  | Repealed (2) ..... | SB 98,<br>HB 754 |                   |                       |                   |
| 451.040 .....  | Amended (2) .....  | SB 43,<br>HB 737 |                   |                       |                   |
| 451.080 .....  | Amended (2) .....  | SB 43,<br>HB 737 |                   |                       |                   |
| 451.090 .....  | Amended (2) .....  | SB 43,<br>HB 737 |                   |                       |                   |

# **SECTIONS INVOLVED IN ENACTMENTS** **103RD GENERAL ASSEMBLY, FIRST REGULAR SESSION, 2025**

(Numbers in parentheses in the “Status” column refer to Explanatory Notes at the end of this listing.)

| <u>Section</u> | <u>Status</u>      | <u>Bill</u>                 | <u>Section</u> | <u>Status</u>      | <u>Bill</u>                                                                    |
|----------------|--------------------|-----------------------------|----------------|--------------------|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| 483.088 .....  | Repealed (2).....  | HB 147,<br>HB 225           | 574.207.....   | New .....          | HB 225                                                                         |
| 484.125 .....  | New (2) .....      | SB 71,<br>SB 81             | 575.150.....   | Amended.....       | HB 495                                                                         |
| 488.024 .....  | Repealed (2).....  | HB 147,<br>HB 225           | 576.030.....   | Amended.....       | HB 495                                                                         |
| 488.040 .....  | Amended .....      | SB 218                      | 577.150.....   | Amended.....       | HB 495                                                                         |
| 488.435 .....  | Amended (2) .....  | HB 147,<br>HB 225           | 578.365.....   | Amended (2).....   | SB 43,<br>SB 160                                                               |
| 491.065 .....  | New .....          | HB 495                      | 578.421.....   | Amended.....       | HB 737                                                                         |
| 491.075 .....  | Amended (14) ..... | SB 43                       | 589.700.....   | New .....          | SB 43                                                                          |
| 492.304 .....  | Amended (14) ..... | SB 43                       | 590.040.....   | Amended.....       | HB 495                                                                         |
| 494.455 .....  | Amended .....      | SB 218                      | 590.060.....   | Amended (2).....   | SB 71,<br>SB 81                                                                |
| 513.455 .....  | Amended .....      | HB 199                      | 590.208.....   | New .....          | HB 495                                                                         |
| 513.605 .....  | Amended .....      | HB 495                      | 595.045.....   | Amended.....       | SB 43                                                                          |
| 526.010 .....  | Amended .....      | SB 22                       | 595.209.....   | Amended.....       | HB 495                                                                         |
| 536.140 .....  | Amended .....      | SB 221                      | 595.325.....   | New .....          | HB 495                                                                         |
| 537.038 .....  | New (2) .....      | SB 271,<br>HB 225           | 610.021.....   | Amended.....       | HB 145                                                                         |
| 537.046 .....  | Amended (3) .....  | SB 43,<br>SB 81,<br>HB 737  | 610.026.....   | Amended.....       | HB 145                                                                         |
| 550.320 .....  | New .....          | HB 199                      | 620.425.....   | New (12).....      | SB 348                                                                         |
| 556.061 .....  | Amended .....      | HB 495                      | 620.2200.....  | Amended.....       | SB 348                                                                         |
| 566.151 .....  | Amended .....      | SB 43                       | 620.3250.....  | Amended.....       | HB 419                                                                         |
| 566.210 .....  | Amended .....      | HB 495                      | 640.011.....   | New (2).....       | SB 71,<br>SB 81                                                                |
| 566.211 .....  | Amended .....      | HB 495                      | 640.406.....   | New (2) (12).....  | SB 82                                                                          |
| 567.030 .....  | Amended .....      | SB 43                       | 650.040.....   | New .....          | HB 225                                                                         |
| 568.045 .....  | Amended (3) .....  | SB 43,<br>HB 495,<br>HB 737 | 650.058.....   | Amended.....       | HB 495                                                                         |
| 568.060 .....  | Amended .....      | HB 737                      | 650.900.....   | New .....          | SB 71                                                                          |
| 568.070 .....  | Amended .....      | SB 81                       | 650.910.....   | New .....          | SB 71                                                                          |
| 569.170 .....  | Amended .....      | SB 71                       | 701.200.....   | Repealed.....      | SB 68                                                                          |
| 569.175 .....  | New .....          | SB 71                       | 1.....         | New (12) (15)..... | SB 348,<br>HB 105, HB 495                                                      |
| 570.030 .....  | Amended .....      | HB 495                      | 2.....         | New .....          | HB 105                                                                         |
| 570.148 .....  | New .....          | SB 98                       | 3.....         | New .....          | HB 105                                                                         |
| 574.050 .....  | Repealed.....      | HB 495                      | 4.....         | New .....          | HB 105                                                                         |
|                |                    |                             | B.....         | New (12) (15)..... | SB 22, SB 43,<br>SB 71, SB 81,<br>SB 82, HB 1041,<br>HB 199, HB 495,<br>HB 974 |

**SECTIONS INVOLVED IN ENACTMENTS**  
**103RD GENERAL ASSEMBLY, FIRST REGULAR SESSION, 2025**

(Numbers in parentheses in the “Status” column refer to Explanatory Notes at the end of this listing.)

**EXPLANATORY NOTES**

- (1) HB 495 contained a severability clause in Section 1, which was codified as section 1.1001.
- (2) Merged (two bills).
- (3) Merged (three bills).
- (4) Merged (four bills).
- (5) The following sections from HB 1606, 2022, were declared unconstitutional. In accordance with section 3.066, the previous version was reprinted. The unconstitutional versions were repealed and the reprinted sections were further amended.
  - 50.327 (SB 1)
  - 50.815 (HB 199 merged with SB 2)
  - 50.820 (HB 199 merged with SB 2)
  - 55.160 (SB 1)
  - 57.317 (SB 1)
  - 58.095 (HB 199 merged with SB 1)
  - 58.200 (HB 199 merged with SB 1)
  - 67.1421 (HB 199)
  - 105.145 (HB 199 merged with SB 2)
  - 304.022 (HB 225)
  - 473.742 (SB 1)
- (6) The following sections were repealed by HB 1606, 2022, which was declared unconstitutional. In accordance with section 3.066, the previous version was reprinted. These sections were again repealed.
  - 50.800 (HB 199 merged with SB 2)
  - 50.810 (HB 199 merged with SB 2)
- (7) This is an amendment to a Supreme Court rule (52.08), not a codified section.
- (8) Section 56.265 from SB 672, 2014, was declared unconstitutional. In accordance with section 3.066, the previous version was reprinted. The unconstitutional version was repealed and the reprinted version was further amended.
- (9) Section 57.956 (HB 147 merged with HB 225) became effective 1-01-26.
- (10) Section 137.115 was amended differently by both HB 199 and SB 4. The SB 4 version was effective 8-28-25. The HB 199 merged with SB 4 version became effective 1-01-26.
- (11) Section 161.026 (HB 1606 and SB 743, 2018) was a section with multiple versions due to conflicting expiration dates. SB 68 amended the SB 743, 2018, version and repealed the HB 1606, 2018, version.
- (12) The following sections were recodified by the Revisor.
  - 217.451 (HB 495) is now 217.441
  - 226.804 (SB 348) is now 226.793
  - 226.886 (SB 348) is now 227.886
  - 620.471 (SB 348) is now 620.425
  - Section 1 (HB 495) is now 1.1001
  - Section 1 (SB 348) is now 227.897
  - Section B (SB 82) is now subsection 13 of section 640.406
- (13) Section 287.243 was amended by three bills with three different effective dates due to an emergency clause in two bills. SB 71 and SB 81 & 174 were identical and were merged, SB 81 & 174 became effective 6-10-25, and SB 71 became effective 7-11-25. HB 225 was different but was merged with SB 71 and SB 81 & 174. This merged version became effective 8-28-25.

**SECTIONS INVOLVED IN ENACTMENTS**  
**103RD GENERAL ASSEMBLY, FIRST REGULAR SESSION, 2025**

(Numbers in parentheses in the “Status” column refer to Explanatory Notes at the end of this listing.)

**EXPLANATORY NOTES (CONT.)**

- (14) The following sections contained delayed effective dates.
- 311.550 (HB 1041) 7-01-26
  - 311.554 (HB 1041) 7-01-26
  - 375.1400 (HB 974, et al.) 1-01-26
  - 375.1402 (HB 974, et al.) 1-01-26
  - 375.1405 (HB 974, et al.) 1-01-26
  - 375.1407 (HB 974, et al.) 1-01-26
  - 375.1410 (HB 974, et al.) 1-01-26
  - 375.1412 (HB 974, et al.) 1-01-26
  - 375.1415 (HB 974, et al.) 1-01-26
  - 375.1417 (HB 974, et al.) 1-01-26
  - 375.1420 (HB 974, et al.) 1-01-26
  - 375.1422 (HB 974, et al.) 1-01-26
  - 375.1425 (HB 974, et al.) 1-01-26
  - 375.1427 (HB 974, et al.) 1-01-26
  - 379.1900 (HB 974, et al.) 1-01-26
  - 379.1905 (HB 974, et al.) 1-01-26
  - 379.1910 (HB 974, et al.) 1-01-26
  - 379.1915 (HB 974, et al.) 1-01-26
  - 379.1920 (HB 974, et al.) 1-01-26
  - 379.1925 (HB 974, et al.) 1-01-26
  - 379.1930 (HB 974, et al.) 1-01-26
  - 379.1935 (HB 974, et al.) 1-01-26
  - 379.1940 (HB 974, et al.) 1-01-26
  - 379.1945 (HB 974, et al.) 1-01-26
  - 379.1950 (HB 974, et al.) 1-01-26
  - 379.1955 (HB 974, et al.) 1-01-26
  - 379.1960 (HB 974, et al.) 1-01-26
  - 379.1965 (HB 974, et al.) 1-01-26
  - 379.1970 (HB 974, et al.) 1-01-26
  - 491.075 (SB 43) 8-28-26
  - 492.304 (SB 43) 8-28-26
- (15) Sections designated in bills as generic sections ("Section 1", "Section B", etc.) may be classified as RSMo sections by the Revisor of Statutes. Consult the Disposition of Sections table for a definitive listing.



**SECTIONS INVOLVED IN ENACTMENTS**  
**103RD GENERAL ASSEMBLY, FIRST EXTRAORDINARY SESSION, 2025**

(Numbers in parentheses in the “Status” column refer to Explanatory Notes at the end of this listing.)

| <u>Section</u> | <u>Status</u>     | <u>Bill</u>  |
|----------------|-------------------|--------------|
| 67.3000 .....  | Amended (1) ..... | SB 3         |
| 67.3005 .....  | Amended (1) ..... | SB 3         |
| 67.3009 .....  | New (2) (3) ..... | SB 3         |
| 100.240 .....  | New .....         | SB 3         |
| 135.445 .....  | New .....         | SB 3         |
| 137.1055 ..... | New (2) .....     | SB 3         |
| 215.034 .....  | Amended .....     | SB 4         |
| 215.036 .....  | Amended .....     | SB 4         |
| B .....        | New (3) (4) ..... | SB 3,<br>SB4 |

**SS #2 SCS SB 3 from the 103rd General Assembly,  
First Extraordinary Session, 2025, did not contain  
an emergency clause, however SS SB 4 did contain  
an emergency clause. The Governor signed both  
bills on June 14, 2025. Therefore, SB 4 became  
effective on June 14, 2025. SB 3 became effective  
on September 9, 2025.**

**EXPLANATORY NOTES**

- (1) Sections 67.3000 and 67.3005 (SB 3) contained an internal delayed effective date of 7-01-26.
- (2) These following sections from SB 3 were recodified by the Revisor.  
137.1120 is now 137.1055  
Section B is now 67.3009
- (3) SB 3 contained a severability clause in Section B, which was codified as section 67.3009.
- (4) Sections designated in bills as generic sections ("Section 1", "Section B", etc.) may be classified as RSMo sections by the Revisor of Statutes. Consult the Disposition of Sections table for a definitive listing.

**SECTIONS INVOLVED IN ENACTMENTS**  
**103RD GENERAL ASSEMBLY, FIRST EXTRAORDINARY SESSION, 2025**  
(Numbers in parentheses in the “Status” column refer to Explanatory Notes at the end of this listing.)

This page intentionally left blank.

## POPULAR NAME TABLE

99TH GENERAL ASSEMBLY, FIRST REGULAR SESSION, 2017  
99TH GENERAL ASSEMBLY, FIRST EXTRAORDINARY SESSION, 2017  
99TH GENERAL ASSEMBLY, SECOND EXTRAORDINARY SESSION, 2017  
99TH GENERAL ASSEMBLY, SECOND REGULAR SESSION, 2018  
99TH GENERAL ASSEMBLY, FIRST EXTRAORDINARY SESSION, 2018  
100TH GENERAL ASSEMBLY, FIRST REGULAR SESSION, 2019  
100TH GENERAL ASSEMBLY, FIRST EXTRAORDINARY SESSION, 2019  
100TH GENERAL ASSEMBLY, SECOND REGULAR SESSION, 2020  
100TH GENERAL ASSEMBLY, FIRST EXTRAORDINARY SESSION, 2020  
101ST GENERAL ASSEMBLY, FIRST REGULAR SESSION, 2021  
101ST GENERAL ASSEMBLY, FIRST EXTRAORDINARY SESSION, 2021  
101ST GENERAL ASSEMBLY, SECOND REGULAR SESSION, 2022  
101ST GENERAL ASSEMBLY, FIRST EXTRAORDINARY SESSION, 2022  
102ND GENERAL ASSEMBLY, FIRST REGULAR SESSION, 2023  
102ND GENERAL ASSEMBLY, SECOND REGULAR SESSION, 2024  
103RD GENERAL ASSEMBLY, FIRST REGULAR SESSION, 2025  
103RD GENERAL ASSEMBLY, FIRST EXTRAORDINARY SESSION, 2025

Blue Alert System, 650.250  
Chapter 140 Land Bank Act, 140.980-140.1015  
Chapter 141 Municipal Land Bank Act, 141.980-141.1015  
Elementary Literacy Fund, 161.239  
Family Paced Education (FPE) School, 167.013  
Four-day School Week, when, 171.028  
Homeschool defined, 167.012  
Medical Marijuana, Art. 14, §1  
MO Historic, Rural Revitalization, and Regulatory Streamlining Act, 253.544-253.559  
Money Transmission Modernization Act of 2024, 361.900-361.1035  
Non-medical Marijuana, Art. 14, §2  
Prescription Drug Monitoring, 195.600  
Protecting Missouri's Small Business Act, 44.251  
Recreational Marijuana, Art. 14, §§ 1-2  
Right-to-Work, 290.590  
Solid Waste Disposal Area Permits, 260.205  
Teacher Baseline Salary Grant Fund, 163.172  
To-Go Cocktails, 311.202  
UBER, 387.400 to 387.440  
Uniform Deployed Parents Custody and Visitation Act, 452.1200-452.1258  
Universal Regulatory Sandbox Act, 620.3900-620.3930  
Veteran Suicide Prevention, 42.022

## POPULAR NAME TABLE

Wayfair Act, S.B. 153 & 97, 2021  
340B Drugs, 376.414

# ACTS OMITTED

(Under section 3.040, RSMo)

---

## 99th General Assembly – First Regular Session (2017)

### Senate Bill No. 486

AN ACT to authorize the conveyance of certain state property located in Cole County to the City of Jefferson.

### APPROPRIATION BILLS

House Bills Nos. 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 17, 18.

---

## 99th General Assembly – Second Regular Session (2018)

### House Bill No. 1838

AN ACT to authorize the conveyance of certain state properties.

### Senate Bill No. 907

AN ACT to authorize the conveyance of certain state properties.

### \*House Bill No. 1460

AN ACT to repeal sections 142.803 and 143.121, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof three new sections relating to state revenues, with a referendum clause.

\*Placed on the November 6, 2018, election ballot as Proposition D.

### APPROPRIATION BILLS

House Bills Nos. 2001, 2002, 2003, 2004, 2005, 2006, 2007, 2008, 2009, 2010, 2011, 2012, 2013, 2014, 2015, 2017, 2018, 2019.

---

## **ACTS OMITTED**

### **100th General Assembly – First Regular Session (2019)**

#### **Senate Bill No. 224**

AN ACT to amend supreme court rules 25.03, 56.01, 57.01, 57.03, 57.04, 58.01, 59.01, and 61.01, relating to discovery.

#### **APPROPRIATION BILLS**

House Bills Nos. 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 17, 18, 19.

---

### **100th General Assembly – Second Regular Session (2020)**

#### **House Bill No. 1330**

AN ACT to authorize the conveyance of certain state properties.

#### **APPROPRIATION BILLS**

House Bills Nos. 2001, 2002, 2003, 2004, 2005, 2006, 2007, 2008, 2009, 2010, 2011, 2012, 2013, 2014, 2015, 2017, 2018, 2019.

---

### **101st General Assembly – First Regular Session (2021)**

#### **APPROPRIATION BILLS**

House Bills Nos. 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19.

---

### **101st General Assembly – Second Regular Session (2022)**

#### **APPROPRIATION BILLS**

House Bills Nos. 3001, 3002, 3003, 3004, 3005, 3006, 3007, 3008, 3009, 3010, 3011, 3012, 3013, 3014, 3015, 3017, 3018, 3019, 3020.

---

## **ACTS OMITTED**

### **102nd General Assembly – First Regular Session (2023)**

#### **House Bill No. 802**

AN ACT to authorize the conveyance of certain state property.

#### **APPROPRIATION BILLS**

House Bills Nos. 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 17, 18, 19, 20.

---

### **102nd General Assembly – Second Regular Session (2024)**

#### **Senate Bill No. 1296**

AN ACT to authorize the conveyance of certain state property.

#### **APPROPRIATION BILLS**

House Bills Nos. 2002, 2003, 2004, 2005, 2006, 2007, 2008, 2009, 2010, 2011, 2012, 2013, 2015, 2016, 2017, 2018, 2019, 2020.

---

### **103rd General Assembly – First Regular Session (2025)**

#### **House Bill No. 105**

AN ACT to authorize the conveyance of certain state property.

#### **Senate Bill No. 47**

AN ACT to amend supreme court rule 52.08, relating to class actions.

#### **APPROPRIATION BILLS**

House Bills Nos. 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 17, 18, 20.

---

**ACTS OMITTED**

**103rd General Assembly – First Extraordinary Session (2025)**

**APPROPRIATION BILL**

Senate Bill No. 1.

---